This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF THE

REDFIELD FAMILY

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

BY JOHN HOWARD REDFIELD.

BEING A

REVISION AND EXTENSION OF THE GENEALOGICAL TABLES COMPILED IN 1839, BY WILLIAM C. REDFIELD.

"HONOR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER, THAT THY DAYS MAY BE LONG UPON THE LAND, WHICH THE LORD THY GOD GIVETH THEE."

ALBANY:
MUNSELL & ROWLAND, 78 STATE STREET.
NEW YORK:
C. B. RICHARDSON, No. 14 BIBLE HOUSE.
1860.

PREFACE.

In 1819, Manning Redfield of Manchester, N. Y., while on a pilgrimage to the home of his fathers, in Killingworth, Conn., instituted some inquiries into the history of his great grandfather, Theophilus Redfield, one of the early residents of that town. The facts thus collected, consisting of some incidents of personal history, a list of his children, with dates of their birth and death, and a list of the children of George Redfield, sixth son of Theophilus, were printed by Lewis H. Redfield of Syracuse, N. Y., in the same year, and by him circulated among some of the family. This little slip is believed to have been one of the earliest genealogical publications in this country.

In 1838 a copy of it fell into the hands of my father, William C. Redfield of New York City. Having always felt an interest in the early family history, and having already collected many facts concerning his own branch, he was led (with this slip as a foundation) to undertake to trace out the connection and lineage of all the various families bearing the name of Redfield. In this labor he was much aided by Richard W. Redfield and Justus S. Redfield, both residents of New York City—and the result of his active and persevering inquiries, was the publication in 1839 of a series of genealogical tables showing at a glance the descent and relationship of the various families of Redfield in the United States, so far as knowledge of them could be obtained. That so much information and so complete, should be collected and analyzed in so short a time, at a day when genealogical researches were neither common nor appreciated, is surprising, and illustrates that untiring diligence and

468506

that thoroughness of treatment which were still more strongly manifested in another and higher field of investigation. When Mr. R. began his work it was supposed that all the Redfields in the United States were the descendants of Theophilus Redfield of Killingworth, but, in the course of his inquiries, he met with several families who traced their origin to a stock in Fairfield, Conn. He found among them vague traditions of a connection between the Killingworth and Fairfield stocks, but all his efforts to ascertain the nature of this connection failed, and he was forced to content himself with a suggestion that Theophilus Redfield of Killingworth might have been a nephew of James Redfield of Fairfield.

Nearly a generation has passed away since the publication of the Genealogical Tables of 1839. Since that day further research has not only shown the actual relationship of the two stocks, but has enabled us to trace the family back still another generation, to the grandfather of Theophilus. It has also shown that the brief history of Theophilus, as given in the slip of 1819 and the work of 1839, must be modified in some particulars. In view of these facts, and actuated by a desire to correct some errors and supply some material omissions in the work of 1839, I have felt myself called upon to attempt a thorough revision of the whole family genealogy in the hopes of offering it in a more complete and detailed form which should also include the later generation. In the prosecution of this work I have had recourse to all available material. Having in my possession the correspondence on which was based the original tables, I have reëxamined it with care and scrutiny. I have transcribed from the town and ecclesiastical records of Killingworth, Clinton and Fairfield, all the entries referring to the family name—and have consulted the town and probate records of Cambridge, New London, Saybrook, New Haven, Guilford and Middletown, for requisite information. The moss-covered memorials of the ancient grave yards of Clinton, Killingworth, Fairfield and Middletown have not been neglected. Circulars have been sent as far as practicable to all the scattered representatives of the family, inviting information, and in many cases, personal inquiries instituted. The genealogical facts thus brought together are far more com-

plete and specific than I at first permitted myself to expect. The old tables were defective in the enumeration of the descendants of the second and fourth sons of Theophilus. The last named branch was especially incomplete, and it is believed that the present work, in a measure, supplies these deficiencies. Yet I must lament that, notwithstanding all diligence, in the later generations will be found a few gaps which it has been impossible to fill. In some cases all clue has been lost by change of residence; in other instances, those to whom circulars have been addressed have failed to reply. This failure may perhaps be ascribed, in part, to an indifference to the subject, not unusual, yet I am happy to state, in this connection, that in a great majority of instances the circulars have met a ready response, oftentimes at the cost of much labor and time, and often with the most cheering expression of interest in the success of the undertaking.

While entire accuracy has been aimed at, and while I have avoided all statements, whether of fact or date, not based on good authority, I am well aware that errors, especially in regard to date, will occasionally be found. Only those who have been engaged in such inquiries can realize the perplexing discrepancies which constantly occur, not only between dates furnished by different members of the same family, but between different family records, between family and town records, and sometimes between town, ecclesiastical and probate records. In these cases of discrepancy I have decided, according to the best judgment I could form, probably not always rightly.

To follow out the descendants of the female lines would be an endless task, and one which would lead into genealogies properly belonging to families of other names, therefore no attempt has been made to follow the descendants of daughters beyond one generation. In other words, wherever the mother was a born Redfield, her children have been named, though they have not been designated by reference numbers.

To aid those who may desire to trace back their lineage, both on father and mother's side, I have, as far as possible, given the full name of the father and maiden name of the mother of each individual brought into the family by marriage. This

feature will be serviceable to other genealogists in their labors, and a complete index of names will, I trust, add to its usefulness.

It is proper here to make acknowledgment to the various individuals who have kindly aided me in this task. I am under special obligations to Miss F. M. Caulkins, the accomplished historian of New London, who, to determine questions of identity and locality connected with the early history of the family, reëxamined and transcribed all the passages of the original town records which could have a bearing upon the subject. It is mainly by her researches that we have been enabled to carry back the family history two generations beyond the tables of 1838. To the Hon. James Savage of Boston, I am indebted for many useful suggestions, and it is by a happy thought of his, confirmed by Francis Jackson, Esq., the historian of Newtown, Mass., that we have traced our progenitor to his first residence in the Bay Colony. Thanks are due to Henry Hull, Esq., the town clerk of Killingworth, for his kind assistance in the examination of the records of that town, and for important facts furnished from his personal knowledge. Dr. Alvan Talcott of Guilford, Conn., has transcribed and placed at my disposal a large store of genealogical facts gleaned from the records of Guilford and from other sources. To S. A. Nichols, town clerk of Fairfield, and to Dr. R. Blakeman, probate judge in the same town, and a careful antiquarian, I am under obligation for favors conferred. Finally, to my kinsmen, who have joined me in the circular of inquiry, or who have, in other ways, countenanced and aided me with information (oftentimes obtained and set forth with much pains), and who are too numerous to name, I present my sincere thanks.

JOHN H. REDFIELD.

New York, September, 1860.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introduction,	1
Explanations,	3
First Generation,	5
Second Generation,	7
Third Generation,	12
Fourth Generation:	
A. Killingworth Tribe,	15
B. Fairfield do	24
Fifth Generation:	
A. Killingworth Tribe;	
a. Branch of Daniel,	26
b. do Richard,	29
c. do Ebenezer,	31
d. do Theophilus 2d,	33
e. do Capt. Peleg,	37
f. do George,	39
g. do William,	44
h. do Josiah,	47
i. do James,	49
B. Fairfield Tribe;	
a. Branch of John,	53
b. do James,	54
c. do Ebenezer,	56
Sixth Generation:	
A. Killingworth Tribe;	
a. Branch of Daniel,	57
b. do Richard,	66

Page.

c. Branch of Ebenezer of Killingworth, ... 73
d. do Theophilus 2d, ... 74
e. do Capt. Peleg, ... 83
f. do George, ... 91
g. do William, ... 104
h. do Josiah, ... 110
i. do James, ... 113

B. Fairfield Tribe;

a. Branch of John, ... 126
b. do James, ... 131

Seventh Generation:

A. Killingworth Tribe;

a. Branch of Daniel, ... 134
b. do Richard, ... 149
c. do Ebenezer, ... 156
d. do Theophilus 2d, ... 158
e. do Capt. Peleg, ... 176
f. do George, ... 188
g. do William, ... 205
h. do Josiah, ... 213
i. do James, ... 214

B. Fairfield Tribe;

a. Branch of John, ... 218
b. do James, ... 226

Eighth Generation:

A. Killingworth Tribe;

a. Branch of Daniel, ... 229
b. do Richard, ... 248
d. do Theophilus 2d, ... 248
e. do Capt. Peleg, ... 257
f. do George, ... 257

B. Fairfield Tribe;

a. Branch of John, ... 259
b. do James, ... 259

Summary, ... 261
Appendix, ... 275
Index to Redfield names, ... 299
do names other than Redfield, ... 316

INTRODUCTION.

Although the Redfield family in the United States, was undoubtedly introduced from England at the time of the Puritan emigration, still the name is very rare in Great Britain at the present day. It is not found in the London Directory, nor in those of Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, Edinburgh or Glasgow. Nor have we in our inquiries met with any positive testimony of its present existence beyond the Atlantic.* Yet there is sufficient historical evidence to show that names closely allied in etymological affinities were formerly to be found in England.

A William Redefeld is mentioned as holding an ecclesiastical position in 1213, in the reign of King John.†

Johannes de Grey de Retherfeld is named in certain deeds of enfeoffment of property in Oxfordshire in the reign of Edward III., 1327–1377,‡ and his name is still substantially preserved by a village in Oxfordshire called Rotherfield Grays. Rotherfield as a family name now occurs in England.

Roger of Redelingfeld is mentioned in the public records of Great Britain as holding various messuages in the county of Kent,‖ and the Prioress of Redlingfeld or Redyngefeld in Suffolk, is often named in old land titles,§ and the name Redlingfield is still applied to a village in Suffolk.

Passing on to other names perhaps more likely to have relation to the ancient form of our patronymic, we find a manor in the hundred of Hinckford, county of Essex, which in 1378, bore the name of Redfanne, though now called Redfants,¶ and in Wiltshire, in the time of Edward I, we find a

* Among the papers of the late Wm. C. Redfield was found the following memorandum, probably made about 1843: "I am informed that a Dr. Thomas Redfield and his son resided at Beckington, Somersetshire, England, but has removed to some other place. I think a reference was made to Thomas Barter, 16 Wolcott Parade, Bath, as one likely to give information. This is the only instance in which I have heard of the name in England, except once hearing a statement that a Mr. Redfield, lately from Birmingham, England, was drowned soon after his arrival at New York, some thirty years ago." The compiler's efforts to follow up the clue indicated above, have not been successful.

† Rotuli Chartarum in turri Londinensi asservati, Vol. I. Pars I. p. 196.

‡ Rotulorum originalium in curia Scaccharii Abbreviatio, II. pp. 129, 300.

‖ Rotuli Hundredorum II., 380, 381.

§ Placita de quo warranto, 724.

¶ Wright's History of the County of Essex. I. 682.

William de Redefaunde. Rudfyn, Ruffyn, and Redfern are family names occasionally found in the public records.

In Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry, the name Redfield does not occur, but we find the following cognate names:

REDFERN. Or, six martlets gules three and three. *Crest*, A birch tree proper.

REDFIN. Argent on a fesse gules three fleurs de lys of the field.

REDFYNE. Argent a fesse gules between three fleurs de lys azure.

REDLEFELD. Paly of eight argent and gules: on a chief azure a lion passant guardant or.

The similarity of the arms above assigned to Redfin and Redfyne, seems to imply a close relation between the two, and they are doubtless but different forms of the same name. The name Redlefeld naturally suggests that of Redfield, and hence some of our kindred have too hastily assumed for our own family the arms assigned above to Redlefield. But we think that the evidence which will presently be adduced, will show that the ancestor of the Redfields in the United States was probably not Redlefeld, but Redfin, and that the change to Redfield (not easily explained) did not take place till after the death of the first settler. The fact that this change occurred on this side of the Atlantic may explain the present rarity of the name of Redfield in England, though Redfin seems now to be quite as uncommon there. Redfern is not unfrequent now in England, and has some representatives in this country, but is probably a distinct family, as indicated by the armorial bearings just quoted.

Thorough research in England would probably contribute to further discoveries in relation to the transatlantic history of the family, and it is to be hoped that some one may yet have the opportunity and the disposition to perform this task, which has been out of our power.

In the United States, the name Redfield can hardly be called common, yet it has been borne by more than 1600 individuals, and not less than 500 families of the name now exist, distributed in almost every State and Territory of the Union, though chiefly in the Northern and Western States. All these, that have come to our knowledge, are certainly descended from James Redfield, who resided in Saybrook in 1676, and we can hardly doubt that he was the son of William Redfin, who settled near Boston as early as 1639.

In tracing the descent of the family, we assume this William Redfin to be the ancestor, and take him for the first generation. The grounds of this position will appear as we proceed. Should our conclusions be deemed unsatisfactory by any, the chain of genealogical succession from the second generation will still be unimpaired; and if the James Redfield from whom we all unquestionably descend, be not identical with James, the son of William Redfin, then there is no evidence whatever that the last mentioned James had any descendants.

EXPLANATIONS.

The arrangement herein adopted is substantially that now in general use for works of a similar character. The system of numbering, which is to serve for a clue through all the affiliations and ramifications of the family tree, is also that more generally employed. To those who are not familiar with it, it may be necessary to say, that all bearing the name of Redfield are numbered in order in the left margin, and where any of them have families, the same numbers are repeated for them as heads of families, in the same order in the center of the page. The numbers in parenthesis after heads of families, refer to preceding heads of families from whence they descend. This system of notation makes it easy to trace any branch of the family, either in a descending or ascending line. For instance, William Redfin is numbered **1**, and his son James is numbered **4** in the margin. By looking for **4** in its proper order in the body of the page, James Redfield's family history is found, where his son Theophilus bears No. **8** in the margin. If **8** is sought for in its proper order in the body of the page, there the history of Theophilus's family will be found, and so on. Or if we wish to trace any family upwards, the process is reversed, thus—Amasa Angell Redfield, numbered in the margin **1346**, is the son of Luther Redfield, who is numbered **592** in the body of the page. By running back along the marginal figures to **592**, we find Luther enumerated as son of Luther Redfield, sr., who is numbered **221** in body of the page. Referring again to the margin for this number, we find the father of Luther Redfield, sr., and continuing the same method soon trace back to No. **1**.

In reckoning the successive generations the *children* of the first settler are called the *second* generation, and so on. To readily distinguish between individuals of different generations, a different type is employed for each generation, thus:

First Generation, **William Redfield.**
Second Generation, **James Redfield.**
Third Generation, **THEOPHILUS REDFIELD.**
Fourth Generation, **Daniel Redfield.**
Fifth Generation, ***Daniel Redfield.***
Sixth Generation, **Ebenezer Redfield.**
Seventh Generation, WILLIAM H. REDFIELD.
Eighth Generation, ALFRED B. REDFIELD.
Ninth Generation, *Caroline Redfield.*

In the later generations, subdivisions are employed which will also facilitate reference.

Previous to 1752 the English legal year began with 25th March, though the change to January 1st as the beginning of the year, adopted by Catholic nations in 1582, had been gradually gaining ground. To prevent confusion between the two styles, it became usual to write all dates occurring between January 1 and March 25 with double year, thus: Feb. 22, 173¼, meaning that the year under the old style would still be 1731, while by the new style it would be 1732.

Under the new style another change also took place, by which ten days should be added to all dates previous to 1700, and 11 days to those between 1700 and 1752. In this work the dates are taken as found in the records, and no attempt has been made to reduce the earlier ones to new style. Those subsequent to 1752 are of course in new style.

The following abbreviations are occasionally employed:

b. for born.
bapt. for baptized.
m. for married.
unm. for unmarried.
d. for died.
dau. for daughter.
ch. for child or children,

REDFIELD GENEALOGY.

First Generation.

1.

William Redfin, or Redfen, or Redfyn, or Redfyne, as it is variously rendered in the uncertain orthography of the early records, was probably one of the early emigrants from England to the Colony of Massachusetts. He was a man of moderate means, perhaps master of some mechanical handicraft, and we may reasonably suppose him to have been one of that large body of England's yeomanry, who, actuated by the combined motives of dread of the increasing encroachments of kingly and ecclesiastical power, doubt of the issue of the fearful struggle then approaching, and the hope of bettering their worldly condition, left the Old England for the New, during the decade of years which followed 1630. The year of his arrival is unknown, but as early as 1639, and perhaps earlier, he occupied a house and four acres of land on the south side of Charles River, about six miles from Boston. He was one of the first settlers on that side of the river. The location can be readily identified, and is not far from the foot of Nonantum Hill, on which Eliot, the Indian apostle, a few years later, first preached the gospel of Christ to the sachem Waubun and his people. It was near the north-westerly corner of what is now the town of Brighton, sloping from Nonantum to the meadows of Charles River, and afforded a fine view eastward toward Boston and its vicinity. His dwelling house and land were confirmed to him on the Records of the Proprietors of Cambridge in 1642, and the same records show that in Sept., 1646, he sold his place to Edward Jackson.* Henceforth his name disappears from Massachusetts. With Cary Latham* and others of his neighbors, he probably followed the

* Records of the Proprietors of Cambridge. Jackson's History of Newtown, pp. 9, 23. In the latter work Redfen is erroneously quoted Redsen. Mr. Jackson relied upon Paige's copy of the Proprietors' records, which is, in this instance, at fault—the f having been mistaken for the long f. The name occurs three or four times in the original records, and a close inspection of each instance will leave no doubt that the name intended is Redfen. See Appendix A.

* Cary Latham sold his property in Cambridge in Aug., 1646, three weeks before William Redfin sold his, but had already embarked in the New London enterprise, and afterwards became one of the most prominent men of that town.

stream of migration which, under the auspices of the younger Winthrop, was now directed from Massachusetts towards the fair river and harbor of Pequot, or as it was afterwards called, New London, in the jurisdiction of the Connecticut Colony. But though the first settlement in Pequot was made in 1646, we have no positive evidence of William Redfin's presence there till about 1653. Jonathan Brewster,* one of the earliest settlers at Pequot, had established a trading house with the Mohegan Indians, at a point on the east side of the river, opposite to their principal settlement. At this place (which is still called by his name, Brewster's Neck, and lies upon the north side of Poquetannuck Cove, about seven miles north of the present city of New London, in the present town of Ledyard), Brewster having obtained title from Uncas, the Mohegan chief, laid out for himself a large farm. Here William Redfin built himself a house, probably about 1653, at the solicitation, perhaps, of Brewster himself, for on the 29th May, 1654, Brewster conveyed to him "ten acres of arable land lying at Munhegan, of the plane of said Brewster's land and on the north side thereof, &c., with the ground whereon the said Redfin *hath built a house*, with a small garden thereto belonging, *already fenced in.*"

His family at this time consisted of his wife Rebecca, daughters Lydia, Rebecca and Judith, and son James. Lydia was married in the following year to Thomas Bayley of New London.

In April, 1657, William Redfin bought of Richard Houghton a parcel of land, containing four acres, more or less, with a stone house upon it. This was situated on the western side of the river, north of the present city of New London, west of the present road between New London and Norwich. To this purchase the town added a grant of six acres in the rear, and he probably removed to this new location, which was contiguous to the residence of his son-in-law. His death took place about April or May, 1662, and was probably not unexpected, for in March of that year he had conveyed his house to Thomas Roach, who had married his daughter Rebecca, and on the 1st of April he had provided for his son by apprenticing him in the trade of tanner.

His widow Rebecca survived him, how many years we know not. In June, 1663, she applied to the town for a grant of a certain piece of land containing six acres, which was made to her in September of that year. This land she sold in December, 1666. The last record of her is in 1667.

We have thus far spoken of this family as bearing the name of Redfin, and so it is written (though with varying orthography) both in the records of Cambridge, and in the records of New London previous to 1662; but while the family resided in the latter town, the name seems gradually to have

*Jonathan Brewster was a son of Elder William Brewster, who landed at Plymouth from the Mayflower in December 1620. Jonathan's wife Lucretia came over with her father-in-law in the Mayflower, but her husband had remained behind in Holland, and followed them in the next vessel, the Fortune, which arrived Nov. 9, 1621. See *Caulkins's New London*, pp. 65, 66, 276.

assumed the form of Redfield. Whether this was a corruption arising from a carelessness in pronunciation not uncommon at that day, or was a voluntary change, it is not now easy to determine. The evidence of the change is however conclusive, and sufficient to satisfy the most cautious and critical antiquarians.*

Children.

2. 1. **Lydia Redfin** or REDFIELD, born as is supposed about 1636.
3. 2. **Rebecca Redfin** or REDFIELD, " " 1641.
4. 3. **James Redfin** or REDFIELD, " " 1646.
5. 4. **Judith Redfin** or REDFIELD, " " 1649.

Second Generation.

2.

Lydia Redfin, or REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **William** (1), was married at New London, January 10, 165$\frac{5}{6}$, to THOMAS BAYLEY† of that town. He was a soldier under Lothrop, and was slain by the Indians in the combat at Bloody Brook, Mass., September 18, 1675. His widow married, in 1676, William Thorne from Dorsetshire, Old England. It is not known whether she had any children by the latter.‡

Children.

By first husband.

1. **MARY BAYLEY**, born February 14, 165$\frac{6}{7}$; married before 1684, Andrew Davis of New London.
2. **THOMAS BAYLEY**, born March 5, 165$\frac{8}{9}$. } Each left descendants.
3. **JOHN BAYLEY**, born April —, 1661. }
4. **WILLIAM BAYLEY**, born April 17, 1664. }
5. **JAMES BAYLEY**, born Sept. 26, 1666.

---

* See Appendix B.

† The entry of this marriage upon the records of New London, reads thus: "1655, Thomas Bayley was marryed to Lyddia the daughter of *James* Redfin, the 10th of January." That there is a clerical error here, and that for James we should read *William*, is evident from the following considerations: Thomas Bayley had a grant of land made him in 1657. In the description of its bounds, it is said to lie "over against his *father's* land at Mohegan." This undoubtedly means *father-in-law*, for frequent instances occur in the same records where the word *father* is thus used. No other *Bayley* had any grant of lands at that time. Moreover when this Bayley grant was afterwards sold, it is described as being nigh the Redfield land. But no *James* Redfield or Redfin had any grant of lands recorded in New London, nor does his name appear as buyer or seller, grantor or grantee of any lands within its bounds. This correction, which is suggested by Miss Caulkins, disposes of the supposed elder James Redfield alluded to in her *History of New London*, p. 279, and adds greatly to the probability that James, the son of William Redfin, is identical with the James Redfield, afterwards recorded in other places.

‡ *Miss Caulkins's History of New London*, pp. 290, 291.

6. **JOSEPH BAYLEY**, born —— ——.

7. **LYDIA BAYLEY**, baptized August 3, 1673, married Andrew Lester.

3.

Rebecca Redfin, or REDFIELD, second daughter of **William** (1), was married at New London, Dec. 12, 1661, to THOMAS ROACH, a seaman from Block Island, who had come to New London as early as 1651. In March, 166½, Roach bought of his father-in-law **William Redfin**, the house and lot which the latter had bought of Richard Houghton, with the land adjoining which had been granted to Redfin by the town. Roach's wife Rebecca died August 16, 1670. We have no record of any children. He was living as late as 1708.*

4.

James Redfin, or REDFIELD, only son of **William** (1), bound himself to Hugh Roberts of New London, April 1, 1662, for five years, "to learn the art and trade of tanning." The indenture was made with consent of his parents, and signed by himself, his father and Hugh Roberts, and was witnessed by Gershom Bulkley and Lucretia Brewster, and there is reason to believe it was executed during his father's last sickness. We may presume that his age at the time of his indenture was about sixteen years. Before his five years of service had expired, to wit, in 1666, Mr. Roberts broke up his establishment in New London, sold out and afterwards removed to Newark, N. J. The young apprentice thus probably became free, and in October, 1666, the name appears on the New London rate list, estimated at a low figure (£3 0*s.* 2*d.*). It is not on the list of 1667 (the only other early one preserved), hence we infer that he had left the place, and the New London records afford no evidence of his further residence there; but in May, 1669, James Redfield was married at New Haven to Elizabeth How, who was born in 1645, daughter of Jeremy How† of New Haven, who was a son of Edward How, one of the first settlers of Lynn, Mass. For a year or so he must have continued a resident of New Haven, for in May, 1670, the birth of a daughter is recorded there. In what occupation he was at this time employed there is no evidence, and henceforth the archives of New Haven are also silent respecting him, but in the year following (1671) the name appears among the inhabitants of Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard ‡ When we remember that New London was, at that period, one of the principal seaports of New England, and that its young men very naturally took to the sea, that both father and uncle of his wife

---

* *Miss Caulkins's History of New London*, pp. 77, 279.

† It was Jeremiah How's brother Ephraim of whom Cotton Mather relates a wonderful sea deliverance.—*Magnalia*, Am. ed., I, 343. Dixwell the regicide (so called), under the assumed name of James Davida, married for his second wife Bathsheba How of New Haven, who was doubtless a daughter or niece of Jeremiah How.

‡ Letter of L. M. Pease, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard.

were mariners and he himself evidently of a roving disposition, it is quite probable that young Redfield may have gratified the restlessness of youth by an occasional coasting voyage, or may have even sailed as far as Barbadoes, with which island a large trade was then carried on. This, however, is but conjecture; nor do we meet the name again till 1676. In July of that year a James Redfield was living at Saybrook with wife and children, and also a servant man (perhaps a journeyman or apprentice) and was exercising the vocation of weaver. At this time the troubles with the Indians (known as King Philip's war) rendered Saybrook of some importance as a military post, and the fort and garrison buildings near the mouth of the Connecticut had been rebuilt or repaired. The successes of the colonists against the Narragansetts, during the summer of 1676, were such as to show that no large garrison would be needed at Saybrook, and hence Capt. Robert Chapman, under whose command the fort had been placed, wrote to the Council at Hartford to inform them that "the fort-house, together with the fortification, was near finished," and to ask their will and pleasure whether to put it under charge of a small garrison, or to place only a family to live there. Should the latter be thought advisable, he recommends James Redfield as a suitable person.* Whether the Council acted on this recommendation is not known,

Site of Saybrook Fort, as seen from Steam Boat Wharf.

but it is probable they did. At any rate, Redfield afterwards appears as still residing at Saybrook, for in Dec. 1683, the town granted him an acre of land on Pipe Staves Point, to which another acre was granted in 1686.† This location was very near the fort, and was upon the same point of land and

* *Trumbull's Colonial Records of Connecticut*, II, 468. See Capt. Chapman's letter at full length in Appendix C.

† See Appendix D. The origin of this name, "Pipe Staves Point," is explained by the following orders passed by the General Court of Connecticut, in 1641:

After ordaining the standard size for pipe staves, and providing for the appointment of an

probably very near the now lonely field where the monument to Lady Alice Butler still stands solitary.

How long he resided at Saybrook we can not tell. The Saybrook records of births and deaths are silent respecting his family, and yet it is probable that in addition to "the children" above mentioned, at least one other was born to him in this town, to wit, his son Theophilus in 1682, and we may presume that his wife Elizabeth died before he removed elsewhere. However this may be, it is certain that he removed to Fairfield, Conn., as early as 1693, and probably earlier. There he married a second time. His wife was DEBORAH, daughter of JOHN STURGES or STURGIS, who was a freeman of Fairfield as early as 1660, and a prominent man in the community. His residence was near Hyde's Pond, which is near the main road through Fairfield, not far from the present rail road station.

In 1713, **James Redfield** visited his son **THEOPHILUS** (who, as we shall see, had established himself at Killingworth) and made over to him the little plot of ground at Saybrook, which we have already mentioned.* On the 10th Feb, 171$\frac{8}{9}$, **James** and his wife Deborah conveyed their property at Fairfield to their son **JAMES**, for his encouragement to continue with and help them in their old age. In the following month **James's** son-in-law, John Seeley, quit-claimed his interest, and in January, 172$\frac{0}{1}$, his daughter Sarah and her husband Daniel Frost, likewise released their interest in the same property.† We can not assign the date of the death of **James Redfield** or of his wife Deborah. The former probably occurred before 1723.‡

---

inspector of staves in each town, the order proceeds "and all such parcels so approved and sealed, shall pass to the merchant at £5 the thousand, *to be delivered at the river's mouth, at which place* the Country hath undertook to provide for Mr. Hopkins, by the beginning of June next, 70,000, viz: Wethersfield, 30,000; Windsor, 20,000; Hartford, 20,000; if Mr. Hopkins can provide shipping and afford to give that price"—*Trumbull's Colonial Records of Conn.*, I. 68.

* See Appendix E.

† For these several instruments see Appendix F.

‡ In the above statement it is assumed that the scattering allusions to James Redfield which can be gleaned from the old records, all relate to one and the same person. This view of the subject is more consistent with probabilities than any other, since with perhaps one exception, it harmonizes every fact which has been brought to light. The chain of connective evidence from 1676 downward is beyond question, and the only difficulty which arises is to explain how the *tanner's* apprentice of 1662, should appear as a *weaver* in 1676. We think this difficulty disappears on examination. It is certain that the tanner boy's apprenticeship was not completed, owing to the change of residence of Hugh Roberts, to whom he had been bound, and there is no evidence of his afterwards working at his early avocation. That a young man, without the capital necessary to carry on what usually became a lucrative trade, and brought up in a community where a large portion of the youth sought their fortune upon the seas, should quit the occupation he had first embraced, should enter upon a roving life and finally settle down in the practice of a calling which (as then carried on) required little capital or skill, is not at all strange. If, on the other hand, we assume the James Redfield of Saybrook to be a different person from the New London James Redfield, then we have the remarkable coincidence of a family name so rare that it is now almost or quite unknown in Great Britain, yet borne at the same early period of our colonial history

Children.

By first wife

6. 1. **ELIZABETH REDFIELD,** born at New Haven May 31, 1670. Nothing more known of her; perhaps died young.

7. 2. **SARAH REDFIELD,** born (as conjectured) about 1673.*

8. 3. **THEOPHILUS REDFIELD,** born ——, 1682.

By second wife.

9. 4. **MARGARET REDFIELD,** baptised at Fairfield, Oct. 7, 1694.

10. 5. **JAMES REDFIELD,** baptised at Fairfield, Oct. 25, 1696.

5.

Judith Redfin or Redfield, third daughter of **William,** married at New London, June 17, 1667, Alexander Pygan of Norwick, Old England. The widowed mother seems not to have looked with favor upon Mr. Pygan's suit, for the records of the County Court of New London, a little previous, show that "Alexander Pygan was complained of by Widow Rebecca Redfin, for enticing away her daughter's affections, contrary to the laws of this corporation." Mr. Pygan had arrived the year previous and was a tanner by trade. On his first arrival in the plantation he was regarded as rather a lawless young man of "passionate and distempered carriage," but under the restraints and influences by which he was surrounded, he became a discreet and useful member of the community. His wife Judith died April 30, 1678.

Children.

1. **SARAH PYGAN,** b. February 23, 16$\frac{69}{70}$, m. Nicholas Hallam, July 8, 1686, by whom she had three children: 1. Alexander Hallam, born October 22, 1688; 2. Edward Hallam, born April 25, 1693, married Grace Denison; 3. Sarah Hallam, born March 29, 1695, married Joseph Merrills.

2. **JANE PYGAN,** born Feb. —, 167$\frac{0}{1}$, married, in 1694, Jonas Green, ship master, of New London; had son Samuel and perhaps others.

---

by two young men of about the same age, and living in the sea port towns of the same colony, though never both found in the same place at one time—a hypothesis which takes far too much for granted. At any rate if the New London James is a different man from him of Saybrook, then there is no further trace of the former or of his family, for all of the name since known, descend, as has already been mentioned, from the latter. Hence if we are wrong in the ground we have taken, it will invalidate none of "the succession" after 1676.

* The year of Sarah Redfield's birth is unknown, and it is perhaps doubtful whether she was by the first or second wife. The rank above assigned her is favored by the fact that James Redfield had more than one child living in 1676, and that Sarah is not mentioned on the baptismal record of Fairfield; yet this latter point is not conclusive, since there are no baptismal entries on the ecclesiastical records earlier than 1694. The early town registry of Fairfield is very defective and probably one volume is lost. Except two or three pages found at the end of the 1st Vol. of Deeds, there is nothing of earlier date than 1720.

After the death of this wife Mr. Pygan lived a few years at Saybrook, where he had a shop of goods and was licensed by the County Court as inn keeper. He married there his second wife, April 15, 1684, Lydia, widow of Samuel Boyes, and daughter of William and Lydia [Danforth] Beamond of Saybrook, by whom he had a daughter Lydia, who married Rev. Eliphalet Adams of New London.*

Third Generation.

7.

SARAH REDFIELD, second daughter of **James** (4), son of **William** (1), was married to DANIEL FROST, son of Daniel and Mary Frost of Fairfield, and great grandson of William Frost, one of the first settlers of Fairfield, who died in 1644, and whose will is recorded in Trumbull's Col. Records of Connecticut, I, 465. Daniel Frost died in 1725. On the 8th Dec. of that year, Sarah Frost was appointed administratrix of the estate of her deceased husband.

Child.

1. **Daniel Frost,**

And perhaps others.

Mrs. Frost was probably married a second time, to Abner Fitch of Norwalk, for on the 3d Feb. 172$\frac{8}{9}$, Daniel Frost, son of Daniel Frost, deceased, late of Fairfield, made choice of his father-in-law, Abner Fitch of Norwalk, Conn., as his guardian.

8.

THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, oldest son of **James** (4), son of **William** (1), was a joiner by trade, and probably settled in Killingworth, Conn., soon after becoming of age.† The first mention of him on the records of that town is in March, 170$\frac{4}{5}$, when he bought a small piece of ground for a homestead in what was then Killingworth, but which has since been set off by

---

* *Miss Caulkins's History of New London*, pp. 142, 250, 341, 359.

† In the genealogical table, prepared by Manning Redfield in 1819, it is stated that "Theophilus Redfield was born in England and came to America as an adventurer by the way of the West Indies in 1704." This statement was copied into the genealogy of 1839. The details already given of James Redfield's history, sustained as they are by the documentary evidence presented in the Appendix, show that this account can hardly be true. On what it was based can not now be ascertained, but it was probably on family tradition—a most uncertain authority. Theophilus's father may perhaps have made a voyage or two to Barbadoes, though of this we find no positive evidence, or Theophilus himself after attaining to majority may have made a voyage thither, which would be sufficient ground for such a tradition. *Where* Theophilus was born is not known, though the probabilites are that it was Saybrook.

the name of Clinton, and is now one of the most pleasant of those beautiful villages which border Long Island Sound. On the 24th Dec., 1706, he married PRISCILLA GREENEL (or GRINNELL), then aged 17, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Greenel who three years before had settled in that part of Saybrook, then called Pochaug, now Westbrook. Daniel Greenel came from Little Compton, R. I. (then called Seaconnet), was a son of Daniel Greenel of that place, and probably a grandson of Matthew Greenel who was in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1638.*

For several years after his marriage, **THEOPHILUS REDFIELD** continued to reside in the southern part of the town, but about 1717 or 1718 he bought a tract of land of about 120 acres on Chestnut Hill in North Killingworth, within that part of the town to which the name of Killingworth is now restricted. Chestnut Hill is an elevated ridge of land, about a mile and a half west of Killingworth church, extending north and south for nearly two miles between the forks of the Hammonassett river, and commanding a beautiful and extensive view both east and west. Thither he removed and resided for the remainder of his life. This property seems for the most part to have been retained among the descendants, and at least four families of the name still reside on Chestnut Hill.

Though never called to take a very prominent part in public affairs there is evidence that Mr. Redfield commanded the respect and esteem of the community in which he lived. He was frequently appointed on important committees in the management of town affairs, and at a day when military titles, however humble, had some weight, was known as "Sargeant Redfield."

He died on the 14th February, 1759, in the 77th year of his age.† His wife Priscilla survived him eleven years and died Jan. 12th, 1770, aged 81.

---

* Though Mr. Greenel's ancestor was certainly an early immigrant to the colonies, we find no evidence that he was one of Dr. Robinson's Leyden congregation as stated in the old genealogy. There is a tradition in the family that it is of Huguenot origin, and took refuge in England after the massacre of St. Bartholemew. Seaconnet, where Daniel Greenel's father settled, was not Cape Cod, as stated in the old work, but the point of land on the east of Narragansett Bay, now called Little Compton.

† Theophilus Redfield's grave stone is still standing, in good preservation, in the old yard about a mile and a half south of Chestnut Hill. The inscription reads

In memory of
MR. THEOPHILUS REDFIELD
who died Feb. ye 14th 1759
in the 77th year of his age.

His wife Priscilla is buried in the yard in Clinton, near the Congregational Church. The stone is inscribed

In memory of
MRS. PRISCILLA REDFIELD, wife
of Mr. Theophilus Redfield
who died Jan. 12th, 1770,
in her 81st year.

For Theophilus Redfield's will and inventory of his estate, see Appendix G.

Theophilus Redfield

In 1738.

Children.

11. 1. **Daniel Redfield,** born Sept. 22, 1707.
12. 2. **Elizabeth Redfield,** born May 8, 1709.
13. 3. **Richard Redfield,** born June 18, 1711.
14. 4. **Ebenezer Redfield,** born Dec 3, 1713.
15. 5. **Lydia Redfield,** born Feb. 9, 1715/6.
16. 6. **Theophilus Redfield,** born Sept. 6, 1718.
17. 7. **Priscilla Redfield,** born July 20, 1720.
18. 8. **Peleg Redfield,** born April 2, 1723.
19. 9. **George Redfield,** born Nov. 7, 1725.
20. 10. **William Redfield,** born Dec. 5, 1727.
21. 11. **Josiah Redfield,** born Sept 6, 1730.
22. 12. **Jane Redfield,** born June 24, 1733.
23. 13. **James Redfield,** born March 29, 1735.

These children all lived to be married, and all had families, and from the stock of **THEOPHILUS** are descended nine-tenths of those bearing the name.

9.

MARGARET REDFIELD, third daughter of **James** (4), son of **William** (1), is supposed to have married JOHN SEELEY* of Newtown, Conn. He was probably a resident of Stratford between 1691 and 1710, and as early as 1712 removed to Newtown. He was living in 1719, when he executed a release to his brother-in-law, **JAMES REDFIELD.** As Seeley's wife is not named in that instrument, it is to be inferred that she was then deceased.

It is not known whether there were any children.

10.

JAMES REDFIELD, second son of **James** (4), son of **William** (1), resided in Fairfield, Conn. He appears to have been thrice married; 1st about 1725, to SARAH ——; 2d, about 1727, to MARY ——; and 3d, about 1742, to SARAH ——. He died in 1743, and his widow administered on the estate. Inventory, £815 14s 9d. She was living as late as 1779.

* Whether John Seeley's wife was Margaret or another daughter of James Redfield, of whom we have no record, we have not been able to determine. But as we know there was a daughter Margaret it is unnecessary to suppose another, in the absence of positive testimony.

Children.

By first wife.

24. 1. **Sarah Redfield,** born —— ——, 1726.

By second wife.

25. 2. **Abigail Redfield,** bapt. Nov. 24, 1728, died unm.

26. 3. **David Redfield,** bapt. Jan. 11, 17$\frac{29}{30}$, died May, 1750.*

27. 4 **Jane Redfield,** bapt. Jan. 16, 173$\frac{1}{9}$, died unm.

28. 5. **John Redfield,** baptised Dec. 23, 1733.

29. 6. **James Redfield,** baptised Jan. 25, 173$\frac{5}{6}$.

30. 7. **Ebenezer Redfield,** bapt. March 4, 173$\frac{8}{9}$, died in infancy.

By third wife.

31. 8. **Ebenezer Redfield,** baptised March 27, 1743.

Some of the descendants of **JAMES REDFIELD** still reside in Fairfield and its vicinity, but none bearing the name.

Fourth Generation.

A. KILLINGWORTH TRIBE,

Descendants of **THEOPHILUS REDFIELD** (8) *of Killingworth.*

11.

Daniel Redfield, eldest son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), son of **James** (4), resided at Clinton,† Conn. He recognized the Church covenant in 1725, and about 1728 he married ELIZABETH ———. In May, 1746, he was commissioned as ensign in the third company of the regiment under command of Col. Elisha Williams of Wethersfield, raised for a contemplated expedition against the French in Canada. During a portion of his life he was a sea-captain. He died Jan. 11, 1758, in his 51st year, a year before his father. His widow died November 2, 1775, aged 74 years.

In 1741. ‡

---

* March 15, 1750-1. James Smedley was appointed administrator on the estate of David Redfield of Fairfield, deceased.

† Although Clinton was not set off as a separate town till after 1820, yet for the sake of precision, we henceforth use the modern names of division in referring to old Killingworth (Clinton) and North Killingworth (now Killingworth).

‡ See Appendix H.

Children.

32. 1. ***Daniel Redfield***, born at Killingworth, Feb. 27, 172$\frac{8}{9}$.
33. 2. ***Roswell Redfield***, born at Guilford, Sept. 4, 1731.
34. 3. ***Margaret Redfield***, born at —— (not on Killingworth records).
35. 4. ***John Redfield***, born at Killingworth, May 6, 1735.
36. 5. ***Elizabeth Redfield***, born at Killingworth, July 29, 1737.
37. 6. ***Samuel Redfield***, born at Killingworth, Nov. 23, 1741.
38. 7. ***Sylvester Redfield***, born at Killingworth, May 13, 1744.

Many of the descendants of Daniel Redfield, both in the male and female line, still reside in Clinton, Conn.

12.

Elizabeth Redfield, eldest daughter of **THEOPHILUS (8)**, son of **James (4)**, recognized covenant with Killingworth church in 1725. She was married to JOSIAH HULL of Killingworth, February 3, 173$\frac{1}{2}$. After her death, which occurred in 1742, he married Elizabeth Buel of Killingworth, December 1, 1743.

Children.

1. ***Lydia Hull***, born at Killingworth, Oct. 29, 1732.
2. ***Sybil Hull***, " " June 7, 1735.
3. ***Samuel Hull***, " " Aug. 31, 1737.
4. ***Joel Hull***, " " March 22, 1740.
5. ***Amos Hull***, " " July 31, 1742.

Mr. Hull had also four children by his second wife.

13.

Richard Redfield, second son of **THEOPHILUS (8)**, son of **James (4)**, was a sea captain and resided at Killingworth. He recognized church covenant in 1725. He married 1st, MARY CHATFIELD of Killingworth, June 23, 1735, and 2d, Mrs. —— WILCOX, a widow. He died February 2, 1771, aged 60 years.

Children.

By first wife.

39. 1. ***Eliphalet Redfield***, born at Killingworth, July 24, 1736.
40. 2. ***Priscilla Redfield***, " " March 12, 1739.
41. 3. ***Reuben Redfield***,* " " June 21, 1742; died young.
42. 4. ***Abigail Redfield***, " " Sept. 21, 1743.

* The old Genealogy mentions a son RICHARD who died young, an error probably referring to Reuben (41).

By second wife.

43. 5. ***Reuben Redfield,*** born at Killingworth, Jan. 8, 1766.
44. 6. ***Richard Redfield,*** " " April 6, 1768.

None of **Richard Redfield's** descendants in the male line, are now found in the vicinity of Killingworth. There are a few at Fairhaven, Conn., and a family at Perth Amboy, N. J.; the remainder are mostly scattered through the western States.

14.

Ebenezer Redfield, third son of **THEOPHILUS (8),** son of **James (4),** was a sea captain and resided in Clinton. He recognized church covenant in 1731, and on the 30th November, 1741, he married HANNAH COLTON, probably daughter of Daniel Colton of Guilford. On the 4th January, 1766, his house took fire, and in the effort to save one of his children from the flames, he was so badly burned as to cause his death in a few hours. He was 53 years of age at the time of his death. Letters of administration were granted to his widow, Hannah, February 2, 1768. The inventory of his estate was £1,161 19*s.* 10*d.*

Children.

45. 1. ***Hannah Redfield,*** b. at Clinton, May 27, 1743; died young.
46. 2. ***Mary* Redfield,*** " " June 10, 1745; d. an infant.
47. 3. ***Mary* Redfield,*** " " Nov. 18, 1746; d. Sept. 8, 1755.
48. 4. ***Jared Redfield,*** " " June 7, 1748; d. unm.
49. 5. ***Hannah Redfield,*** " " Feb. 10, 1752.
50. 6. ***Artemisia Redfield,*** " April 8, 1754.
51. 7. ***Frederick Redfield,*** " July 29, 1755.
52. 8. ***Parnel Redfield,*** " " Nov. 28, 1756.
53. 9. ***Bela Redfield,*** " " ——, 1764.

The descendants of this branch in the male line are now few in number. Some of the descendants in the female line are still found in Clinton.

15.

Lydia Redfield, second daughter of **THEOPHILUS (8),** son of **James (4),** was married February 21, 1737, to JOSEPH HODGKIN (HOTCHKISS) of Guilford, Conn., born March 2, 1711, son of Joseph and Elizabeth [Hill] Hodgkin. He died August 10, 1752, and his widow **Lydia** was married Nov. 15, 1753, to LEVI LEETE, son of Benjamin Leete. She died December 16, 1784, aged 68 years. She had children by the first marriage only.

* Or *Polly*, as the name was universally called at that day.

Children.

1. ***Abigail Hodgkin*** or HOTCHKISS, born Sept. 28, 1738; m. 1st, Edmund Ward; 2d, William Johnson.
2. ***Thomas Hodgkin*** or HOTCHKISS, born July 26, 1740.

16.

Theophilus Redfield, fourth son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), son of **James** (4), resided at Chestnut Hill, Killingworth. He recognized church covenant March 17, 1736. He was a sergeant in the company commanded by his brother **Peleg,** which formed part of the provincial forces which engaged in the campaigns of 1759 and 1760, and was an ensign in the same company in 1761 (See **Peleg Redfield, 18**). He married 1st, MARY BUELL (daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Buell and grand-daughter of Samuel Buell, who removed from Windsor to Killingworth in 1662) of Killingworth, September 4, 1740. She died August 22, 1749, and he married 2d, MARTHA GRAY of Killingworth, widow of Philip Gray, who came from Long Island to Killingworth, in December, 1749. He died January 30, 1770, in his 52d year.*

Children.

By first wife.

54. 1. ***Eliakim Redfield,*** born at Killingworth, May 26, 1741.
55. 2. ***Nathan Redfield,*** born in Killingworth, July 31, 1743. Was in his uncle **Peleg's** company in the campaigns of 1759 and 1760, probably as a drummer. He also served as a drummer in the expedition against Havana, in 1762, and died at sea on his return, November 4, 1762.†
56. 3. ***Levi Redfield,*** born in Killingworth, August 17, 1745.
57. 4. ***Isaac Redfield,*** " " July 29, 1749. Died November 23, 1749.

By second wife.

58. 5. ***Philip Redfield,*** born in Killingworth, November 25, 1751. Died in 1780, unmarried.‡
59. 6. ***Constant Redfield,*** born in Killingworth, July 30, 1753.
60. 7. ***Mary Redfield,*** " " Jan. 24, 1755.
61. 8. ***Elias Redfield,*** " " Jan. 31, 1757. died at Killingworth, May 21, 1808, unmarried.

---

* Estate distributed to widow Martha, sons Philip, Constant, Elias and Nathan, and daughters Mary and Martha.

† Nathan Redfield was attached to the company of Capt. John Patterson, afterwards commanded by Capt. Roger Enos. It was the 4th company in the 1st or Connecticut Regiment, under the general command of Gen. Lyman, and the special command of Col. (afterwards Gen.) Putnam. He enlisted March 15, 1762, served 33 weeks and 4 days, for which the pay was £17, 12s. 6d.—*Pay roll of Capt. Patterson's Company, in State Papers at Hartford.* See further on page 34. Letters of administration were granted to his brother Eliakim, March 6, 1764.

‡ "Joseph Hull and Philip Redfield of Killingworth, marched in Col. Ward's regiment, in February, 1776, as far as Stamford on their way to New York, under Gen. Lee, and were there

62. 9. ***Martha Redfield***, born in Killingworth, Feb'y 18, 1758.
63. 10. ***Nathan Redfield***, " " August 17, 1763.

17.

Priscilla Redfield, third daughter of **THEOPHILUS** (8), son of **James** (4), recognized church covenant March 17, 1736, and was married October 15, 1740, to JOSEPH BRADLEY of Guilford, Conn., son of Abraham and Jane [Leming] Bradley, of Guilford, born Nov. 5, 1709. She died Jan. 12, 1770, in her fiftieth year. Mr. Bradley married 2d, Abigail Collins, of Guilford, and died Sept. 7, 1799, aged 90 years.

Children.

1. ***Joseph Bradley***, born January 3, 1742.
2. ***Priscilla Bradley***, born Nov. 7, 1743, married Samuel Abernethy, of Wallingford, Dec. 29, 1765.
3. ***Phineas Bradley***, b. Feb. 12, 1746, married Sarah Griswold, Nov. 14, 1767. She died Feb. 12, 1768. He died June 6, 1768.
4. ***Bani Bradley***, born Oct. 7, 1748.
5. ***Samuel Bradley***, born April 29, 1751.
6. ***Beriah Bradley***, bapt. May 15, 1754. Died Jan 18, 1776.
7. ***Barnet Bradley***, born Feb. 5, 1757. Died May 25, 1761.
8. ***James Bradley***, born May 2, 1759.
9. ***Mercy Bradley***, bapt. July 5, 1765.
10. ***Nancy Bradley***, bapt. July 21, 1765. Died June 21, 1776.

18.

Peleg Redfield, fifth son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), son of **James** (4), resided at Killingworth. He married, April 25, 1744, SARAH DUDLEY, born April 20, 1723, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth [Graves] Dudley, of Guilford.

In 1756, he was appointed 2d Lieut. in the 10th company of the second Connecticut regiment, raised for the campaign against the French possessions in North America. In 1758 he again served as 1st Lieut. in the same regiment, in the campaign in which Ticonderoga was lost, and Lord Howe slain. In the spring of 1759 he received a commission as captain, and took command of a company of ninety men, which he had raised in and about Killingworth,

---

ordered on board Capt. Selleck's privateer, and served there six weeks, and were then discharged without pay. The council ordered the services in said privateer to be paid for."—*Hinman's Services of Connecticut in the Revolution*, p. 280.

Letters of administration on PHILIP REDFIELD'S estate, were granted to his brother Levi, April 4, 1780. The estate, consisting mostly of land in Killingworth, and at Buck Hill, Guilford, was divided among his brothers Eliakim, Levi, Constant, Elias, Nathan and sister Mrs. Bristol.

as a part of the contingent of 5,000 men which Connecticut undertook to furnish for that year, for the prosecution of the war against the French in Canada. Capt. Redfield's company formed part of the second regiment under Col. Nathan Whiting, the whole Connecticut forces being placed in command of Major Gen. Lyman. These forces were raised with prompt dispatch and sent at once to Gen. Amherst, the British commander. By the end of May they had reached the head quarters at Albany. The division of Amherst was among the first to open the campaign. In July he passed Lake George without opposition, and on the 27th of that month, Ticonderoga was, without resistance, abandoned to the superior forces of the provincials, and the French retreated to Crown Point. On the 1st August, they abandoned the latter post and retreated to Isle aux Noix. Amherst then ordered Capt. Loring to build vessels, to aid in driving the enemy from the lake, and employed the army in restoring the partially demolished fortresses of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. Meanwhile Niagara was taken by Gen. Prideaux, in July, and Montcalm was defeated by Wolfe before the walls of Quebec. In 1760, Connecticut again raised 5,000 men under the same officers as before, and Capt. Redfield's company still found employment. In June, Gen. Amherst began his march from Schenectady to Oswego, reached the lake shore in about three weeks, crossed Lake Ontario in open boats and rude galleys, forced the passage of the St. Lawrence by taking Fort Oswegatchie, and reached Montreal in September, where the three divisions of the army were united, and two days afterwards it surrendered, bringing a close to the campaign. On his return from this campaign, Capt. Redfield was taken sick of small pox at Albany, and died on his journey home, near Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1760.*

Letters of administration were granted to his widow, Sarah Redfield, Jan. 6, 1761. Estate inventoried £324 1*s.* 9*d.* His widow married Noah Isbell, January 2, 1775.

Children.

64. 1. ***Beriah Redfield,*** born in Killingworth, Nov. 21, 1744.
65. 2. ***Sarah Redfield,*** " " Nov. 15, 1746.
66. 3. ***Ebenezer Redfield,*** " " Nov. 15, 1750.
67. 4. ***Abigail Redfield,*** " " Nov. 29, 1753; died Nov. 22, 1782, unmarried.
68. 5. ***Lydia Redfield,*** " " Aug 24, 1756.
69. 6. ***Roxana Redfield,*** " " Feb. 24, 1759.

---

* *Hollister's History of Connecticut.* See Appendix I and J. The amount of men and money furnished by the little colony of Connecticut, throughout the whole course of this "old French war," is most remarkable, and not the less so, that the people by their own Legislature cheerfully and repeatedly assumed the burden. And it was the fact that this free expenditure of blood and treasure by the colonists, met with such ill requital on the part of the mother country, that did much to strengthen the arm, and nerve the resolution of the men of Connecticut and Massachusetts, in that after contest, for which the Canadian campaign proved a fitting school. In 1776, Connecticut had 20,000 men in actual service, most of whom had been marched out of the State in defense of New York.

19.

George Redfield, sixth son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), son of **James** (4), resided in Killingworth. He married in 1750, TRIAL WARD of Killingworth, daughter of Ira and Lydia [Parmelee] Ward of that place. She died after 1762, and he married 2d, January 8, 1767, ABIGAIL STONE, who died April 15, 1769. He died at Killingworth, May 30, 1812, in his 87th year.

Children.

All by first marriage.

70. 1. ***Ambrose Redfield,*** born December 13, 1750.
71. 2. ***Jeremy Redfield,*** " August 21, 1752.
72. 3. ***Sylvanus Redfield,*** " December 30, 1754.
73. 4. ***Seth Redfield,*** " January 17, 1757.
74. 5. ***Jane Redfield,*** " December 19, 1759.
75. 6. ***Peleg Redfield,*** " May 14, 1762.

20.

William Redfield, seventh son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), son of **James** (4), in early life resided at Guilford, Conn., and was a sea captain. He married January 8, 1755, at Middletown, Conn., ELIZABETH STARR, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth [Jarcie] Starr.* He removed to Middletown, where his children were all born, and where he spent the remainder of his life. He dwelt on High street, and his house and garden occupied part of the present site of the Wesleyan University. In 1777, July 1, he was appointed issuing Commissary to the battalions raised in Connecticut for continental service.† Subsequently he kept an inn and at one time had charge of the jail. He is described as a man of warm and genial disposition, a great reader and a cultivator of fine fruit, and all these points rendered his house a favorite resort for young people. He died in July, 1813, in the 86th year of his age, having outlived all his twelve brothers and sisters. He was buried in the "old yard by the river" in Middletown, but no stone marks the spot. His wife died about 1800. His four sons all became seamen.

In 1782.

---

* Samuel Starr was third son of Joseph, the second son of Comfort, the second son of Dr. Thomas, the oldest son of Dr. Comfort Starr, who immigrated in 1635.

† *Hinman's Services of Connecticut in the Revolutionary War*, p. 454.

Children.

76. 1. ***William Redfield***, born at Middletown, Aug. 9, 1755.
77. 2. ***Samuel Redfield***, " " Jan. 23, 1757.
78. 3. ***James Redfield***, " " Nov. 18, 1758.
Resided at Salem, Mass. Probably died at Halifax.*
79. 4. ***Grace Redfield***, born at Middletown, Aug. 20, 1760.
80. 5. ***Peleg Redfield***, " " Jan. 22, 1762.
81. 6. ***Elizabeth Redfield***, " " May 11, 1763.
82. 7. ***Mary Redfield***, " " Feb. 24, 1765.
83. 8. ***John Redfield***, " " June 24, 1766.
Died July 14, 1766.†
84. 9. ***Ruth Redfield***, " " Oct. 2, 1767.
85. 10. ***Abigail Redfield***, " " Dec. 1771; died September 1, 1775.†
86. 11. ***Harriet Redfield***, " " July 18, 1773; died October 4, 1775.†

21.

Josiah Redfield, eighth son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), son of **James** (4), resided on Chestnut Hill, Killingworth, near his father's residence. He married Dec. 8, 1757, SARAH PARMELEE, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah Parmelee, who was born August 19, 1734. He died August 6, 1802, aged 72 years.‡ His wife died August 25, 1808, aged 73.

Children.

87. 1. ***Ichabod Redfield***, born at Killingworth, Oct. 14, 1758; died Oct. 24, 1758.
88. 2. ***Rebecca*** ‖ ***(or Rebina) Redfield***, born at Killingworth, April 22, 1761.

---

* "Halifax, July 23, 1814. Some men employed in removing manure from under one of the stables in Marchinditon's lane, on Monday last, discovered a number of human bones. A small tin case was found near the same place, which contained an American protection belonging to James Redfield, Salem, Mass."—*Niles's Weekly Register*, VI, 409, Aug. 13, 1814.

† These infants were all buried in the old yard at Middletown. Their grave stones bear the following inscriptions:

John's.
"Sleep, lovely babe, and take your rest,
God calls thee home because 'tis best."

Abigail's.
"Life how short;
Death how sudden;
Eternity how long."

Harriet's.
"Sleep lovely children by each other,
Till Christ shall call you all together."

‡ He was buried in the old yard in the south west district of Killingworth. Inscription: "In memory of Mr. Josiah Redfield, who died August 6, 1802, in the 72nd year of his age:
Death is a debt by nature due,
Which I have paid and so must you."

‖ The town records of her birth inscribe her as *Rebecca*, though she was afterwards known as Rebina.

89. 3. ***Barbara Redfield,*** born at Killingworth, April 2, 1764.
90. 4. ***Orrin Redfield,*** " " June 25, 1769.

22.

Jane Redfield, fourth daughter of **THEOPHILUS** (8), son of **James** (4), was married January 12, 175$\frac{2}{3}$* to Capt. SAMUEL CRANE of Killingworth. She was his second wife, his first being Ruth Wellman, married to him September 8, 1749. After the death of his wife **Jane,** which occurred May 24, 1762, he married, 3d, Mary Lay, December 5, 1765, and, 4th, Mehetabel [Post] Redfield, widow of his second wife's nephew, ***Roswell Redfield*** (33), February 21, 1770.

Child of Samuel and Jane [Redfield] Crane.

1. ***Jared Crane,*** born August 1, 1757.

Capt. Crane had a son Samuel by his first wife, born September 4, 1750, and four children by his last wife Mehetabel: 1. Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1770; 2. George, b. July 2, 1772, d. Nov. 8, 1773; 3. Jerusha, b. April 4, 1780.

23.

James Redfield, ninth son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), son of **James** (4), was a private in Capt. **Peleg Redfield's** company during the campaign of 1759.† He married about 1760, SARAH GRINNELL‡ of Pochaug (Westbrook), in the town of Saybrook, and a year or two after removed from Killingworth to Westbrook. He became a mariner, and was known as *Capt.* **James Redfield.** He died April 3, 1788, aged 53 years. His widow died October 23, 1793.

Children.

91. 1. ***Sarah Redfield,*** born in Killingworth, Aug. 2, 1761.
92. 2. ***Priscilla Redfield,*** b. at Saybrook (Pochaug) July 26, 1763.
93. 3. ***Sabra Redfield,*** " " " Mar. 22, 1765.
94. 4. ***James Redfield,*** " " " June 27, 1767.
95. 5. ***Theophilus Redfield,*** " " Aug. 26, 1769.
96. 6. ***John Redfield,*** " " " Mar. 20, 1773.

---

* The town records have two entries of this marriage, the one January 8, 1753, the other January 12, 1753.

† See p. 19 and Appendix I.

‡ We suppose her to have been the daughter of Paybody and Sarah [Barnes] Grinnell, of Pochaug, born October 7, 1738, and a cousin of her husband on his mother's side.

B. FAIRFIELD TRIBE,

or Descendants of JAMES REDFIELD (10) *of Fairfield, Conn.*

24.

Sarah Redfield, eldest daughter of JAMES (10), son of James (4), was married August 7, 1749, to GAMALIEL FRENCH of Stratfield. She died May 27, 1758, in the 32d year of her age.

We have no record of any children.

28.

John Redfield, second son of JAMES (10), son of James (4), resided at Fairfield. As his father died when he was but ten years old, James Smedley of Fairfield, was appointed his guardian. He married October 20, 1757, SARAH SMITH, daughter of Benjamin Smith of Fairfield. Both recognized their baptismal engagements before the church, September 3, 1758. Date of her death unknown. He married 2d, LUCRETIA ——. Both were living in 1779.*

Children.

97. 1. ***Mary Redfield,*** born July 17, 1758.
98. 2. ***David Redfield,*** born May 8, 1760.
99. 3. ***John Redfield,*** born February 26, 1763.
100. 4. ***Sarah Redfield,*** bapt. Aug. 5, 1764. Not known to have married.

29.

James Redfield, third son of JAMES (10), son of James (4), at the age of fourteen took Gamaliel French, his brother-in-law, for guardian. He resided in the town of Fairfield, but removed before 1759, to the parish

---

* This family was one of those who suffered from the brutalities of the British soldiers under the infamous Gen. Tryon, at the time of the plunder and burning of Fairfield, July 7, 1779. Mr. Redfield was away from home, but in the house were his aged mother, his wife Lucretia, and a child. A party of the enemy with three officers came to the house and ordered it to be fired, alleging that one of their men had just before been taken prisoner in the vicinity. Mrs. Redfield by exertions, succeeded in extinguishing the fire, although the burning was four times attempted. During the night the British soldiers roamed through the village without the slightest control from their officers, and three of them entered the house of Mrs. Redfield, where they destroyed the furniture, ransacked and plundered the house, and rifled the pockets of the inmates. Even the gray hairs of Mr. Redfield's widowed mother did not protect her from plunder and gross insult, and her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Lucretia, was only saved from shameful violence, by the opportune entrance of two men, one of whom stated that he had been a prisoner in that town, and had experienced civility and kindness from its inhabitants. These men remained and protected the family through the remainder of the night.

The committee which was afterwards appointed to estimate the losses sustained by the inhabitants of Fairfield, by conflagration and plunder on this occasion, reported the loss of

John Redfield,	£38 2*s.* 4*d.*
Widow Sarah Redfield,	31 15*s.* 6*d.*
Lucretia Redfield,	28 3*s.* 4*d.*

State Papers at Hartford, Revolutionary war, Vol. XV, folio 256

of Greenfield, near the present residence of Mr. Howell. He married, in 1758, MARY [HULL] JENNINGS,* widow of Dr. Seth Jennings. Both renewed covenant with Fairfield church in Sept., 1758. He renewed covenant with church at Greenfield, January 13, 1760. He was living in 1779,† but the date of his death is not known.

Children.

101. 1. ***Seth Redfield***, b. ‡——; d. suddenly Jan. 11, 1813; unm.
102. 2. ***Mary Redfield***, bapt. in Greenfield parish, March 23, 1760.
103. 3. ***Abigail Redfield***, " " Nov. 22, 1761.
104. 4. ***James Redfield***, " " Nov. 6, 1763.
105. 5. ***Sarah Redfield***, b. " " Aug. 28, 1765.
106. 6. ***Jane Redfield***, bapt. " " Dec. 6, 1767.
107. 7. ***Hull Redfield***, b. " " May 17, 1773; died March 21, 1775.
108. 8. ***Huldah Redfield***, bapt. in " Jan. 28, 1776.
109. 9. ***Eunice Redfield***, —— ——.

31.

Ebenezer Redfield, fifth son of **JAMES** (10), son of **James** (4), resided in early life at Fairfield, Conn. Married March 26, 1767, MARTHA BURR, born June 13, 1740, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha [Silliman] Burr, of Fairfield. They renewed covenant March 27, 1768. He is said to have removed to Dutchess county, N. Y., and to have died there.

Children.

110. 1. ***Sarah Redfield***, born Oct. 27. 1769.
111. 2. ***Elizabeth Redfield.***
112. 3. ***Aaron Redfield***, residence and history unknown.
113. 4. ***Burr Redfield*** " "

* Mrs. Jennings had one child by her first husband, to wit: Esther Jennings, who married Peter Burr, of Fairfield.

† His house was also plundered at the time of the burning of Fairfield. Loss estimated by committee at £6 12s. See note above.

‡ We suppose Seth Redfield to be the oldest child, from the fact that he is the only one whose baptism is not recorded on the church records of Greenfield parish, and we therefore infer that he was born before the removal of his parents to Greenfield. By will, dated October 3, 1803, Seth devised all his property to his mother Mary Redfield.

Fifth Generation.

A. KILLINGWORTH TRIBE.

or Descendants of THEOPHILUS REDFIELD (8).

a. Branch of Daniel Redfield (11), of Killingworth.

32.

Daniel Redfield, eldest son of **Daniel** (11), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), resided in Clinton. His dwelling was near the present residence of EBEN REDFIELD, and was pulled down in 1858. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He married Nov. 21, 1749, Margaret Crane of Killingworth. In 1775 he was clerk of the Committee of Correspondence, on affairs relative to defense of the public liberties, for the town in which he lived.* He died January 20, 1788, aged 59 years.

In 1775.

Children.

114. 1. **Ruth Redfield,** born Sept. 9, 1750. Died Oct. 11, 1756.
115. 2. **Simeon Redfield,** born Dec. 12, 1752.
116. 3. **Nathaniel Redfield,** born April 22, 1755. Not known to have married.
117. 4. **Ruth Redfield,** born Sept. 28, 1756.
118. 5. **Elizabeth Redfield,** born May 22, 1759.
119. 6. **Mary Redfield,** born Jan. 19, 1761.
120. 7. **Margaret Redfield,** born Jan. 29, 1763.
121. 8. **Daniel Redfield,** born Sept. 4, 1764.
122. 9. **Ebenezer Redfield,** born March 17, 1767.
123. 10. **Mary Lucy Redfield,** born March 15, 1771. Not known to have married.

33.

Roswell Redfield, second son of **Daniel** (11), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was a sea captain, and resided at Clinton, Conn. He married 1st, June 6, 1755, Lucy Murray. She died October 16, 1756, and he mar-

* See Appendix K.

ried, 2d, Nov., 1758, MEHETABEL POST. He with all his crew were lost at sea, about 1764, and his widow married February 21, 1770, Capt. Samuel Crane, being his fourth wife, and died June 12, 1814, in her 74th year. (See 22.)

Children.

By first wife.

124. 1. **Martin Redfield,** born in Clinton, Jan. 10, 1756.

By second wife.

125. 2. **James Post Redfield,** born in Clinton, July 3, 1760.
126. 3. **Roswell Redfield,** " " April 27, 1762.
127. 4. **Augustus Redfield,** " " Nov. 3, 1764.

34.

Margaret Redfield, eldest daughter of **Daniel** (11), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married —— ——, to JOSIAH BALDWIN of Pochaug (now Westbrook).

Nothing further known of this family.

35.

John Redfield, third son of **Daniel** (11), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Gale of Clinton, and settled as a physician in Guilford, Conn. He married, 1st, June 8, 1758, AMANDA RUSSELL, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Dorothy [Smithson] Russell of North Guilford. Rev. Mr. Russell was the first minister at North Guilford. She was born May 1, 1733, and died March 22, 1783.* He married, 2d, March 31, 1784, MARY GALE, born February 8, 1744, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Gale of Clinton, and of Hannah [Eliot] Gale.† Dr. John Redfield died May 14, 1813,‡ aged 78 years, and his widow Mary died December 19, 1825.

---

* "Mrs. Amanda Redfield was endued with an agreeable, generous, natural temper, and had the advantage of a pious education. And she hath given us reason to believe, that she hath "chosen the good part, the one thing that is needful," not only by a christian profession, but by an exemplary walk. The spirit of the gospel which is love, charity and kindness, seemed to be active in her, whilst she guided her affairs with discretion. She was ready to do good and lend, to disperse and give to the poor. It will be difficult to find her equal in charitable acts to the distressed. She hath gone abroad and continued nights and days together with sick and distressed families, to wait on them, watch with them, and minister to them. I have seen her as far from her own home as my parish, tending and taking care of a sick and distressed family, a day and a night at a time, when most of the people stood afar off, lest they should be infected by the sickness that so distressed that family." See this and other eulogium in "*A sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Amanda Redfield, late wife of Dr. John Redfield, March 24th*, 1783, *who died on the 22d day of said March, in the fiftieth year of her age; by Jonathan Todd, A. M., pastor of the Second Church in Guilford. New Haven: Printed by Thomas and Samuel Green*, 1783.

† Hannah Eliot was daughter of Rev. Jared Eliot, of Killingworth, who was the son of Rev. Joseph Eliot, of Guilford, who was the son of Rev. John Eliot "the Apostle." *Genealogy of the Eliot family*, p. 67, which errs however, in naming John and Jared Redfield as sons by Dr. Redfield's second wife Mary.

‡ Dr. Redfield's will, from which we obtain the second autograph given above, names "wife Mary, youngest son Jared, son Samuel, children of son John, deceased, and children of daughter Juliana, deceased. Son Jared, executor. Inventory, $8,275.

The doctor must have been something of a wag in his day, if we may judge from the following anecdote which is well authenticated. On one occasion during the Revolutionary war, the

In 1757.

In 1809.

Children.

All by first wife.

128. 1. **John Redfield,** born in Guilford, June 12, 1759.
129. 2. **Samuel Redfield,** " " Sept. 18, 1762.
130. 3. **Juliana Redfield,** " " Aug. 18, 1766.
131. 4. **Jared Redfield,** " " Jan. 1, 1771.
132. 5. **Amanda Redfield,** " " July 15, 1775.

37.

Samuel Redfield, fourth son of **Daniel** (11), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), tailor by occupation, resided at Clinton. Was a captain of militia. Married, 1st, about 1765, ELIZABETH HILLIARD, daughter of Benoni and Martha Hilliard. She died May 13, 1790, aged 47 years. He married, 2d, EUNICE [JOYCE] REDFIELD, widow of his nephew, Capt. **John Redfield** (128). He died January 8, 1812, aged 70 years. His widow, EUNICE, survived until 1848.

Children.

All by first wife.

133. 1. **Samuel Redfield,** born in Clinton, ——, 1766.
134. 2. **Elizabeth Redfield,** " " ——, ——.
135. 3. **Phebe Redfield,** " " June 7, 1771.
136. 4. **David Redfield,** " " ——, ——; died young.
137. 5. **Isaac Redfield,** " " ——, ——; "

---

whigs of Guilford, exasperated by some tory outrages, and by the belief that some of the inhabitants of the town were secretly inclined to favor the royal cause, started out one evening to search the houses of the suspected. Whether it was because good Mrs. Amanda liked too well a good cup of *tea*, or whether there was other occasion to believe that Dr. Redfield's dwelling concealed illicit goods, we can not tell, but his dwelling was included in the number to be searched. The searching party seeing the Doctor's negro-man at the door, ordered him to get out of the way or he would be shot. He asked permission to call his master, who finding what was in the wind, came to the door armed with an empty vial, well corked, which he held up to the crowd, and in a most impressive manner declared that he had the small-pox bottled up in that vial, and that unless they would instantly leave the premises, peaceably and without disturbance, he should certainly open it and let out the disease upon them. No threat could have been more effective. The party decamped, *helter skelter*, and left the Doctor and his terrible vial unmolested.

38.

Sylvester Redfield, fifth son of **Daniel** (11), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was a farmer and blacksmith, residing at Clinton, Conn. He married, 1st, December 26, 1770, MARTHA MERRILL, born in 1752. Both recognized covenant with church August 25, 1771. She died March 11, 1807, and he married, 2d, Dec. 13, 1807, widow MARGARET FERRELL or FARRELL. He died September 9, 1823, in his 80th year.

Children.

By first wife.

138. 1. **Lucy Redfield,** born in Clinton, January 21, 1772.
139. 2. **Rebecca Redfield,** born in Clinton, February 13, 1774.
140. 3. **Sylvester Redfield,** " " August 18, 1776.
141. 4. **Cynthia Redfield,** " " Oct. 27, 1781; d. Aug. 15, 1802, unmarried.
142. 5. **Benjamin Redfield,** " " July 16, 1784; d. by his own hand, Sept. 6, 1821, without family.
143. 6. **Wealthy Redfield,** born at Clinton, February 16, 1789.
144. 7. **Martha Redfield,** " " October 14, 1794.
145. 8. **Catharine Redfield,** " " October 9, 1796.

Child by second wife.

146. 9. **Phebe Ann Redfield,** born at Clinton, December 22, 1808.

b. BRANCH OF **Richard Redfield,** (13), OF KILLINGWORTH.

39.

Eliphalet Redfield, eldest son of **Richard** (13), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), resided at Clinton, and is believed to have been a mariner. Married June 15, 1767, ANNA STANNARD. Date of death unknown.

Children.

147. 1. **William Redfield,** born at Clinton, Feb. 3, 1768.
148. 2. **Mary Redfield,** " " March 10, 1771.
149. 3. **John Redfield,** " " Aug. 1, 1773. Died at sea, unmarried.
150. 4. **Hannah Redfield,** *
151. 5. **Anne Redfield,** born at Clinton, Nov. 17, 1782.
152. 6. **Friend Redfield,** *
153. 7. **Sarah Ann Redfield,** born at Clinton, May 14, 1792.

* Hannah and Friend are enumerated in the old genealogy, among the children of Eliphalet, and we have been assured by descendants of Eliphalet, that there were children of that name, but there is no mention of them on the records of Killingworth, where the births of the others are recorded, and we suspect that Hannah is only another form of *Anna* or *Anne*, and that both Hannah and Friend should have no place in the list.

40.

Priscilla Redfield, eldest daughter of **Richard** (13), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married October 10, 1759, to RUFUS HARDY, of Killingworth. She died ——, and Mr. Hardy married August 16, 1767, Mary Ward.

Children of Rufus and Priscilla Hardy.

1. **Richard Hardy**, born Aug. 30, 1760.
2. **Rufus Hardy**, born July 7, 1762.

42.

Abigail Redfield, second daughter of **Richard** (13), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married to WILLIAM PENDLETON, of Stratford, Conn. She died December 25, 1779, aged 36 years, and her husband died March 25, 1796.

Children.

1. **David Pendleton**, born ——.
2. **Isaac Pendleton**, born Feb. 20, 1778.

Both these have children and grandchildren still living in Stratford.

43.

Reuben Redfield, third son of **Richard** (13), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), married in Castleton, Vt., about 1788 or 1789, ELIZABETH JOCELYN or JOSSELYN, and removed to the town of Highgate, on the northern boundary of Vermont. After living at several places in that vicinity, he removed, about 1832 or 1833, to Eden, Erie county, N. Y., where he died January 8, 1835, aged 69 years. His wife died February 4, 1829.

Children.

154. 1. **Hervey Redfield**, born ——. Died young.
155. 2. **Harriet Redfield**, born ——.
156. 3. **Almeria Redfield**, born ——.
157. 4. **Alzira Redfield**, born ——, 1798.
158. 5. **William Villeroy Redfield**, born ——.
159. 6. **Elizabeth Josselyn Redfield**, born Nov. 21, 1802.
160. 7. **Lucy Redfield**, born ——. Died young.
161. 8. **Homer Johnson Redfield**, born ——.
162. 9. **Horace Linzy Redfield**, born Dec. 23, 1809.

44.

Richard Redfield, fourth son of **Richard** (13), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was an axe maker. The axes of his manufacture obtained a high reputation, and were known far and wide as the "Redfield axes." He

resided successively in Vermont, New York, Canada, Indiana and Illinois.* He married first, PHEBE LOPER, of Newark, N. J., and second, Mrs. LUCY BROWN. He died at Rushville, Ill., March 26, 1851, aged 83 years.

Children.

By first marriage.

163. 1. **James Wilcox Redfield,** born ——, 1789.
164. 2. **Henry Redfield,** born March 24, 1794.
165. 3. **Reuel Redfield,** born ——, 1795.
166. 4. **Richard Redfield,** born ——, 1797.
167. 5. **Sidney Redfield,** born Sept. 17, 1799.
168. 6. **Ovanda Redfield,** born ——, 1803.
169. 7. **George Washington Redfield,** born ——. Died young.
170. 8. **Charles Redfield,** born ——. Died young.

Children.

By second marriage.

171. 9. **Thomas M. Redfield,** born ——.
172. 10. **Lucy Redfield,** born ——.

C. BRANCH OF **Ebenezer Redfield** (14), OF KILLINGWORTH.

49.

Hannah Redfield, fourth daughter of **Ebenezer** (14), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married November 18, 1771, to DANIEL PECK, of Clinton, son of —— and Abigail [Colton] Peck.

Children.

1. **William Peck,** born April 3, 1772. Died in infancy.
2. **Abigail Peck,** born April 14, 1775.
3. **William Peck,** born March 28, 1777.
4. **Parnell Peck,** born April 18, 1779.
5. **Azubah Peck,** born Nov. 13, 1781.
6. **Julia Peck,** born Sept. 9, 1783. Died in infancy.
7. **Daniel Peck,** born Dec. 4, 1786. See (382).
8. **Julia Peck,** July 10, 1790.

---

* This case affords a characteristic example of the progressive propensity of "the universal Yankee nation." Richard Redfield was born in Killingworth, Connecticut, went early to the town of Mendham, N. J., where he learned the trade of axe-making, of a Mr. Conger, and married his first wife. He then removed to Addison county, Vermont, and while in that county resided successively at Bridport, Middlebury, Shoreham and Vergennes; thence he removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence county, N. Y.; thence he crossed the St. Lawrence into Canada: thence to Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; thence to Elbridge, Onondaga county, N. Y.; thence to Sodus, Wayne county, N. Y.; thence to New Albany, Indiana; thence to Rushville, Illinois, where death gave him his last removal, March 26, 1851.

50.

Artemisia Redfield, fifth daughter of **Ebenezer** (14), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married to SAMUEL MERRILL, of Clinton, Conn. Her husband died Dec. 23, 1833, aged 84, and she died Aug. 15, 1847, aged 93 years.

Children.

1. **Mary Merrill**, born Jan. 28, 1771. Married John Fiske, many years town clerk of Middletown, Conn.
2. **George Merrill**, born June 9, 1773. Deceased; widow still living (1859), in Clinton.
3. **Phebe Merrill**, Nov. 3, 1775. Married Hiram Brockway, of Lyme, Conn. Died at Brockport, N. Y.
4. **Benjamin Merrill**, born Jan 3, 1779. Died at Greenville, N. C.
5. **Artemisia Merrill**, born Oct. 3, 1782. Married —— Cherry, of S. C. Died at Louisburg, N. C.
6. **Clarissa Merrill**, born October 31, 1786. Unmarried; now living (1859) in Clinton.
7. **Samuel Merrill**, b. Sept. 12, 1789; d. in Greenville, N. C.
8. **Ebenezer Redfield Merrill**, b. Sept. 12, 1796. Died Sept. 21, 1797.
9. **Ebenezer Redfield Merrill**, b. Jan. 15, 1798; d. at Clinton, July 15, 1857.

Mrs. ***Artemisia Merrill*** had, in 1838, more than 80 descendants.

51.

Frederick Redfield, second son of **Ebenezer** (14), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), studied medicine and settled at Middletown, Conn. He married, March 8, 1780, CLARISSA BROWN of Guilford, Conn., born Dec. 2, 1759, daughter of Samuel and Hannah [Landar] Brown. He died at Guadeloupe, W. I., Dec. 13, 1797, aged 42 years.* His widow died Feb. 3, 1816.

Children.

173. 1. **Ebenezer Redfield**, b. Aug. 24, 1781; d. of yellow fever in New York city, Sept. 17, 1798. At that time he was a clerk to Nathaniel G. Ingraham. (See family 130).
174. 2. **Samuel Brown Redfield**, b. Aug. 15, 1784.
175. 3. **Henry Redfield**, b. May 8, 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1815, at Petersburgh, Va. No family.
176. 4. **Frederick Jared Redfield**, b. July 23, 1778. Resided at Petersburgh, Va. No family.

---

* Dr. Frederick Redfield was interested with Ezra L'Hommedieu in some land operations in central New York, and it is believed that the town of Redfield, in Oswego Co., N. Y., was named from him. (See 81).

52.

Parnel Redfield, sixth daughter of **Ebenezer** (14), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married July 29, 1778, to TIMOTHY CRUTTENDEN or CRITTENDEN of Guilford, Conn., born Oct. 11, 1754, son of Nathaniel and Mary [Parmelee] Cruttenden. Mr. Cruttenden removed to Lansingburgh, N. Y., and died Oct. 11, 1802.

Children.

1. **Clarissa Cruttenden,** b. June 13, 1780; m. Joshua Griffing.
2. **Joel Cruttenden,** b. Oct. 19, 1782; of Georgetown, D. C., and St Louis, Mo.
3. **Leverett Cruttenden,** b. ——, ——; of Verona, N. Y.

53.

Bela Redfield, third son of **Ebenezer** (14), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was a produce merchant, of the firm of Redfield & Bradley, and resided at Troy, N. Y., whither he removed about 1793. He married ELIZABETH JOCELYN of New Haven. He died May 18, 1843, aged 79 years. His widow died August 27, 1846.

Children.

177. 1. **Philip Spalding Redfield,** born April 6, 1794.
178. 2. **Sidney Algernon Redfield,** born August 10, 1797. Graduated at Union College, 1816. Died Aug. 25, 1849; unmarried.
179. 3. **Elizabeth Redfield,** born March 11, 1808. Still living, (1860) in Troy; unmarried.

d. BRANCH OF **Theophilus Redfield** (16) of KILLINGWORTH.

54.

Eliakim Redfield, eldest son of **Theophilus** (16), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), resided at Killingworth, Conn. He married, January 1, 1766, PRISCILLA NETTLETON of that place. He died Jan. 28, 1785, in his 44th year. His widow survived him and administered on his estate.

Children.

180. 1. **Elizabeth Redfield,** born in Killingworth, Nov. 2, 1766.
181. 2. **Ezra Redfield,** " " Aug. 29, 1769.
182. 3. **Thankful Redfield,** " " Sept. 2, 1770.

183. 4. **Roswell Redfield,** born in Killingworth, March 29, 1773.
Died in infancy.

184. 5. **Rachel Redfield,** " " Sept. 2, 1776.
" Died same day."*

185. 6. **Roswell Redfield,** " " Sept. 13, 1778.

56.

Levi Redfield, third son of **Theophilus** (16), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), in 1762, at the age of 17, enlisted at Killingworth, in the Connecticut regiment under the command of Col. Putnam, which was destined to coöperate with the British army and fleet in an attack upon the Spanish possessions in the West Indies. His elder brother, Nathan, accompanied him.† The Connecticut forces consisted of 1,000 men, to which were joined 800 men from New York, and 500 from New Jersey, the whole commanded by Gen. Lyman. The expedition sailed from New York in June, 1762. Off the coast of Cuba a storm dispersed the fleet, and the transport, which carried Col. Putnam and 500 men, was wrecked upon an uninhabited key. They were afterwards relieved, and reached Havana in time to render essential aid in the conduct of the siege of that city. The regular forces had been engaged in the siege for some weeks, and were worn down with fatigue and sickness. The castle and city of Havana soon after capitulated, and in November, the provincial forces, or rather a sad remnant of them, returned to New York, the greater portion having perished from exposure and hardship, and consequent sickness.‡ ***Levi's*** elder brother, ***Nathan,*** died from fever on the homeward voyage, and he himself suffered from the disease. After ***Levi's*** return he devoted himself to instruction in sacred music, and married, July 3, 1765, SYBIL WILCOX, of Killingworth, born March 26, 1746.

On the breaking out of the revolution, he enlisted in the continental service, and served through several campaigns, as brigade drum major. After the war he resumed his profession of singing-master, removed into Vermont

---

* So in Killingworth town records, yet in the distribution of Eliakim Redfield's estate, in 1786, a share is given to "Rachel, third daughter." Perhaps the note "born and died same day," should have been appended to Roswell instead of Rachel, or there may have been another daughter named Rachel. If so, nothing more is known of her.

† The genealogy of 1838, states that "Levi, with *three* of his brothers" served in the campaign against Havana. This can hardly be true, for Isaac the fourth brother, was but 13 years of age in 1762. We have found the names of only *Levi* and *Nathan* on the pay-rolls in the State office at Hartford. See note on page 18. Our authority for many points in Levi's history, is found in a quaint and somewhat egotistical old pamphlet, entitled, "*A succinct Account of some Memorable Events and Remarkable Circumstances in the Life of Levi Redfield, late of Connecticut, now residing in Brattleboro, Vermont. Written by Himself. From the Press of B. Smead, Brattleboro,* 1798." The pamphlet is in possession of Mrs. Julia Blakesly, of Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., a daughter of Levi Redfield, still living (1858), aged 89. (See No. 188.)

‡ As illustrating the frightful loss of life which this expedition occasioned, we quote from the Boston News Letter of December 30, 1762: "Of 18 soldiers that went from Hebron, Conn., 15 are dead, one sick at New York, one returned." The unfortunate provincials did not even receive the unsubstantial meed of *glory;* that, as was then usual, being mostly claimed for the "regular" forces.

in 1784, and lived mostly at Brattleboro, though traveling often into other parts of the state, in the exercise of his vocation. He afterwards removed to Otego, Otsego county, N. Y., and thence to Bainbridge, N. Y., where he died September 15, 1838, aged 93 years. His wife Sybil died in Killingworth, July 3, 1827, aged 81 years.

Children.

186. 1. **Jared Redfield,** born Feb. 12, 1766.
187. 2. **Levi Redfield,** born March 4, 1767.
188. 3. **Julia Redfield,** born Feb 11, 1769.
189. 4. **Theophilus Redfield,** born May 12, 1771.
190. 5. **Mary Redfield,** born July 2, 1773.
191. 6. **Russell Redfield,** born May 6, 1775.
192. 7. **Joel Redfield,** born Sept. 22, 1777.
193. 8. **Philip Redfield,** born April 4, 1781. Died May 28, 1802; unmarried.
194. 9. **Sibyl Redfield,** born May 2, 1783. Died Feb. 1, 1785.
195. 10. **Harvey Redfield,** born Jan. 22, 1788. Died May 27, 1802.

59.

Constant Redfield, sixth son of **Theophilus** (16), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was a cooper, and resided at Killingworth. He is said to have taken a part in the Revolutionary war. He married, April 9, 1778, AMANDA BUELL, daughter of Daniel Buell, of Killingworth. She died about Oct. 1837. He died at the house of his son Ebenezer, in Guilford, January 15, 1839, in his 86th year.

Children.

196. 1. **Pardon Redfield,** born in Killingworth, Feb. 20, 1779.
197. 2. **Martha Redfield,** " " Feb. 3, 1781.
198. 3. **Theodore Redfield,** " " Oct. 1, 1782. Died at Killingworth in 1847; unmarried.
199. 4. **Mary Redfield,** born in Killingworth, Nov. 14, 1784.
200. 5. **Siba Redfield,** " " Dec. 18, 1786.
201. 6. **Lydia Redfield,** " " June 29, 1789.
202. 7. **Lyman Redfield,** " " ——, 1791.
203. 8. **Ebenezer Redfield,** " " ——, 1794.
204. 9. **Ruth Redfield,** " " July 11, 1796.
205. 10. **James Redfield,** " " ——.
206. 11. **Amanda Redfield,** " " ——. Died Oct. 5, 1798; an infant.

60.

Mary Redfield, eldest daughter of **Theophilus** (16), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married, December 1, 1774, to BEZALEEL BRISTOL, Justice of the Peace, in Killingworth. Mr. Bristol died June 20, 1828, aged 79 years. His widow died at Killingworth, July 9, 1838, in her 84th year.

Children.

1. **Nancy Bristol**, born August 20, 1775.
2. **Anson Bristol**, born July 23, 1776. Died in 1835.
3. **Lois Bristol**, born Dec. 16, 1777. Married, 1st, Benjamin Bartlett; 2d, John Collins. Now living in Guilford (1859).
4. **Philip Redfield Bristol**, born Feb. 12, 1780. Died in 1825.
5. **Bezaleel Bristol**, born June 17, 1782.
6. **Eunice Bristol**, born Feb. 17, 1785.
7. **Oliver Bristol**, born Jan. 27, 1787. Died in 1854.
8. **Isaac Bristol**, born Nov. 7, 1790.
9. **Amy Bristol**, born June 8, 1792. Died in 1851.
10. **Richard Bristol**, born July 15, 1794. Now residing in Killingworth (1859).
11. **Uri Bristol**, born Feb. 22, 1796. Died in 1855.

62.

Martha Redfield, second daughter of **Theophilus** (16), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married, February 9, 1775, to CALEB TURNER. She probably died before 1780, since she was omitted in the distribution of her brother ***Philip's*** estate, and probably left no children.

63.

Nathan Redfield, eighth and youngest son of **Theophilus** (16), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), resided first at Guilford and afterwards at New Haven, Conn. He was a musician in the Revolutionary army, and was custom-house officer at New Haven 1812 to 1814. He married, October 29, 1789, RUTH BENTON, born at Guilford, June 10, 1767, daughter of Deacon Noah and Ruth [Dickinson] Benton. His wife died February 5, 1833, and he died at Guilford, November 22, 1839, aged 76 years.

Children.

207. 1. **Harvey Redfield**, born July 21, 1791. Died March 25, 1795.
208. 2. **Curtis Redfield**, born July 29, 1793. Died March 25, 1795.
209. 3. **Justin Redfield**, born August 3, 1795.
210. 4. **Margaret Redfield**, born Sept. 29, 1797.

211. 5. **Ruth Redfield,** born August 19, 1799. Died Jan. 23, 1800.
212. 6. **Nathan Redfield,** born Sept. 6, 1801. Died Oct. 17, 1801.
213. 7. **Nathan B. Redfield,** born March 12, 1804.
214. 8. **Harvey Redfield,** born May 16, 1808. Died Sept. 1, 1808.

e. Branch of Capt. Peleg Redfield (18), of Killingworth.

64.

Beriah Redfield, eldest son of **Capt. Peleg** (18), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), resided in early life at Killingworth. Afterwards he removed to Richmond, Mass., where he became an extensive farmer. He married, November 5, 1770, Dorothy Stevens, of Killingworth, born January 30, 1752, daughter of Thomas Stevens, and sister of Thomas Stevens, who married ***Beriah Redfield's*** sister ***Sarah*** (65). In the spring of 1816, he removed to Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., where he died June 4, 1819, in his 75th year.

Children.

215. 1. **Lucy Redfield,** born ——. Died in infancy.
216. 2. **Edmund Redfield,** born Sept. 9, 1772.
217. 3. **Peleg Redfield,** born June 24, 1774.
218. 4. **Lucy Redfield,** May 18, 1776. Was blind, never married. Died in Richmond, Mass., Oct. 14, 1858.
219. 5. **Margery Redfield,** born Dec. 5, 1777.
220. 6. **Mary Redfield,** born June 30, 1779.
221. 7. **Luther Redfield,** born Nov. 26, 1780.
222. 8. **Sarah Redfield,** born August 19, 1782.
223. 9. **Cynthia Redfield,** born June 4, 1785.
224. 10. **Dorothy Redfield,** born March 13, 1787.
225. 11. **Rhoda Redfield,** born April 30, 1789.
226. 12. **Roxana Redfield,** born Feb. 24, 1791. Died young.
227. 13. **Lydia Redfield,** born July 10, 1792.
228. 14. **Beriah Redfield,** born Jan. 25, 1794.

65.

Sarah Redfield, eldest daughter of **Capt. Peleg** (18), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married in 1770, to Thomas Stevens, son of Thomas Stevens, both of Killingworth.

Children.

1. **Dan Stevens,** born at Killingworth, Sept. 28, 1770.
2. **Ebenezer Stevens,** " " June 4, 1772.
3. **Parker Stevens,** " " Dec. 30, 1774.
4. **Sarah Stevens,** " " Oct. 27, 1777.
5. **Peleg Stevens,** " " July 4, 1780.
6. **Abigail Stevens,** " " Jan. 2, 1783.
7. **Thomas Stevens,** " " Nov. 25, 1787.
8. **Eli Stevens,** " " Dec. 3, 1789.

66.

Ebenezer Redfield, second son of **Capt. Peleg** (18), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), removed from Killingworth to Conway, Mass., where he married MEHETABEL DICKINSON of the latter town, and became an extensive farmer. He is said to have died about 1823.

Children.

229. 1. **Rachel Redfield,** born ——.
230. 2. **William Redfield,** born ——.
231. 3. **Orrin Redfield,** born Jan. 1, 1781.
232. 4. **Joel Dickinson Redfield,** born May 12, 1782.
233. 5. **Silas Redfield,** born Sept. 16, 1783.
234. 6. **Ebenezer Dudley Redfield,** born ——, 1786.
235. 7. **Sarah Redfield,** born May 8, 1789.
236. 8. **Sophronia Redfield,** born ——.
237. 9. **Nathaniel Peleg Redfield,** born ——.

68.

Lydia Redfield, third daughter of **Capt. Peleg** (18), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married, May 25, 1780, to Hon. ABRAM PIERSON, of Killingworth. He was elected deacon in 1794, and was justice of the quorum of Killingworth, from 1797 to 1802.

Children.

1. **Lydia Pierson,** born Jan. 13, 1783. Died Jan. 19, 1783.
2. **Lydia Pierson,** born June 19, 1785. Married Rev. Hosea Beckley, of Dummerston, Vt.
3. **William Seward Pierson,** born Nov. 17, 1787. Physician, now residing in Windsor, Conn.

69.

Roxana Redfield, fourth daughter of **Capt. Peleg** (18), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married, Dec. 19, 1782, to JOHN LANE, of Killingworth, son of Deacon John Lane.

Children.

1. **Experience Lane,** born Oct. 12, 1783. Married —— Blatchley, of Killingworth.
2. **John Redfield Lane,** born Oct. 23, 1785.
3. **Roxana Lane,** born Sept. 19, 1787. Married —— Norton, of Killingworth.

f. BRANCH OF **George Redfield** (19), of KILLINGWORTH.

70.

Ambrose Redfield, eldest son of **George** (19), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was a corporal in 1775 in Capt. Samuel Gale's company,* which formed part of the 6th regiment commanded by Col. Samuel H. Parsons. This regiment served at the siege of Boston in Gen. Putnam's brigade. He afterwards served in the war as ensign. He married in 1782, LOIS BALDWIN, daughter of Capt. Caleb Baldwin, a revolutionary soldier and volunteer of Killingworth. He removed afterwards to Newport, N. H., and died at Derry, N. H., June 31, 1830, in his 80th year. His wife died at Claremont, N. H., in 1804, where her father and mother also died.

Children.

238. 1. **Heman Redfield,** b. Sept. 13, 1782; d. Feb. 12, 1810; unm.
239. 2. **Charles Redfield,** born Feb. 14, 1785.
240. 3. **Jane Redfield,** born Feb. 21, 1787.
241. 4. **Caleb Redfield,** born April 19, 1789.
242. 5. **William Redfield,** born Oct. 30, 1792.
243. 6. **Linus Redfield,** born May 14, 1795. Not known to have married. Last at Brownville Center, Maine.
244. 7. **Ambrose Albert Redfield,** born May 12, 1799. Died March 28, 1813.
245. 8. **Wyllys Redfield,** born Sept. 22, 1801.

* The Redfield family was well represented in this company. Besides Ambrose, there were Simeon Redfield (115), corporal; Levi Redfield (56), drummer; Philip Redfield (58) and Elias Redfield (60), privates.—*State Papers at Hartford, Rev. War,* Vol. I.

71.

Jeremy Redfield, second son of **George** (19), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), resided at Killingworth. He was a fifer in the revolutionary service in the early part of the war, succeeded by his brother ***Peleg.*** He married, 1st, Feb. 13, 1777, RACHEL PIERSON, of Killingworth, who died November 23, 1802, in the 47th year of her age; 2d, February 6, 1805, ELIZABETH CORY, of Northford, Conn. He died May 27, 1827, in his 75th year.

Children.

246. 1. **Milicent Redfield,** born Dec. 5, 1777.
247. 2. **Jane Redfield,** b. July 3, 1779. Not known to have married.
248. 3. **Hamlet Redfield,** born May 12, 1781. Died Nov. 27, 1804.
249. 4. **Roxana Redfield,** born Oct. 1, 1791.

72.

Sylvanus Redfield, third son of **George** (19), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was, by occupation, a tailor and resided at Killingworth, till about 1800, when he removed to Claremont, N. H. He married, 1st, in 1774, HANNAH FRANKLIN. She died June 13, 1801, aged 44 years; and he married, 2d, July 13, 1806, ISABELLA AINSWORTH, daughter of Dr. Edward Ainsworth, of Claremont, N. H., who died December 16, 1837. He died December 26, 1837, aged 83 years.

Children.

By first wife.

250. 1. **Trial Redfield,** born at Killingworth, Nov. 14, 1774.
251. 2. **Melinda Redfield,*** " " August 20, 1776.
252. 3. **Zina Redfield,** " " August 6, 1778.
253. 4. **Sabrina Redfield,** " " Sept. 28, 1780.
254. 5. **Hannah Redfield,** " " Jan. 19, 1783.
255. 6. **Warriner Redfield,** " " July 1, 1785.
256. 7. **Delia Redfield,**† " " Dec. 18, 1787.
257. 8. **Elizabeth Redfield,** " " April 21, 1791.
258. 9. **Chandler Redfield,** " " March 26, 1794.

By second wife.

259. 10. **Adeline Maria Redfield,** born in Claremont, N. H., July 3, 1807. Resides at Claremont, N. H.; unmarried.

---

* "Milanda," on Killingworth Records.
† "Delilah," on Killingworth Records.

260. 11. **Caroline Mary Redfield,** born Sept. 4, 1808.
261. 12. **John Wesley Redfield,** born June 23, 1810.
262. 13. **Achilles Mansfield Redfield,** born Oct. 1, 1811.
263. 14. **George Whitfield Redfield,** born Dec. 12, 1814.
264. 15. **Sarah Ann Redfield,** born Feb. 3, 1816.
265. 16. **Frances Isabella Redfield,** born Aug. 15, 1817.
266. 17. **Sylvanus Franklin Redfield,** born Jan. 20, 1820.

The children by the second wife were all born in Claremont, N. H.

73.

Seth Redfield, fourth son of **George** (19), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), resided in Killingworth till about 1800, when he removed to Claremont, N. H. He married, 1st, December 2, 1779, SARAH PIERSON, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Pierson, of Killingworth. She died at Claremont, N. H., September 5, 1802. He married, 2d, —— PARMELEE, widow, and returned to Killingworth, where he died ——.

Children.

By first wife.

267. 1. **Truman Redfield,** born at Killingworth, Sept. 23, 1780. Blacksmith. Died at Guadaloupe, W. I., in 1801.
268. 2. **Seth Redfield,** born at Killingworth, July 17, 1782. Died July 18, 1782.
269. 3. **Sherman Redfield,** " " June 26, 1783.
270. 4. **Selden Redfield,** " " June 24, 1785.
271. 5. **Cleaveland Redfield,** " " Oct. 6, 1787.
272. 6. **Samuel Ashford Redfield,** born at Killingworth, July 23, 1789. Sailor. Was impressed while in Gulf of Mexico, and escaped. Died in 1813, at Woodstock, Vt.
273. 7. **Anthony Chauncey Redfield,** born at Killingworth, Oct. 7, 1791.
274. 8. **Sarah Redfield,** born at Killingworth, Jan. 7, 1794. Died Aug. 28, 1795.
275. 9. **Seth Redfield,** " " Feb. 10, 1796.
276. 10. **Marvin Redfield,** " " Feb. 16, 1799.
277. 11. **Clement Redfield,** " " ——, 1800; d. 1802.

Children.

By second wife.

278. 12. **Adeline Redfield,** born in Claremont, N. H., 1804.
279. 13. **William Redfield,** " " 1806.
Removed west about 1831. Ship builder at Green Bay, Wis.

74.

Jane Redfield, daughter of **George** (19), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married May 8, 1785, to ELEAZER BALDWIN of Killingworth. She died in 1827, aged 68 years.

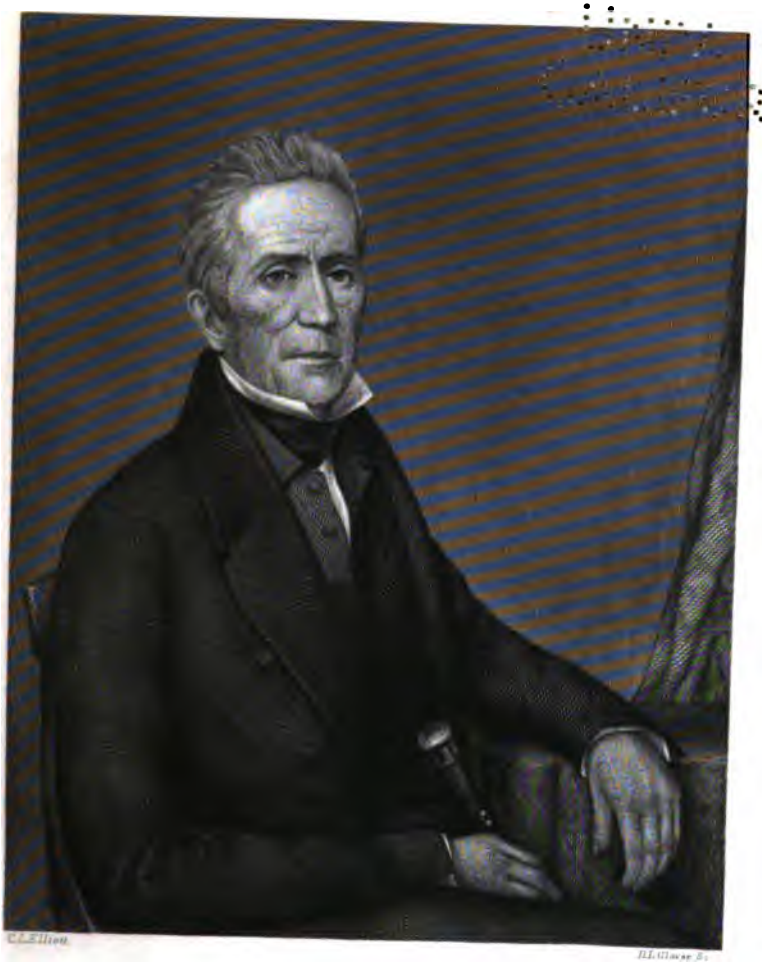
Children.

1. **Wooster Baldwin**, born Nov. 29, 1785.
2. **Erastus Baldwin**, " May 2, 1790.
3. **Philander Baldwin**, " Aug. 31, 1792.

75.

Peleg Redfield, fifth son of **George** (19), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), entered into the Connecticut Line as a musician (fifer) in 1777, being then in his sixteenth year. His first campaign was made under Capt. Josiah Baldwin, his second (that of 1778) under Capt. Stanton of Salisbury, Conn. In 1779 he served under Capt. Granger of Suffield. From 1780 until March, 1782, he served under Capt. Lockwood, whose company formed part of Gen. Waterbury's brigade. He assisted in what defense was made to save New Haven from the marauding expedition under Tryon and Garth, in July, 1779, and saw the flames arising from the burning of East Haven. While under Capt. Lockwood's command, he was one of a detachment which was sent out in Jan., 1780,* with orders to cut off Delancy's dragoons and a band of tories under Col. Hatfield, who had their head quarters at Morrisania. Delancy and his dragoons were absent, but Col. Hatfield and eleven tories were taken, after a desperate resistance, with a large amount of booty. In 1781 his regiment lay at White Plains, in full view of the allied armies, and he saw them strike their tents for the purpose of joining Lafayette in the siege of Yorktown, while the brigade to which he belonged was ordered back to Connecticut to guard the coast from invasion and to watch the movements of the tories. In March, 1782, he enlisted to go to Fort Niagara, under a promise that every twenty men should receive a township of land in New York State, for three years' service. He remained at Salisbury until June of that year when he was discharged, the officer under whom he had enlisted having failed to procure a commission from the New York legislature. Peace was soon afterwards proclaimed, and he returned to Killingworth where he worked at his calling as shoemaker. He soon after removed to Suffield, Conn.,

* This expedition was sent off during that remarkable "cold term," which has rendered the winter of 1780 preëminent. The party were absent 36 hours, and in many places had to march through snow three feet in depth. Mr. R's foot was frozen on the march, and the effects remained with him to his death. Many other instances of privation, both as to food and raiment, are on record with his descendants, as related from his own lips, but can not be detailed here. They but add to the innumerable evidences which attest the sincerity of our fathers' faith in the "inalienable rights" of "all men."



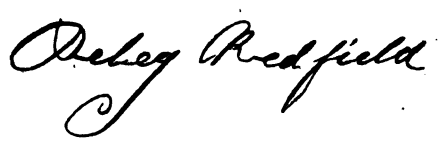
Peleg Redfield.

PELEG REDFIELD.

of Manchester, N.Y.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

and married, July 5, 1787, MARY JUDD, the first daughter and child of Heman and Anna [Goodrich] Judd* of Farmington, Conn. While residing in Suffield he was neighbor to Hon. Oliver Phelps, who had recently become proprietor of a very large tract of land in Western New York. Induced by the favorable representations which Mr. Phelps made of the far off Genesee country, and by the offer of a choice of any 200 unsold acres of Phelps & Gorham's purchase, in exchange for his small property in Suffield, Mr. Redfield visited the region in 1799, and selected a tract about a mile west of the present village of Clifton Springs, in the town of Farmington (now Manchester), Ontario Co. Having cleared about three acres and erected the body of a log house he returned, and in February, 1800, he, with his wife and six children, performed upon a snow sled the tedious winter journey through what was in good part an unbroken wilderness. The usual hardships to which a pioneer family must always be exposed were cheerfully supported; hardships in which woman nobly bore her part. Bears and wolves sharply contested the ownership of the flocks and herds, and the thick forest had to be subdued by vigorous effort, before comfort and plenty could surround the new emigrants. Mr. Redfield lived to see that wilderness become a part of the garden of the west, and his sons the pioneer settlers of still more distant regions. He became a member of the Baptist church soon after his removal to Manchester, and maintained an honorable and consistent membership till his death. He was a life member of several benevolent associations supported by that denomination. His wife died October 25, 1844, aged 79 years. His own death was hastened by exposure while on an errand of beneficence, and took place May 26, 1852, at the age of 90 years.†



Children.

280. 1. **Heman Judd Redfield,** born Dec. 27, 1788.
281. 2. **Manning Redfield,** " March 17, 1791.
282. 3. **Lewis Hamilton Redfield,** born Nov. 26, 1793.
283. 4. **Harley Redfield,** " Nov. 8, 1795.

---

* Heman Judd was second son of Matthew Judd, who was eldest son of Daniel Judd, who was fourth son and sixth child of William Judd, who was eldest son of Thomas Judd, who came from England in 1633 or 1634, to Cambridge, Mass., thence to Hartford in 1636.—*Genealogy of Judd Family.*

Anna Goodrich was the daughter of Zebulon Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn.

† *Letters of L. H. Redfield* and *W. H. C. Redfield.* Also *Turner's History of the Pioneer Settlement of Ontario County.*

284. 5. **George Redfield,** born Oct. 6, 1796.
285. 6. **Mary Redfield,** " July 2, 1798.
286. 7. **Hiram Redfield,** " Nov. 11, 1800.
287. 8. **Ann Redfield,** " Sept. 10, 1803.
288. 9. **Alexander Hamilton Redfield,** born Oct. 24, 1805.
289. 10. **William Howe Cuyler Redfield,** " May 5, 1810.

g. BRANCH OF CAPT. **William Redfield** (20) OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

76.

William Redfield, eldest son of Capt. **William** (20), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was a sea-captain, and resided at Middletown, Conn. He married Sept. 28, 1780, SUSANNAH ROCKWELL. He sailed from Middletown Nov. 14, 1785, and never returned; supposed to have been lost on the 27th Nov., on the N. E. reef of Bermuda.

Children.

290. 1. **Mehetabel Hamlin Redfield,** born May 8, 1781; he died unmarried, June 9, 1804.
291. 2. **William Redfield,** born April 19, 1784.

77.

Samuel Redfield, second son of Capt. **William** (20) son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was a sea captain. He removed from Middletown to Gloucester, N. J., about 1794, and there married ANN HERITAGE* in 1795. He was lost at sea about 1812. His widow died in 1825.

In 1811.

Children.

292. 1. **John Redfield,** born at Gloucester, N. J., July 17, 1797.
293. 2. **William Redfield,** " " Nov. 14, 1799.

* Her ancestors came over with the English Quakers, settled at Gloucester, N. J., previous to Penn's settlement at Philadelphia, and one of them assisted in running the boundary line between Burlington and Gloucester. Her father was prisoner on board the Jersey prison ship at New York during the revolution; his family meanwhile suffering every privation by the plundering of the British and Hessians. On one occasion their lives were sustained by a barrel of potatoes which the mother had buried in the cellar to hide from the marauders. Ann being at this time an infant, had one of her cheeks frozen while the mother was trying to save a cow which the enemy drove off and slaughtered.

294. 3. **Samuel Redfield,** b. at Gloucester, N. J., —— ——; d. about the age of 24.
295. 4. **Belin Belair Redfield,** " " —— 1808.
296. 5. **Thomas Ridge Redfield,** " " Jan. 9, 1811; d. in infancy.

79.

Grace Redfield, eldest daughter of Capt. **William** (20), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married Dec. 25, 1784, to JACOB DICKINSON of Hartford, who was born at Wethersfield, Dec. 8, 1740. He died at Middletown, Conn., in 1807, and she died at Hartford, Conn., in 1831, aged 71 years.

Children.

1. **Samuel Dickinson,** b. Feb. 19, 1786; d. at Hartford, 1837.
2. **John Dickinson,** " ——, 1787; living at Middlefield Falls, Middletown (1858).
3. **Harriet Dickinson,** b. Aug. 29, 1789; m. Shubael B. Cotton; resided in New York city; d. in Illinois in 1857.
4. **Patrick M. Dickinson,** born Aug. 31, 1791; died in North Carolina.
5. **Abigail Dickinson,** born Dec. 15, 1793; living at Hartford, Conn. (1858).
6. **Ann Dickinson,** b. Oct. 15, 1795; m. —— Roberts; d. in 1856 at Hartford.
7. **George Dickinson,** b. Oct. 8, 1797; d. at Middletown, 1818.
8. **Jacob Dickinson,** " Jan. 22, 1800; d. at Poland, O., 1850.
9. **Charles B. Dickinson,** b. April 20, 1803; living at Bennington, N. Y. (1858).

80.

Peleg Redfield, fourth son of Capt. **William** (20), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), when at about the age of 14, left home and joined an American privateer at New London. The privateer was soon after captured by a British frigate and carried to New York. His youth probably saved him from the horrors of the prison ships, and he was taken by a British officer for a servant. A dinner party on Long Island which the officer attended, accompanied by his Yankee serving-lad, gave the latter an opportunity for escape, of which he hastened to avail himself, and making his way up the island, he succeeded in crossing the Sound and reaching his home. He continued however to follow the sea as his profession through the most of his life. In 1788 he married ELISABETH PRATT, daughter of Jona-

than and Mary [Latham] Pratt,* of Staddle Hill, Middletown, and settled at South Farms, in the southern part of the township, where he died Sept. 10, 1802, in his 41st year. He was interred in the Liberty street burying ground at Middletown, near the north side, but no stone marks the spot. In 1804 his widow married Nathan Sears of South Farms, Middletown, and on the 1st of June, 1806, the family, consisting of his nine children and four of her younger ones, started with an ox team for that part of Ohio then called New Connecticut, and were until 25th July reaching their new home in Randolph, Portage Co. She died there February 2, 1825.

Children.

297. 1. **William Redfield,** born March 26, 1789.
298. 2. **Mary Redfield,** born ——, 1791; died 1792; drowned in a pail of water.
299. 3. **Samuel Redfield,** born Feb. 14, 1793.
300. 4. **Peleg Redfield,** born April 5, 1795.
301. 5. **Mary Latham Redfield,** born Nov. 22, 1797.
302. 6. **James Starr Redfield,** born Dec. 8, 1799.

81.

Elizabeth Redfield, second daughter of Capt. **William** (20), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), became a school teacher, and through her cousin, Dr. ***Frederick Redfield,*** of Middletown, was led to engage in that capacity in the town of Western, Oneida county, N. Y., at a period when that region was a wilderness frontier. In January, 1799, she was married to JEAN PHILLIPPE BELIN BELAIR, in Albany, N. Y., being his second wife. They continued to reside at Western till about 1802, when they removed to Montreal, Canada, where Mr. Belin died November 5, 1808. His widow Elizabeth died at Montreal in October, 1828, aged 65 years.

---

* Jonathan Pratt was second son of Jonathan Pratt of East Hartford, who was youngest son of John Pratt, one of the first settlers of Hartford. Mary Latham was youngest daughter of Cary Latham of Groton, who was son of Cary Latham, who was son of Joseph Latham, who was son of Cary Latham one of the first settlers of New London. Mary Latham's mother was a daughter of Judge Joseph Otis of New London, who was a grandson of John Otis one of the first settlers of Hingham. See *Genealogy of Otis Family.*

Elizabeth Pratt's sister Hannah was married to Seth Stocking of Upper Middletown (Cromwell) and was the mother of William Redfield Stocking who became an active and useful missionary of Christ to the Nestorians at Urumiah, Persia.

Children.

1. **William Belin,** born at Western, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1800; bapt. in Montreal Nov. 1802; now living at L'Assomption, C. E.; physician.
2. **Eliza Belin,** born at Western, N. Y., June, 1801; bapt. in Montreal, Nov. 1802; died a nun in the convent at Three Rivers, in 1839.
3. **Clarissa Belin,** born at Montreal, 1803 or 1804; d. in 1816.
4. —— **Belin,** born at Montreal, 1805 or 1806; died in the parish of Longue Pointe, aged a few months only.
5. **John Charles Belin,** born at Montreal, Feb. 1808; died in the island of Porto Rico, in 1842.

Mr. Belin Belair also left three children by his first wife.

82.

Mary Redfield, third daughter of Capt. **William** (20), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married to —— MULLANEY. She died early.

Child.

1. **Mary Mullaney,** born ——.

84.

Ruth Redfield, fourth daughter of Capt. **William** (20), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married at Middletown, November 24, 1791, to PATRICK MURRAY, formerly of Dublin, then of Connecticut. After his death she married —— POLLARD of Montreal. She died at Middletown in 1835, aged 68 years. No children.

h. BRANCH OF **Josiah Redfield** (21), OF KILLINGWORTH.

88.

Rebina (or ***Rebecca***) ***Redfield,*** eldest daughter of **Josiah** (21), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married December 14, 1780, to SAMUEL DAVIS, son of Samuel Davis of Killingworth. She died May 1, 1793, aged 32 years. Mr. Davis died October 3, 1830, aged 73 years.

Children.

1. **Elizabeth Davis,** born May 3, 1784; died Feb. 5, 1788.
2. **Sarah Davis,** born Oct. 28, 1785.
3. **Mary Davis,** born August 3, 1787.
4. **Linus Davis,** born Nov. 2, 1790.

89.

Barbara Redfield, second daughter of **Josiah** (21), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married June 25, 1795, to MARTIN BLATCHLEY of Guilford, Conn., son of Aaron and Prudence [Graves] Blatchley, born Sept. 10, 1770. She died May, 1812, aged 48 years. Mr. Blatchley married 2d, Hannah Norton, by whom he had three children.

Children of Martin and Barbara [Redfield] Blatchley.

1. **Orrin Davis Blatchley,** born Sept. 14, 1796.
2. **Sarah Blatchley,** born ——, 1800; married —— Farnham, of Springfield, N. Y.

90.

Orrin Redfield, second son of **Josiah** (21), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), resided at Chesnut Hill, Killingworth, in the same house his father had occupied. He married, March 10, 1796, RACHEL GRAVES of Killingworth, who was born February 24, 1769. He died December 31, 1841, in his 73d year. His wife Rachel died April 21, 1850, aged 81 years.

Children.

303. 1. **Lydia Redfield,** born Sept. 30, 1797. Died Oct. 2, 1797.
304. 2. **Sylvanus Graves Redfield,** born Sept. 18, 1798.
305. 3. **William Austin Redfield,** born May 16, 1800; died Sept. 3, 1806.
306. 4. **Dency Redfield,** born August 1, 1801.
307. 5. **Josiah Redfield,** born Sept. 5, 1803.
308. 6. **George Redfield,** born May 30, 1805.
309. 7. **William Redfield,** born May 31. 1807.
310. 8. **Lorenzo Redfield,** born April 25, 1809.
311. 9. **Richard Harvey Redfield,** born August 7, 1810.
312. 10. **Barbara Redfield,** born June 21, 1812.

1. BRANCH OF **James Redfield** (23) OF POCHAUG (WESTBROOK).

91.

Sarah Redfield, eldest daughter of Capt. **James** (23), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married to LLOYD WAKEMAN, who was born in 1760. They resided at Ballston, Saratoga county, N. Y. She died April 2, 1821, aged 60 years. Mr. Wakeman died Aug. 16, 1825.

Children.

1. **Abigail Wakeman**, born ——; married Rev. Darius O. G. Griswold of Saratoga Springs; had five children; is deceased.
2. **Elizabeth Wakeman**, born ——; married Rev. Mr. Swift; had three children; deceased ——.
3. **James Wakeman**, born ——; graduated at Union College, studied theology; moved south and engaged in teaching; m. Jerusha Usher, at Macon, Geo., and became a planter; no ch.
4. **Zalmon Wakeman**, b. in 1789; farmer; m. 1st, Sarah ——, who d. Jan. 5, 1817; 2d, Senoth Sears; three ch. by 1st wife, and seven or eight by second wife; retained the old homestead at Ballston, and died there Dec. 23, 1840.
5. **Sarah M. Wakeman**, born in 1795; married her cousin Burr Wakeman, of New York city, and died Dec. 4, 1824; had two children, both deceased.
6. **Nancy Wakeman**, born ——; married Rev. Eldad W. Goodman, now of Bolton, N. Y.; she died in 1835, leaving two ch.
7. **Zilpha Wakeman**, b. in 1802; m. William C. De Forest of Ballston, N. Y.; both died about 1843; had ten ch., of whom four are living.
8. **Mary O. Wakeman**, b. in 1805; removed to Georgia, and resided with her sister Mrs. Swift; d. March 19, 1838.

92.

Priscilla Redfield, second daughter of Capt. **James** (23), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married, November 25, 1789, to WALTER LYON of Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., born January 28, 1769, son of Seth and Mary [Bradley] Lyon, of Conn. He died March 19, 1819. She died October 11, 1836, aged 73 years.

Children.

1. **Bradley Lyon**, born Sept. 14, 1791; resides in Hobart, Delaware county, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Wakeman, March 16, 1817.
2. **Levi Lyon**, born March 27, 1793; resides in Hobart, Delaware county, N. Y.; married Eleanor Morehouse, Sept. 5, 1825.

3. **Burr Lyon,** born Dec. 2, 1794; resides in Walton, Delaware county, N. Y.; married Melinda Churchill, Feb. 18, 1834.
4. **Elizabeth Lyon,** born Feb. 6, 1797; married Stephen Haight, March 16, 1820, and died August 5, 1837.
5. **Wakeman Lyon,** born June 18, 1799; resides at Lodi, Kane county, Ill; married 1st, Louisa Adams, Sept. 11, 1828; 2d, Lucinda Milliken.
6. **Clara Lyon,** born May 24, 1801; married Joseph Churchill, April 29, 1824, and resides in Walton, Delaware county, N. Y.
7. **Mary Lyon,** born May 20, 1803; married Gould Morehouse of Otsego county, N. Y., and died July 14, 1850.
8. **Ellen Lyon,** born May 23, 1805; married Jonathan Webster, and died March 30, 1838.
9. **Zalmon Lyon,** born April 25, 1807; resides in Mecklenburg, Tompkins county, N. Y.; married Emeline Woodford, March 29, 1836.

All of the above children had large families.

93.

Sabra Redfield, third daughter of Capt. **James** (23), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), was married 1st, to HEZEKIAH POST of Killingworth, and 2d, to ABIJAH BEERS of Hobart, Delaware county, N. Y. She died a few years after the latter marriage. We have no information of any children.

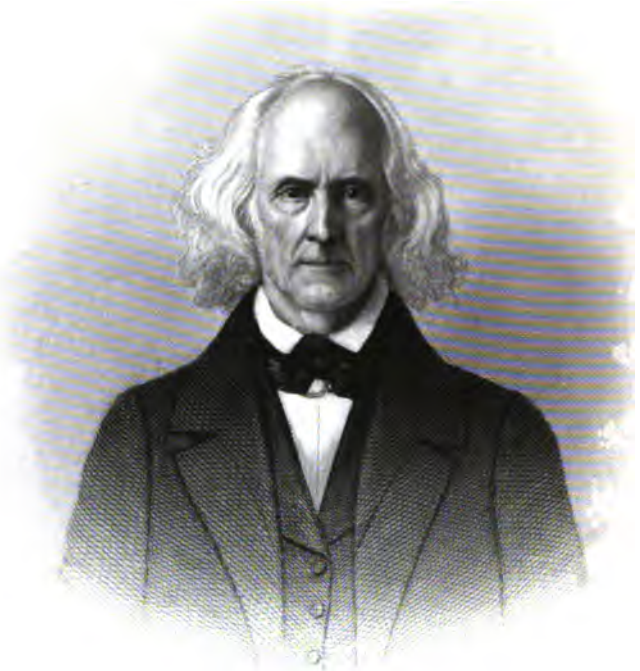
94.

James Redfield, eldest son of Capt. **James** (23), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), at an early age became a cabin boy on an American privateer, near the close of the revolutionary war. He continued to follow the seas for eleven years thereafter. About 1790 he married his first wife, SARAH HAINES,* daughter of —— and Anna Haines of Weston, Conn. She died in Weston, in 1794, and he then removed to Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., where he became a farmer and married, about 1795, his second wife, ABIGAIL BARLOW, daughter of Edmund Barlow. She died February 17, 1822. Mr. R. was a member of the Presbyterian Church from an early age, and during a long life of consistent piety, won the esteem and respect of all who knew him. He died at the house of his son **James G. Redfield,** in Delhi, August 19, 1858, aged 91 years.

---

*Sarah Haines' father was killed by a cannon ball, in the action on Ridgefield Hill, in 1777.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA



Theo Redfield

James Redfield

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]. 1 James Gr[illegible]ell Re[illegible] [illegible] at Weston, Conn., Nov. 9, 1[illegible]2.

[illegible]

[illegible]. 2 Sarah R[illegible], [illegible] April 2[illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]. 3 Sa[illegible] W[illegible] Redfield, born Nov. 2[illegible], 17[illegible]7.

[illegible]. 4 Theophilus [illegible], born S[illegible]p[illegible]. 9, 1799.

[illegible]. 5 Priscilla T. [illegible], [illegible], 1[illegible]2.

[illegible]. 6 John Re[illegible], [illegible] 4, 1[illegible]4

[illegible]. 7 Hugh [illegible] Redfield, [illegible] Nov. 12, 1[illegible].

[illegible]. 8 Elizabe[illegible] Redfield, [illegible] residing [illegible], N. Y.

[illegible]. 9 Jesse [illegible], 1811

[illegible]. 10 Na[illegible] [illegible]field, [illegible] 17, 1814.

[illegible]. 11. Willi[illegible] [illegible]field, born Au[illegible], 1[illegible]

95.

[illegible] **Theophilus Redfi[illegible]**, second son of Capt. **James** [illegible], son [illegible] THEOPHILUS [illegible] N. Y. [illegible] Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. [illegible] 1815, [illegible] Watertown [illegible] government [illegible], then [illegible], [illegible] to [illegible], he [illegible] Watertown [illegible] 1857, [illegible] (1[illegible]) Watertown.

[illegible]dren.

[illegible]. 1 Sep[illegible]mus Redfield, born at [illegible], N. Y., [illegible] 27, 1[illegible].

[illegible]. 2 William Emm[illegible] Redfield, [illegible] at [illegible], N. Y., Oct. [illegible], [illegible]; unmarried.

[illegible]. 3 Monroe Redfield, born at Clinton, N. Y., A[illegible], 1[illegible]3.

[illegible]. 4 [illegible]nus Barr[illegible] Redfield, [illegible] N. Y., June 19, 1[illegible]

[illegible] *Discov[illegible]*

In 1813.

Children.

By first wife.

313. 1. **James Grinnell Redfield,** born at Weston, Conn., Nov. 9, 1792.

By second wife.

314. 2. **Sarah Redfield,** born April 26, 1796.
315. 3. **Saba Wakeman Redfield,** born Nov. 25, 1797.
316. 4. **Theophilus Redfield,** born Sept. 9, 1799.
317. 5. **Priscilla Redfield,** born Jan. 15, 1802.
318. 6. **John Redfield,** born Feb. 14, 1804.
319. 7. **Hugh Rose Redfield,** born June 12, 1806.
320. 8. **Elizabeth Redfield,** born August 10, 1808; unmarried; residing at Delhi, N. Y.
321. 9. **Jesse Redfield,** born April 19, 1811.
322. 10. **Nancy Emily Redfield,** born March 17, 1814.
323. 11. **William Ward Redfield,** born August 10, 1816.

95.

Theophilus Redfield, second son of Capt. **James** (23), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), married about 1799, RUTH M. TUTTLE, and became a resident of Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y. His occupation was that of tanner. About 1810, he removed to Watertown, Jefferson county, N. Y. In 1815, he was a deacon in the church at Watertown, its form of government being then Congregational, and in 1821, when its form was changed to Presbyterian, he was chosen one of its eight ruling elders.* He died at Watertown in 1857, aged 88 years. His widow is still living (1860) at Watertown.

Children.

324. 1. **Sophronia Redfield,** born at Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1800.
325. 2. **William Emmaus Redfield,** born at Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1801; Died Oct. 20, 1826; unmarried.
326. 3. **Meroe Redfield,** born at Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1803.
327. 4. **Darius Barrett Redfield,** b. at Clinton, N. Y., July 19, 1805.

---

* *Hough's History of Jefferson County. Discourse at the Funeral of Deacon Theophilus Redfield, by Rev. Isaac Brayton, N. Y.*, 1858.

328. 5. **Sophia Redfield,** born at Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1807.
329. 6. **George Redfield,** " " June 21, 1809.
330. 7. **Henry Stone Redfield,** born at Watertown N. Y., Oct. 15, 1811.
331. 8. **Emily Redfield,** born at Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1813.
332. 9. **James Wakeman Redfield,** born at Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1815.
333. 10. **John Calvin Redfield,** born at Watertown, N. Y., May 15, 1818. Died April 18, 1819.

96.

John Redfield, third son of Capt. **James** (23), son of **THEOPHILUS** (8), married January 8, 1803, at Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., ABIGAIL BULKLEY, born in Connecticut, August 25, 1785. He afterwards resided at various places in Saratoga county, N. Y., and died at Malta in that county, July 5, 1824, aged 51 years. His widow died at Waterford, Saratoga county, September 16, 1857.

Children.

334. 1. —— ·—— (son), born ——. Died in infancy.
335. 2. **John Summers Redfield,** born at Stamford, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1805.
336. 3. **Elizabeth Lucy Redfield,** " " April 26, 1808.
337. 4. **Robert Bogardus Redfield,** " " July 26, 1810.
338. 5. **Sarah Matilda Redfield,** born at Middleburg, N. Y., July 5, 1812.
339. 6. **Darius Oliver Griswold Redfield,** born at Stamford, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1814.
340. 7. **James Alpheus Redfield,** born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 6, 1817.
341. 8. **Asahel Nettleton Redfield,** born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1819.
342. 9. **Edwin Theophilus Redfield,** born at Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., July 25, 1822.
343. 10. **Mary Jane Redfield,** born at Malta, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1824.

B. FAIRFIELD TRIBE,

or Descendants of JAMES REDFIELD (10).

a. Branch of **John Redfield** (28) of Fairfield.

97.

Mary Redfield, eldest daughter of **John** (28), son of **JAMES** (10), was married in Greenfield Parish, Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1781, to John Dickinson, son of William and Sarah Dickinson. They resided at ——, Orange county, N. Y.

Children.

1. **Mary Dickinson.**
2. **Nancy Dickinson.**
3. **William Dickinson.**
4. **Anna Dickinson.**
5. **Elizabeth Dickinson.**
6. **Gloriana Dickinson.**
7. **Esther Dickinson.**
8. **John Dickinson.** Resides at Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

98.

David Redfield, eldest son of **John** (28), son of **JAMES** (10), was early in life a mariner residing at Fairfield. In April, 1784, he married Esther Thorp of Fairfield, who was born Sept. 14, 1758, and about 1790 removed to Montgomery, Orange county, locating in that part of the town afterwards (1823) set off under the name of Crawford, where he became a farmer. He died June 7, 1839, aged 79 years. His widow died March 12, 1848.

Children.

344. 1. **David Redfield,** born Jan. 28, 1785.
345. 2. **Esther Redfield,** " Aug. 17, 1786.
346. 3. **Eve Redfield,** " April 23, 1788; died March 12, 1790.
347. 4. **William Redfield,** " Aug. 21, 1790.
348. 5. **Sarah Redfield,** " Oct. 7, 1792.
349. 6. **Henry Redfield,** " Aug. 5, 1794.
350. 7. **Stephen Redfield,** " Jan. 14, 1798.
351. 8. **Mary Redfield,** " Nov. 20, 1801; residing at Bloomingburgh, Sullivan county, N. Y. (1859); unm.

99.

John Redfield, second son of **John** (28), son of **JAMES** (10), in early life was a seaman and resided at Fairfield, Conn. He married, Jan. 12, 1785, ESTHER THORP of Fairfield, who was born Sept. 23, 1762, cousin to Esther Thorp, who was married to his brother ***David*** (98). He removed to Crawford, Orange county, N. Y., about 1790, where he became a farmer. He died May 5, 1810, aged 47 years. His widow died at Wantage, N. J., Sept. 12, 1847.

Children.

352. 1. **Lucretia Redfield,** born Oct. 24, 1785.
353. 2. **Sarah Redfield,** " April 7, 1787.
354. 3. **James Redfield,** " Feb. 19, 1789.
355. 4. **John Redfield,** " April 26, 1791.
356. 5. **Samuel Redfield,** " Feb. 24, 1793.
357. 6. **Abraham Redfield,** " June 24, 1795.
358. 7. **David Redfield,** " April 17, 1797.
359. 8. **Amelia Redfield,** " April 17, 1801.
360. 9. **Nathaniel Caldwell Redfield,** b. Jan. 29, 1808; d. July 7, 1827.

b. BRANCH OF **James Redfield** (29) OF GREENFIELD, CONN.

102.

Mary Redfield, eldest daughter of **James** (29), son of **JAMES** (10), was married to —— HULL, and removed to Delaware county, N. Y. Nothing more known of this family.

103.

Abigail Redfield, second daughter of **James** (29), son of **JAMES** (10), was married, about 1782, to JOSHUA DAVIS, tailor, of Fairfield, Conn. She died about 1855.

Children.

1. **Phebe Davis,** born ——; m. Eliphalet Hull. Deceased.
2. **Sarah Davis,** " ——; m. George Norton of Brookhaven, L. I. Deceased.
3. **Abigail Davis,** " ——; m. William Hopkins of Brookhaven, L. I. Deceased.
4. **Eunice B. Davis,** b. ——, 1799; m. Morris Sturges of Fairfield, Conn.; is still living there (1859).

104.

James Redfield, second son of **James** (29), son of **JAMES** (10), resided at Fairfield, Conn.; married HULDAH OYSTERBANKS, and died in 1831, aged 68 years. His widow died in 1852, aged 89 years.

Children.

361. 1. **Anna Redfield**, born 1786.
362. 2. **Hull Redfield**, born 1788.
363. 3. **Sarah Redfield**, born 1790.
364. 4. **Simeon Redfield**, born 1793.
365. 5. **Bradley Redfield**, born 1795.
366. 6. **Isaac Burritt Redfield**, born 1801.

105.

Sarah Redfield, third daughter of **James** (29), son of **JAMES** (10), was married about 1788 to WILLIAM BULKLEY, of Fairfield, Conn., eldest son of William and Anna [Hill] Bulkley. She died June 15, 1842, in her 77th year.

Children.

1. **William Bulkley**, b. Jan. 10, 1790; now residing (1859) at Southport, Conn.; m. Charlotte Clark of Boston, Jan. 27, 1818; seven children.
2. **Alethea Bulkley**, b. Oct. 3, 1794; m. April 5, 1830, Nathaniel Wood of Danbury, Conn.; two ch.; he died Feb. 25, 1839, aged 53.
3. **Henrietta Bulkley**, b. Aug. 26, 1797; m. Samuel Perry of Fairfield, son of Joseph and Mary [Beers] Perry; 4 children.
4. **Eunice Bulkley**, b. Dec. 2, 1800; m. Dec. 2, 1844, John Ryder of Danbury, Conn.; he d. in 1849; she d. Nov. 6, 1856.
5. **Huldah Burritt Bulkley**, b. —— ——.
6. **Elihu Bulkley**, b. —— ——; d. at sea, young.

106.

Jane Redfield, fourth daughter of **James** (29), son of **JAMES** (10), was married, 1st, to —— HAYS; 2d, to —— ——.

Children.

By first husband.

1. **Nancy Hays.**
2. **Jennette Hays.**
3. **Alfred Hays.**
4. **Joseph Hays.**

108.

Huldah Redfield, fifth daughter of **James** (29), son of **JAMES** (10), was married to ISAAC BURRITT of Fairfield, Conn. Nothing further known.

109.

Eunice Redfield, sixth daughter of **James** (29), son of **JAMES** (10), was married to —— BURR of Fairfield. No further information.

c. BRANCH OF **Ebenezer Redfield** (31) OF FAIRFIELD.

110.

Sarah Redfield, eldest daughter of **Ebenezer** (31), son of **JAMES** (10), was married to JONATHAN BURR, son of Daniel and Abigail [Bulkley] Burr, of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Conn., who was born Nov. 5, 1769. She died Oct. 3, 1839, aged 70 years. Mr. Burr died March 12, 1859, in his 90th year.

Children.

1. **Henrietta Burr**, b. Dec. 6, 1791; m. Samuel I. Morehouse; d. Aug. 25, 1849.
2. **Daniel Burr**, b. July 12, 1794; m. March 21, 1819, Charlotte Pierson of Bridgehampton, L. I.; resides at Westport, Conn.
3. **Elizabeth Burr**, b. Nov. 28, 1796; m. Morris Alvord.
4. **Martha Burr**, b. Dec. 17, 1799; m. Dr. Talcott Banks.
5. **Sarah Burr**, b. July 27, 1802; m. Edward Hyde.
6. **Abigail Burr**, b. July 18, 1805; m. William H. Burr; d. March 25, 1839.
7. **Jonathan Burr**, b. Dec. 5, 1807; m. 1st, Jane Gray of Camden, N. J.; 2d, Martha ——.
8. **Ebenezer Ward Burr**, b. March 19, 1811; m. Mary Staples.
9. **Augustus Burr**, b. Oct. 6, 1813; m. in Texas, Isabella Fallett; d. at sea, July 11, 1855.

111.

Elizabeth Redfield, second daughter of **Ebenezer** (31), son of **JAMES** (10), was married —— to —— HEDGES of Bridgehampton, L. I. Both are deceased.

Child.

1. **Elizabeth Hedges.**

Sixth Generation.

A. KILLINGWORTH TRIBE,

or Descendants of THEOPHILUS REDFIELD (8).

a. Branch of **Daniel Redfield** (11) of Killingworth.

*

115.

Simeon Redfield,* eldest son of ***Daniel*** (32), son of **Daniel** (11), resided at Clinton; married, Dec. 11, 1777, Mercy Williams; he died Nov. 3, 1811, aged 59 years. No children.

117.

Ruth Redfield, second daughter of ***Daniel*** (32), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to Job Buell of Clinton, Conn. She died at Clinton, Nov. 6, 1839, aged 83 years.

Children.

1. JESSE BUELL, b. Nov. 20, 1779; living in Clinton (1859).
2. CHARLES BUELL, b. Sept. 28, 1781.
3. FRANCES BUELL, b. May 9, 1784.
4. MARY BUELL, b. July 4, 1786.
5. ARTEMISIA BUELL, b. Nov. 12, 1788.
6. CHARLES BUELL, b. July 14, 1793.
7. WILLIAM BUELL, b. March 20, 1796.
8. BENJAMIN BUELL, b. April 14, 1798.
9. FREDERICK BUELL, b. Feb. 11, 1800.

118.

Elizabeth Redfield, third daughter of ***Daniel*** (32), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Feb. 2, 1791, to Martin Evarts of Athens, N. Y., son of Samuel and Leah [Bishop] Evarts of Guilford, Conn., born Dec. 18, 1760.

---

* Simeon Redfield was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Gale's company, of the regiment under Col. Samuel H. Parsons, which formed part of Gen. Spencer's brigade stationed near Roxbury in the beleaguering of Boston in 1775. His brother Nathaniel (116) was a sergeant in the company which marched from Killingworth to Boston immediately upon the news of the battle of Lexington. (See Appendix L.)

Children.

1. WILLIAM HENRY EVARTS, born Nov. 6, 1791.
2. ELIZABETH EVARTS, born June 26, 1793.
3. DANIEL REDFIELD EVARTS, born Nov. 16, 1794.

119.

Mary Redfield, fourth daughter of ***Daniel*** **(32),** son of **Daniel (11),** was married in 1779, to DANIEL WILCOX, farmer, of Clinton, Conn. He died Sept. 3, 1802, aged 54 years. She died Aug. 23, 1821, in her 61st year.

Children.

1. SELAH WILCOX, born Jan. 23, 1780; married Jan. 27, 1822, Sarah Maria Williams. He died Aug. 5, 1842, (2 children).
2. DANIEL WILCOX, born Jan. 1, 1795; died Sept. 1, 1821.
3. MARY ANN WILCOX, born Dec. 18, 1797; married Dec. 1814, to Charles Stevens of Clinton, who died August 30, 1834, (3 children).

121.

Daniel Redfield, third son of ***Daniel*** **(32),** son of **Daniel (11),** married —— ——. He resided for a few years on Snow Hill, in Johnstown, N. Y., and the family is said to have removed from there to Little Falls, but our efforts to trace them further have failed.

Children.

367. 1. MILLICENT REDFIELD.
368. 2. HARRIET REDFIELD.
369. 3. JERUSHA REDFIELD.
370. 4. DANIEL REDFIELD.

122.

Ebenezer Redfield, fourth son of ***Daniel*** **(32),** son of **Daniel (11),** was a sea captain and resided in Clinton. He married PHEBE DIBBLE, daughter of David and Phebe [Lane] Dibble. She died September 10, 1832, aged 64 years. He died April 23, 1837.

Children.

371. 1. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, born ——, 1791.
372. 2. LUCY REDFIELD, born ——, 1793.
373. 3. WILLIAM HARVEY REDFIELD, born ——, 1797.
374. 4. EBEN REDFIELD, born June 4, 1801.
375. 5. PHEBE AMELIA REDFIELD, born ——, 1807. Died unmarried, Sept. 10, 1832.

* *

124.

Martin Redfield, eldest son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was by occupation, tailor, afterwards ship-carpenter, and resided at Clinton, and afterwards at Guilford, Conn.* He married, August 26, 1778, LYDIA GRIFFING, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Martha [Case] Griffing. She was born on Long Island in 1760, and died at Clinton, August 24, 1823. He died at Guilford, April 30, 1833, aged 77 years.

Children.

376. 1. ROSWELL REDFIELD, born at Clinton, Feb. 3, 1780.

377. 2. NATHANIEL REDFIELD, born at Clinton, Jan. 18, 1782.

378. 3. DANIEL GRIFFING REDFIELD, born at Clinton, June 20, 1789.

125.

James Post Redfield, second son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was a farmer residing at Pochaug (Westbrook), in Saybrook, Conn. He married 1st, February 13, 1783, CHLOE POST, born April 17, 1765, daughter of John and Chloe [Chapman] Post.† She died December 5, 1799, and he married 2d, March 13, 1804, Mercy [Denison] Hill, born Sept. 29, 1757, widow of Henry Hill. She died September 15, 1816, and Mr. R. died September 27, 1829, aged 69 years.

Children.

All by first wife.

379. 1. CHLOE REDFIELD, born at Westbrook, Jan. 7, 1784.

380. 2. JAMES POST REDFIELD, born at Westbrook, Sept. 18, 1786.

381. 3. ALANSON REDFIELD, " " April 16, 1789.

382. 4. HORACE ROSWELL REDFIELD, b. at Westbrook, Sept. 1, 1793.

383. 5. JOHN POST REDFIELD, born at Westbrook, Sept. 10, 1795; unmarried; residing in Meriden, Conn. (1859).

126.

Roswell Redfield, third son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resided at Clinton, Conn.; was by occupation a jeweller, though during a part of his life he followed the sea. He married, March 20, 1787, JULIANA STEVENS of Killingworth, born Feb. 2, 1763. He died Feb. 15, 1838, in his 76th year.

---

* Martin Redfield was one of the company who marched from Killingworth to Boston, on receiving the news of the battle of Lexington. (See Appendix L.)

† Chloe Chapman was daughter of Major Jedediah Chapman of Westbrook, who was son of Capt. Samuel Chapman of Westbrook, who was son of Robert Chapman of Saybrook, who was son of Capt. Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Saybrook.—*Genealogy of Chapman Family*, page 80.

Children.

384. 1. NANCY REDFIELD, b. March 2, 1788.
385. 2. JENNETTE REDFIELD, b. July 14, 1790.
386. 3. ELIAS REDFIELD, b. Nov. 7, 1792.
387. 4. JULIA REDFIELD, b. Feb. 24, 1796.
388. 5. HIEL STEVENS REDFIELD, b. Aug. 22, 1798.
389. 6. JARED CRANE REDFIELD, b. Feb. 17, 1803.

127.

Augustus Redfield, fourth son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resided at Clinton, Conn., and married ANNA GRINNELL, who was born March 26, 1765. He died Aug. 30, 1832, in his 68th year. His widow died at Meriden, Conn., July 4, 1841.

Children.

390. 1. NANCY REDFIELD, b. July —, 1784 or 1785; d. in 1795.
391. 2. GEORGE REDFIELD, b. Oct. 4, 1786.
392. 3. ELECTA REDFIELD, b. Aug. 9, 1788.
393. 4. MEHETABEL REDFIELD, b. April 11, 1790.
394. 5. PHEBE REDFIELD, b. March 3, 1792.
395. 6. AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, b. June —, 1794; d. Nov. —, 1795.
396. 7. NANCY REDFIELD, b. Aug. —, 1796.
397. 8. SUSAN MARIA REDFIELD, b. Nov. —, 1800.
398. 9. MARY ANN REDFIELD, Nov. 7, 1807.

* * *

128.

John Redfield, eldest son of DR. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was a sea captain, residing at Guilford, Conn. He married, Jan. 13, 1780, EUNICE JOYCE, daughter of Joshua Joyce of Middletown, Conn. He died of fever at Port au Prince in Hispaniola, Oct. 3, 1795, after only three days' illness, aged 36 years. His widow married Capt. ***Samuel Redfield,*** uncle of Capt. **John** (see 37). She died about 1848.

Children.

399. 1. EUNICE REDFIELD, b. May 6, 1781.
400. 2. JOHN REDFIELD, b. ——, 1785.
401. 3. JULIA REDFIELD, b. July 19, 1789; d. in 1816; unm.
402. 4. MARY REDFIELD, b. ——, 1792; d. in 1824; unm.
403. 5. AMANDA REDFIELD, b. Feb. —, 1795; d. Oct. 3, 1795.

129.

Samuel Redfield, second son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), is said to have been a fifer during the revolutionary war. He afterwards

studied medicine with his father and Dr. Gale, and became a practicing physician at Guilford. He married, May 18, 1782, NANCY FAIRCHILD, born Aug. 3, 1763, daughter of Capt. Asher* and Thankful [Hubbard] Fairchild. He removed to Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y., and afterwards to Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. He died in 1837, aged 75 years. His widow died January 10, 1845.

Children.

404. 1. SAMUEL RUSSELL REDFIELD, b. Dec. 11, 1782.
405. 2. MARY REDFIELD, b. Aug. 4, 1784.
406. 3. HARVEY FAIRCHILD REDFIELD, b. Sept. 23, 1786; d. July 7, 1807.
407. 4. AMANDA RUSSELL REDFIELD, b. May 14, 1789.
408. 5. NANCY REDFIELD, b. July 25, 1791.
409. 6. BELA HUBBARD REDFIELD, b. Oct. 1, 1794.
410. 7. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, b. June 23, 1797.
411. 8. FRANCES REDFIELD, b. March 17, 1800; d. May 18, 1822; unm.
412. 9. WILLIAM MORGAN REDFIELD, b. Dec. 22, 1802.
413. 10. CHARLES SEABURY REDFIELD, b. April 2, 1806.

130.

Juliana Redfield, eldest daughter of Dr. ***John*** **(35),** son of **Daniel (11),** was married to NATHANIEL GIBBS INGRAHAM, merchant, of New York city. She died in New York, Dec. 28, 1797,† aged 31 years.

Children.

1. EZRA L'HOMMEDIEU INGRAHAM.
2. NATHANIEL GIBBS INGRAHAM; at time of his death was U. S. Consul at Tampico.
3. MARTHA INGRAHAM; m. Alexander Phœnix of New York city.
4. SAMUEL DANA INGRAHAM.
5. JOHN REDFIELD INGRAHAM.
6. DAVID GELSTON INGRAHAM.
7. BENJAMIN GALE INGRAHAM.
8. FREDERICK REDFIELD INGRAHAM.

All of the above are deceased.

---

* Asher Fairchild was a sea captain, and was lost at sea, with all his crew, on the homeward voyage.

Thankful Hubbard was youngest daughter of Lieut. Daniel Hubbard of Guilford, who married Diana Ward of Killingworth. The latter was aunt to Gen. Andrew Ward, and sister of Capt. Andrew Ward. She was daughter of Andrew, who was son of Andrew, who was son of Andrew Ward, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield.—*Goodwin's Genealogies of Connecticut Families.*

† Mr. Ingraham married for his second wife, Elizabeth Phœnix of New York city, and had by her three children:

1. DANIEL PHŒNIX INGRAHAM, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, New York city.
2. SIDNEY INGRAHAM.
3. WILLIAM INGRAHAM.

131.

Jared Redfield, third son of Dr. ***John*** **(35),** son of **Daniel (11),** was a physician of Guilford, Conn. He married, Jan. 26, 1792, SARAH CHITTENDEN, daughter of Deacon Abraham and Diana [Ward] Chittenden,* who was born Oct. 13, 1775. He afterwards removed to Ohio and died at Oxford in that state. His widow still survives (1859), living with her daughter (415) in Guilford.

Children.

414. 1. RICHARD REDFIELD, b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. Sept. 21, 1794.
415. 2. SARAH REDFIELD, b. Nov. 11, 1795.
416. 3. ELIZA REDFIELD, b. July 18, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1808.
417. 4. AMANDA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 26, 1803; d. Oct. 26, 1804.
418. 5. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Sept. 3, 1809.

132.

Amanda Redfield, second daughter of Dr. ***John*** **(35),** son of **Daniel (11),** was married to Col. LEDYARD SEYMOUR of Hartford, Conn. She died of small pox in New York city, Jan. 24, 1795, in her 20th year.

* * * *

133.

Samuel Redfield, eldest son of Capt. ***Samuel*** **(37),** son of **Daniel (11),** resided at Clinton, Conn. In 1786, he married MARTHA LANE, born January 12, 1768, daughter of Noah and Grace [Buddington] Lane, of Clinton. He died March 15, 1800.† His widow married, December 17, 1806, Barnabas Hilliard of Clinton, and is still living (1859), at that place.

---

* Diana Ward (Mrs. Chittenden) was second cousin to Nancy Fairchild, the wife of Dr. Samuel Redfield (129), being the daughter of Gen. Andrew Ward, born 1727, who was son of Capt. Andrew, born 1695, who was son of Andrew, born 1669, who was son of Andrew of Killingworth, who was son of Andrew Ward, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield. Diana Ward's sister, Roxana, was married to Eli Foote of Guilford, whose daughter, Roxana, was married to Lyman Beecher, D. D., father of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.—*Goodwin's Genealogies of Connecticut Families.*

† Inscription on grave stone of Samuel Redfield, in old yard at Clinton, Conn.:

In Memory of
Capt. SAMUEL REDFIELD, 3d. (2d),
Who died March 15th, 1800, in the 34th year of his age.

Here these active limbs of mine,
Lie mouldering in the dust.
Some hearty friend may drop a tear
On my dry bones, and say:
These once were strong as mine appear,
And mine must be as they.
For dust and ashes loudest speak
Man's infinite concern.

Children.

419. 1. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, born ——.
420. 2. GRACE REDFIELD, born ——, 1788; died March 17, 1796.
421. 3. ISAAC REDFIELD, born Sept. 9, 1792.
422. 4. DAVID REDFIELD, born Dec. 6, 1794.

134.

Elizabeth Redfield, eldest daughter of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, March 25, 1788, to GEORGE MORGAN of Clinton, Conn., son of Theophilus and Phebe Morgan.

Children.

1. ELIAS MORGAN, born July 26, 1789; deceased.
2. JOHN MORGAN, born Dec. 3, 1791; deceased.
3. CHARLES MORGAN, born April 21, 1795; steam ship agent in New York city.
4. WEALTHY ANN MORGAN, born Sept. 6, 1798; unmarried; lives with her brother Charles.

135.

Phebe Redfield, second daughter of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), was married April 11, 1792, to DAVID DIBBELL, son of David Dibbell, of Clinton, Conn. She died at Clinton, Nov. 20, 1858, aged 87 years.

Children.

1. SAMUEL REDFIELD DIBBELL, born Dec. 23, 1792; now living in Clinton (1859).
2. ELIZABETH DIBBELL, born August 31, 1794; married Levi Hull of Clinton; both living (1859).
3. CHARLES DIBBELL, born Sept. 24, 1796; died April 25, 1814.
4. MARY DIBBELL, born Jan. 3, 1798; married 1st, Jared Carter, deceased; 2d, Charles Stevens, now living in Clinton.
5. DAVID DIBBELL, born April, 1801; living in Clinton, Conn.

* * * * *

138.

Lucy Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Sylvester*** (38), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to AARON BALDWIN of Clinton, Conn., son of Deacon Baldwin of Branford, Conn. She died October 3, 1804, in her 33d year.

Children.

1. CLARISSA BALDWIN; resides in Massachusetts.
2. AARON BALDWIN; deceased.
3. WILLIAM BALDWIN; deceased.
4. LUCY BALDWIN; resides in state of New York.

139.

Rebecca Redfield, second daughter of ***Sylvester*** (38), son of **Daniel** (11), was married October 7, 1801, to ABNER FARNHAM of Clinton, Conn., son of Abner and Elizabeth [Wilcox] Farnham. He died March 10, 1844. His widow still survives in Clinton, with mind active and unimpaired, although 86 years of age (1860).

Children.

1. GEORGE WILCOX FARNHAM, born June 30, 1803; merchant tailor in New York city; married in June, 1828, Caroline Thomson; has 8 children, all now living in New York city.
2. MARTHA FARNHAM, born March 21, 1807; married to Jedediah Chapman of New Haven, Conn.*
3. JOHN REDFIELD FARNHAM, born June 8, 1810; has been county commissioner, justice of peace, selectman, &c.; married Nov. 8, 1837, Artemisia Chittenden; has 4 children.
4. MARY ELIZABETH FARNHAM, born August 9, 1813; married June 4, 1839, to Alfred Hull, cashier of Bank of Clinton, town clerk, town treasurer, &c.; has 3 children.
5. CHARLES AUGUSTUS FARNHAM, born July 21, 1816; died in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 16, 1843; married Margaret Aydelotte; left 1 child.

140.

Sylvester Redfield, eldest son of ***Sylvester*** (38), son of **Daniel** (11), served in the war of 1812: was at the battle of Sackett's Harbor, afterwards resided in New York city, now living in Clinton (1859); married SARAH PADDOCK of Catskill.

Children.

423. 1. NATHAN REDFIELD, born ——; died in southern states; not known to have been married.

424. 2. GEORGE REDFIELD;† mechanic, at Derby, Conn.

425. 3. ROBERT REDFIELD;† " "

---

* See *Genealogy of Chapman Family*, p. 137.

† We have been informed that these two children were not by his wife Sarah Paddock.

143.

Wealthy Redfield, fourth daughter of ***Sylvester*** (38), son of **Daniel** (11), was married February 21, 1810, to LEET HURD, son of Caleb Leet and Mary [Griswold] Hurd * of Clinton, Conn. He has filled the office of probate judge, justice of the peace, &c. She is still living in Clinton (1859).

Children.

1. GEORGE L. HURD, born Nov. 26, 1813; married, May 4, 1847, Julia Buell; has 4 children.
2. ANDREW J. HURD, born Jan. 31, 1816.
3. MARY G. HURD, born Oct. 27, 1819.
4. WEALTHY A. HURD, born April 8, 1823.
5. REBECCA HURD, born Feb. 8, 1826.
6. ELIZA HURD, born ——; died August 7, 1831.

144.

Martha Redfield, fifth daughter of ***Sylvester*** (38), son of **Daniel** (11), was married October 1, 1815, to JAMES HERVEY HURD, brother of Leet Hurd, who married **Wealthy Redfield** (143). He is a cabinet maker, residing in Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y.

Children.

1. SAMUEL GILES HURD, born Jan. 1, 1817; died Sept. 5, 1842.
2. HARRIET AMELIA HURD, b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1845.
3. BECKWITH DENISON HURD, b. Jan. 29, 1820; m. Orril Ann Holmes, July 26, 1845, and had 2 children; d. April 25, 1849.
4. CAROLINE CELIA HURD, born Sept. 3, 1822; died Oct. 1842.
5. ANN ADELIA HURD, born March 7, 1826; died Sept. 8, 1834.
6. CLEMENTINE PAMELIA HURD, born Oct. 19, 1829; married Sept. 13, 1849, to Jesse Givens; d. Feb. 27, 1851; left 1 child.
7. LAURA ELIZA HURD, born May 30, 1832; married Benjamin Griswold, Nov. 2, 1854, 1 child.

145.

Catherine Redfield, sixth daughter of ***Sylvester*** (38), son of **Daniel** (11), was m. to MARVIN WILLIAMS, residing in Brighton, New York.

Children.

1. SYLVESTER WILLIAMS.
2. DANIEL WILLIAMS.

* Caleb Leet Hurd, was son of Daniel, who was son of Ebenezer, who was probably grandson of John Hurd, one of the first settlers of Stratford.

146.

Phebe Ann Redfield, seventh daughter of ***Sylvester*** **(38),** son of **Daniel (11),** was married in 1827, to EDWARD GRISWOLD of Clinton, Conn., son of Levi and Abby [Kelsey] Griswold. She died February 25, 1843, aged 34 years.

Children.

1. CLARISSA H. GRISWOLD, born Jan. 30, 1828.
2. LEVI E. GRISWOLD, born Oct. 21, 1832.
3. ELIZA A. GRISWOLD, born Jan. 11, 1837.

b. BRANCH OF **Richard Redfield (13)** OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

147.

William Redfield, eldest son of ***Eliphalet*** **(39),** son of **Richard (13),** resided at East Haven, and was a Long Island Sound pilot. He married October 1, 1790, RHODA TOOKER or TUCKER, born at Hartford, Nov. 25, 1770, daughter of Joseph and Hannah [Bassett] Tucker. He died February 1, 1832, aged 64 years. His wife died January 10, 1837.

Children.

426. 1. MARY REDFIELD, born June 30, 1791.
427. 2. WILLIAM REDFIELD, born April 21, 1793.
428. 3. GEORGE FRIEND REDFIELD, born Oct. 13, 1795.
429. 4. ELEAZER REDFIELD, born Dec. 3, 1797; died May 21, 1801.
430. 5. JOHN REDFIELD, born July 12, 1800; died Feb. 12, 1801.
431. 6. JULIA ANN REDFIELD, born Feb. 3, 1802.

148.

Mary Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Eliphalet*** **(39),** son of **Richard (13),** was married to JABEZ WATERMAN, ship carpenter, of Pratt's Ferry, Glastonbury, Conn., son of Seth and Mary Waterman of Glastonbury. She died about 1844.

Children.

1. SETH WATERMAN; deceased.
2. WILLIAM WATERMAN; deceased.
3. MARY WATERMAN; m. 1st Capt. ——; 2d, —— Smith.

4. HARRIET WATERMAN, m. —— Risley of Glastenbury; is deceased.
5. JULIA WATERMAN, m. Isaiah Olcott of Glastenbury.
6. JOHN WATERMAN; deceased.

151.

Anne Redfield, third daughter of ***Eliphalet*** (39), son of **Richard** (13), was married to Capt. JAMES FARNHAM of Clinton, Conn., son of Jehiel and Mary Farnham. Both are still living at Clinton (1860).

Children.

1. RICHARD A. FARNHAM, b. July 22, 1804; m. and has 7 ch. sea captain; resides at Clinton.
2. CHARLES NELSON FARNHAM, b. Dec. 28, 1805; m., has 2 ch.
3. JAMES MADISON FARNHAM, b. June 16, 1812; deceased.
4. GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNHAM, b. Dec. 3, 1813; m. and has 3 children; resides at Clinton.
5. PRISCILLA ANN FARNHAM, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. —— Sturgis and had 3 children.*
6. HENRY ALEXANDER FARNHAM, b. —— ——; d. young.
7. HENRY ALEXANDER FARNHAM, b. Nov. 16, 1824.

153.

Sarah Ann Redfield, fourth daughter of ***Eliphalet*** (39), son of **Richard** (13), was married to WILLIAM VAIL of Clinton, Conn., son of Daniel and Ann [Hamilton] Vail. He was a pilot on the Hartford and New York line of steam boats, and died in July, 1857. His widow died at Clinton, Dec. 15, 1859.

Children.

1. JOHN REDFIELD VAIL, b. July 13, 1813.
2. SUSAN VAIL, b ——, 1815; m. John Burr of Haddam, being his second wife. She died about 1846.
3. WILLIAM ALEXANDER VAIL, b. Aug. 24, 1817; now captain of steamer Cataline, of New York and Bridgeport line.
4. REBECCA VAIL, b. ——, 1819; m. Charles K. Post of Newport, Herkimer county, N. Y.
5. HORACE WELLMAN VAIL, b. March 12, 1823; pilot on steamer City of Hartford; d. Feb. 12, 1860.
6. HENRY STEVEN VAIL, b. June 17, 1829.
7. ELIZABETH VAIL, b. ——, 1833; m. Lawrence L. Brown of Newport, Herkimer county, N. Y.

* One of these children, Ann R. Sturgis, was married May, 1859, to Charles W. Redfield (son of 372).

* *

155.

Harriet Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Reuben*** **(43),** son of **Richard (13),** was married to WILLIAM REYNOLDS of Hinesburgh, Vt. She died at Williston, Vt., March, 1854.

Children.

1. HORACE CARLTON REYNOLDS.
2. LYMAN REYNOLDS.

156.

Almeria Redfield, second daughter of ***Reuben*** **(43),** son of **Richard (13),** was married to ELIAS ISHAM of Burlington, Vt. They afterwards removed to Wellsville, Mich.

Children.

1. LUCY ISHAM; deceased.
2. LAURA ISHAM; married and removed.
3. WILLIAM VILLEROY ISHAM; residing at Wellsville, Mich.

157.

Alzira Redfield, third daughter of ***Reuben*** **(43),** son of **Richard (13),** was married, in 1821, to JOHN JAQUAYS of Vergennes, Vt. She died at Eden, Erie county, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1851, aged 53 years. Mr. Jaquays is still living (1858) in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 62 years of age.

Children.

1. HARRIET JAQUAYS, b. in Vergennes, Vt., —— ——; d. aged 18 months.
2. NATHAN H. JAQUAYS, " " March 9, 1830; Vergennes, Vt.
3. HOMER JAQUAYS, " " March 14, 1832; Vergennes, Vt.
4. MARY JAQUAYS, b. in Eden, N. Y., —— ——; d. aged 15 mos.

158.

William Villeroy Redfield, second son of ***Reuben*** **(43),** son of **Richard (13),** by occupation house builder and farmer, resided in early life at Highgate, Franklin county, Vt. He married, March 22, 1821, DELANA BARR, daughter of John Conrad Barr* and Hannah [Frazier] Barr. About

* Mr. Barr was a Hessian by birth. At the early age of 18, he was impressed and hurried to a seaport, where he was embarked on a British man-of-war and sent to aid in subduing "the rebels" in America. He was in Burgoyne's army which surrendered to Gates. Not wishing to be exchanged, he took an opportunity to escape, and made his way to the northern part of Vermont. There he married and settled in what is now the town of Highgate, near the Canada

1832 he removed to Eden, Erie county, N. Y., and afterwards to Smethport, McKean county, Pa., where he still resides (1858). While in Eden he was for several years justice of the peace and post master. Has been duly licensed as a Methodist preacher.

Children.

432. 1. RICHARD MALCOLM REDFIELD, b. Jan. 22, 1822; resides with his father; same occupation; unm. (1858).
433. 2. RACHEL LEILA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 28, 1823.
434. 3. ELISHA BARR REDFIELD, b. Dec. 16, 1826.
435. 4. ELIZABETH JOSELYN REDFIELD, b. June 1, 1829.
436. 5. LUCY ALMERIA REDFIELD, b. Aug. 8, 1834.

159.

Elizabeth Josselyn Redfield, fourth daughter of ***Reuben*** (43), son of **Richard** (13), was married April 1, 1823, to JOHN PROPER, son of James and Jane [Asseltyne] Proper, who were married in 1798, James Proper, sen., being from Greenbush, N. Y., and Jane Asseltyne from Claverack, N. Y. Mr. Proper was farmer and carpenter by occupation. He removed to Eden, Erie county, where he resided some years. Mrs. Proper died at Evans, Erie county, July 25, 1840, in her 38th year. Mr. Proper then returned to Vermont, where he married for his second wife Rachel Brick. He is still living in Franklin, Vt.

Children.

1. JANE AUGUSTA PROPER, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. Aug. 10, 1825.
2. OSCAR DENNIS PROPER, b. Sept. 4, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1826.
3. FRANKLIN VILLEROY PROPER, b. Dec. 3, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1829.
4. HORACE MARCELLUS PROPER, b. July 22, 1830; mason by trade; m. Elizabeth Lord, May 3, 1858.
5. ABRAM REUBEN PROPER, b. Aug. 6, 1832; carpenter in Franklin, Vt.
6. GEORGE LEDRAN PROPER, b. April 6, 1834; miller in Franklin, Vt.
7. MARY ELIZABETH PROPER, b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1836.
8. CHARLES WILLIAMS PROPER, b. Aug. 27, 1837.

---

line. The region was then a wilderness, far distant from the frontiers of civilization. The pair began housekeeping in a little log cabin, ten feet square, covered with bark. All their possessions were what they could carry on their backs, and for the first year they had barely enough to sustain life. Their corn was ground by pounding with a wooden pestle in a rude wooden mortar, hollowed from a log; until one day a traveler brought the glad news that a grist mill was in operation on the Lamoile river, about 15 miles distant. In due time the energy and toil of these pioneers brought the rewards of plenty, and they had surplus produce to dispose of. For this, Montreal was the nearest market, though distant 60 miles, and many family traditions are told of the perils encountered in crossing the St. Lawrence, in the wintry thaws, for this object.

161.

Homer Johnson Redfield, third son of ***Reuben*** **(43),** son of **Richard (13),** resides in Eden, Erie county, N. Y.; lawyer and farmer by occupation. He married, Sept. 17, 1844, RUTH MERRILL, daughter of Anson C. and Bethany Merrill.

Children.

437. 1. MERRILL CLINTON REDFIELD, b. Dec. 26, 1848.
438. 2. FLORENCE MATILDA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 10, 1854.

162.

Horace Linzy Redfield, fourth son of ***Reuben*** **(43),** son of **Richard (13),** was a physician and resided in Eden, Erie county, N. Y. Married, April 28, 1838, CLARISSA JANE FORBES, daughter of Edwin and Mary W. Forbes. He died at Eden, Dec. 23, 1849, aged 40 years. His widow with her two sons, are now living in Jasper, Marion county, Tenn.

Children.

439. 1. EDWIN FORBES LINZY REDFIELD, b. April 22, 1842.
440. 2. HORACE VICTOR EUGENE REDFIELD, b. Dec. 23, 1845.
441. 3. CAROLINE CLARISSA REDFIELD, b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1850.

* * *

163.

James Wilcox Redfield, eldest son of ***Richard*** **(44),** son of **Richard (13),** resided at Jordan, N. Y. He married, June 6, 1812, OLIVE DE CAMP. Died at Jordan, June 21, 1855, aged 66 years.

Children.

442. 1. JAMES ALLEN REDFIELD, b. Feb. 25, 1813; d. May 12, 1818.
443. 2. HORACE AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, b. Oct. 2, 1814.
444. 3. ADELINE REDFIELD, b. Aug. 4, 1816.
445. 4. EDMUND BARKEY REDFIELD, b. Sept. 7, 1818.
446. 5. CAROLINE REDFIELD, b. Aug. 29, 1820.
447. 6. CHARLES ALLEN REDFIELD, b. Aug. 24, 1822.
448. 7. MARY JANE REDFIELD, b. June 28, 1824.
449. 8. GEORGE WASHINGTON REDFIELD, b. May 16, 1826; d. June 18, 1827.
450. 9. MARTHA REDFIELD, b. April 29, 1829.
451. 10. EMMA LOUISA REDFIELD, b. April 5, 1831.
452. 11. AMANDA V. REDFIELD, b. April 22, 1834.

453. 12. JAMES WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. Feb. 24, 1837; d. July 24, 1840.

454. 13. AUGUSTA LORAIN REDFIELD, b. April 27, 1841; living in Stanton, Kansas.

455. 14. WINFIELD SCOTT REDFIELD, b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. June 11, 1847.

164.

Henry Redfield, second son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), resided at Rodney, Mississippi; removed thence to Carthage, Louisiana. He married, 1st, June 12, 1814, MERIAM or MARION CHAPPELL, b. Sept. 12, 1797, in Onondaga county, N. Y. She died March 1, 1835, and he married, 2d, Feb. 16, 1836, JULIA ANN [ELLIOTT] COLE, born March 12, 1810, daughter of William and Ruth Elliott. He died Dec. 23, 1844, in his 51st year.

Children.

By first wife.

456. 1. PHEBE REDFIELD, b. May 9, 1815.

457. 2. SARAH ANN REDFIELD, b. July 3, 1817; d. Aug. 17, 1818.

458. 3. RICHARD CURTIS REDFIELD, b. Jan. 3, 1820.

459. 4. OVANDA REDFIELD, b. April 4, 1822; d. June 4, 1822.

460. 5. HENRY REDFIELD, b. May 5, 1823; d. Sept. 30, 1823.

461. 6. HENRY REDFIELD, b. Sept. 21, 1824.

462. 7. WILLIAM WESLEY REDFIELD, b. March 20, 1826.

463. 8. JOHN WESLEY REDFIELD, b. July 3, 1829; d. young.

464. 9. SIDNEY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 28, 1832; resides in Catahoula Parish, La.

By second wife.

465. 10. JAMES REDFIELD, b. Nov. 16, 1838.

466. 11. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Jan. 23, 1842.

165.

Reuel Redfield, third son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), resided in Illinois. Married —— ——. Died of cholera in 1832.

Child.

467. 1. BENJAMIN REDFIELD.

Nothing further known respecting this family.

166.

Richard Redfield, fourth son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), resided in Livonia, Washington county, Ind., afterwards in Greenville, Floyd county, Indiana. Married, in 1822, ELIZA MERIWETHER.

Child.

468. 1. JOHN REDFIELD, b. 1824. Served through the Mexican war. Died of cholera in 1848.

167.

Sidney Redfield, fifth son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), resided in Washington county, Indiana; now at Millport, Indiana; merchant. He married, October 2, 1823, HANNAH MOORE, daughter of Thomas Moore, Kingston, C. W.

Children.

469. 1. RICHARD REDFIELD, b. Oct. 14, 1824.
470. 2. ELIZABETH MAXWELL REDFIELD, b. June 24, 1826.
471. 3. LUCY ANN REDFIELD, b. Nov. 14, 1828.
472. 4. THOMAS MILTON REDFIELD, b. Sept. 26, 1830.
473. 5. JAMES HENRY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 27, 1834; merchant and miller, Fairfax, Ind.
474. 6. MARTHA ANN REDFIELD, b. April 16, 1837; deceased.
475. 7. GEORGE WASHINGTON REDFIELD, b. July 9, 1838.
476. 8. OVANDA CLEOPATRA REDFIELD, b. March 21, 1842.
477. 9. MARY EMMA REDFIELD, b. May 8, 1846.

168.

Ovanda Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), was married to HIRAM RANSOM of Greenville, Ind.

Children.

1. ELIZABETH RANSOM.
2. MARTHA RANSOM; deceased.
3. ISRAEL RANSOM.
4. PHEBE RANSOM.
5. RICHARD RANSOM.
6. ADELINE RANSOM.
7. SIDNEY RANSOM.

171.

Thomas M. Redfield, eighth son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), married —— ——, and resides in Beardstown, Cass county, Ill.

We are told that he has children, but have failed to obtain further information.

173.

Lucy Redfield, second daughter of ***Richard*** (44) son of **Richard** (13), was married to —— HEWLETT. No further information.

c. BRANCH OF **Ebenezer Redfield** (14) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

174.

Samuel Brown Redfield, second son of Dr. ***Frederick*** (51), son of **Ebenezer** (14), resided in early life at Middletown, Conn., but afterwards removed to Hartford, Conn. He married, Sept. 25, 1808, MARIA HUDSON, daughter of David and Mary [Hull] Hudson* of New Haven, Conn. He died May 22, 1854, in the 70th year of his age.

Children.

478. 1. MARY AUGUSTA REDFIELD, b. at Middletown, June, 1810; d. at Athens, Georgia, June 14, 1842; unm.
479. 2. FREDERICK H. REDFIELD, b. Dec. 1, 1811; in Farmers and Mechanics' Bank, Hartford; unm.
480. 3. CLARISSA BROWN REDFIELD, b. in Hartford, Nov. 20, 1818.
481. 4. JANE HUDSON REDFIELD, b. in Hartford, Aug. 25, 1820; in Insane Retreat, Hartford.
482. 5. WILLIAM BROWN REDFIELD, b. at Hartford, Nov. 19, 1827.

* *

177.

Philip Spalding Redfield, eldest son of ***Bela*** (53) son of **Ebenezer** (14), resided at Troy, N. Y. He married, Oct. 22, 1818, JULIA B. MARVIN of Wilton, Conn., daughter of Matthew and Nancy [St. John] Marvin. He died June 28, 1836, aged 42 years. His widow is still living at Troy (1860).

Children.

483. 1. HENRY REDFIELD, born Nov. 9, 1819.
484. 2. GEORGE REDFIELD, born Jan. 10, 1822.

---

* Mary Hull was daughter of Caleb and Mary [Street] Hull, both of Cheshire, Conn. Her first husband was David Hudson of New Haven; her second, Jesse Atwater of New Haven.

485. 3. JAMES REDFIELD, born April 2, 1824.
486. 4. CHARLES REDFIELD, born June 26, 1826; clergyman (Congregational), at Elizabethtown, Essex county, N. Y.; unmarried.
487. 5. JULIA FRANCES REDFIELD, born August 17, 1828.

d. Branch of **Theophilus Redfield jr.** (16) of Killingworth.

*

180.

Elizabeth Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married in 1786 to Benajah Dudley of Killingworth; farmer. They removed in 1787 to Brattleboro, Vt. She died August 29, 1846, in her 80th year. Mr. Dudley died June 20, 1850.

Children.

1. LINUS DUDLEY, born Nov. 30, 1786; died Feb. 6, 1803.
2. BENAJAH DUDLEY, born May 5, 1791; married Patience Harris, Feb. 10, 1819; now residing in Brattleboro, Vt.
3. ROSWELL DUDLEY, born Dec. 5, 1794; died Feb. 5, 1803.
4. ELIZABETH DUDLEY, born April 3, 1799; died Nov. 20, 1841.
5. FREEDOM DUDLEY, born Jan. 7, 1801; died July 16, 1812.
6. THANKFUL DUDLEY, born Jan. 28, 1805; died Aug. 12, 1812.
7. SYBIL DUDLEY, born March 7, 1809; died June 29, 1812.

181.

Ezra Redfield, eldest son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), married Lovina Lockwood, and removed to Springfield, Vt., and afterwards (about 1804 or 5) to Ontario county, N. Y. Died June, 1812, aged 43 years.

Children.

488. 1. ELIAKIM REDFIELD.
489. 2. THANKFUL REDFIELD,
490. 3. WILLIAM REDFIELD, born Nov. 18, 1798, in Vermont.
491. 4. LUCIUS REDFIELD, born Nov. 25, 1800, in Vermont.
492. 5. LYDIA REDFIELD.

493. 6. ISAAC REDFIELD.
494. 7. OLIVE REDFIELD.
495. 8. EZRA REDFIELD.

182.

Thankful Redfield, second daughter of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, December 25, 1794, to DAVID GRISWOLD of Killingworth, who was born November 30, 1768. He was county surveyor for Middlesex county, Conn., and died March 12, 1833. His widow survived until December 22, 1858, when she died, aged 88 years.

Child.

1. DAVID MARTIN GRISWOLD, born April 23, 1797; married April 24, 1817, Mary Lord, daughter of William and Esther [Parmelee] Lord, by whom he has had 11 children, all born in Killingworth. He now resides at West Haven, Conn.

185.

Roswell Redfield, third son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), resided at North Springfield, Vt. He married, February 2, 1806, ELIZABETH BELKNAP, born June 21, 1783. He died ——. His widow is still living (1858) at North Springfield.

Children.

496. 1. ROSWELL REDFIELD, born April 17, 1807.
497. 2. FRANCES REDFIELD, born April 12, 1809.
498. 3. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, born June 3, 1811.
499. 4. EZRA REDFIELD, born Nov. 27, 1813.
500. 5. MILLS REDFIELD, born March 3, 1816.
501. 6. MARY REDFIELD, born August 18, 1818.
502. 7. LEONARD REDFIELD, born Nov. 24, 1820.

* *

186.

Jared Redfield, eldest son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was farmer and blacksmith. He married, in 1789, SYBIL SMITH, who was born January 17, 1769. He removed from Killingworth to Bainbridge, Otsego county, N. Y., and was one of the first settlers of that place. He died May 1, 1814, aged 48 years, while on his return from a rafting expedition. His widow died February 22, 1844.

Children.

503. 1. HENRY REDFIELD, born July 8, 1790.
504. 2. ASAHEL REDFIELD, born May 4, 1792.
505. 3. CHANDLER REDFIELD, born March 6, 1794; died May 22, 1795.
506. 4. CHESTER REDFIELD, born March 17, 1797.
507. 5. ABIGAIL REDFIELD, born April 10, 1799.
508. 6. JULIA REDFIELD, born Nov. 11, 1801.
509. 7. PARNEL REDFIELD, born Feb. 10, 1804.
510. 8. LEVI REDFIELD, born April 12, 1806.
511. 9. BENJAMIN BUEL REDFIELD, Feb. 11, 1812.

187.

Levi Redfield, second son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resided at Chesnut Hill, Killingworth. He married, March 9, 1794, WELTHA (or WEALTHY) STEVENS of Killingworth. He died June 1, 1834, aged 67 years. His widow died November 22, 1840, aged 75 years.

Children.

512. 1. JARED REDFIELD, born July 13, 1794.
513. 2. MARY REDFIELD, born Feb. 12, 1797.
514. 3. CHARLOTTE REDFIELD, born August 8, 1798.
515. 4. HORACE REDFIELD, born August 10, 1800.
516. 5. HARLOW REDFIELD, born Sept. 25, 1801.
517. 6. PHILIP HARVEY REDFIELD, born June 27, 1805.

188.

Julia Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, December 17, 1789, to DAVID BLAKESLEY, born February 7, 1766. The family settled at Addison, Steuben county, N. Y. Mr. Blakesley died December 6, 1851. Mrs. Blakesley is still living at Addison (Oct. 1858), nearly 90 years of age, in full possession of her faculties.

Children.

1. SYBIL BLAKESLEY, born Oct. 20, 1790; died 1794.
2. ANNA BLAKESLEY, born Nov. 29, 1791; died Sept. 12, 1857.
3. RUSSELL BLAKESLEY, born Jan. 8, 1793.
4. BRADLEY BLAKESLEY, born Oct. 16, 1794; physician at Addison, Steuben county, N. Y.; had a daughter, Anna, who married HARVEY REDFIELD (526).
5. LEVI BLAKESLEY, born August 22, 1796. Died Sept. 6, 1798.
6. SYBIL BLAKESLEY, born Nov. 6, 1800.
7. JULIA BLAKESLEY, born July 6, 1804.

189.

Theophilus Redfield, third son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resided on Chestnut Hill, Killingworth; farmer. He married, 1st, in 1794, CHLOE BARRETT of Brattleboro, Vt., who died June, 1801; 2d, PHILA BARRETT, sister of his first wife; 3d, Mrs. MERCY (or MARY) [HOPKINS] COOK, who died at Killingworth June 13, 1818; and 4th, November 15, 1819, ADA STEVENS, who died November 22, 1835. He died suddenly, September 28, 1843, aged 72 years.

Children.

By first wife.

518. 1. ORRIN REDFIELD, born ——; died at age of 9 months.
519. 2. CHLOE BARRETT REDFIELD, born August 11, 1798.
520. 3. RUFUS REDFIELD, born August 1, 1800.

By second wife.

521. 4. ASENATH REDFIELD, born —— 1804?

By third wife.

522. 5. MARY BUELL REDFIELD, born ——, 1813.
523. 6. HANNAH CLARK REDFIELD.
524. 7. EMILY ADELINE REDFIELD.

190.

Mary Redfield, second daughter of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married to J. KNAPP, of ——. She died September 1, 1810, aged 37. No further information received.

191.

Russell Redfield, fourth son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resided at Bainbridge, Otsego county, N. Y. He married, December 2, 1792, ELIZABETH BIXBY of Bainbridge. He died March 13, 1853, in his 78th year. His widow is still living (1858) at Baraboo, Wis., with her daughter Mrs. Hall, in her 80th year.

Children.

525. 1. GRATIA REDFIELD, born Sept. 2, 1794.
526. 2. HARVEY B. REDFIELD, born Nov. 2, 1796.
527. 3. ALVAH REDFIELD, born March 22, 1800.
528. 4. SYBIL REDFIELD, born June 16, 1802.
529. 5. HANNAH REDFIELD, born Dec. 26, 1804.
530. 6. POWERS WILCOX REDFIELD, born Feb. 2, 1806.
531. 7. PHILIP REDFIELD, born April 9, 1808.

532. 8. CLARISSA (or CLARINA) REDFIELD, born May 29, 1812; died Feb. 6, 1839; unmarried.

533. 9. ELIZABETH DELIGHT REDFIELD, born August 17, 1815.

534. 10. LURANEY PRISCILLA REDFIELD, born Nov. 21, 1817.

192.

Joel Redfield, fifth son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), m. ZILPAH ——. Resided at ——. Died September 7, 1815, aged 38 years.

Children.

535. 1. WILSON REDFIELD, born 1806.

536. 2. EMILY REDFIELD, born 1808.

537. 3. SIDNEY REDFIELD, born 1813.

538. 4. ELIZA REDFIELD, born ——; died at age of 28; unmarried.

* * *

196.

Pardon Redfield, eldest son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), was a farmer; removed to Bainbridge, Otsego county, early in life, and there married, October 10, 1811, ACHSAH EVANS. He died March 2, 1856, aged 77 years. His widow is living (1858).

Children.

539. 1. CONSTANT REDFIELD, born Oct. 23, 1812.

540. 2. HENRY REDFIELD, born June 18, 1813.

541. 3. ABIGAIL MEHETABEL REDFIELD, born March 5, 1814.

542. 4. PARDON REDFIELD, born August 19, 1816; unmarried; tinner, Bainbridge, N. Y.

543. 5. LYMAN REDFIELD, born July 23, 1821; lawyer; belonged to 1st regiment of Kentucky cavalry, which were Gen. Wool's body guard in Mexican war; died at Metamoras, Jan. 16, 1847.

544. 6. ACHSAH ANNA REDFIELD, born August 9, 1825; unmarried.

198.

Martha Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married May 12, 1801, to PELEG STEVENS of Killingworth. They removed after 1813, to Bergen, Genesee county, N. Y. She died May 1, 1858, aged 77 years.

Children.

1. LEANDER STEVENS, b. at Killingworth, Aug. 12, 1801.
2. PHILO STEVENS, " " Nov. 20, 1803.
3. DAVID STEVENS, " " March 19, 1806.
4. HANNAH STEVENS, " " May 4, 1808.
5. DOLLY STEVENS, " " April 17, 1810.
6. MARY LANE STEVENS, " " June 17, 1813.
7. PELEG STEVENS, " " ——, ——; residing at Bergen, N. Y.
8. ORSON STEVENS, " "
9. PHILIP STEVENS, " "

199.

Mary Redfield, second daughter of ***Constant*** (59) son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, 1st, Aug. 31, 1808, to DAVID STORER, who went south and there died; 2d, to LEVI FORBES of East Haven, Conn., who was born March 14, 1785, son of Levi and Sarah [Tuttle] Forbes. Mr. Forbes is deceased. His widow is living (1859) at Branford, Conn.

Children.

1. MARY FORBES, m. —— Beecher of Branford.
2. LEVINUS FORBES.
3. LEVI FORBES.
4. JOSEPH FORBES.
5. BENJAMIN FORBES.
6. SARAH FORBES.

200.

Siba Redfield, third daughter of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married Sept. 20, 1814, to LINUS TRIBBLE of Clinton, Conn. He was in the U. S. Naval service, and died at the Naval Hospital, Williamsburgh, N. Y.

Child.

1. GEORGE TRIBBLE, b. about 1815; seaman; residence unknown.

201.

Lydia Redfield, fourth daughter of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, May 19, 1814, to JONATHAN GOODALE WILLARD of Madison, Conn.;* shoemaker. She died at Madison, Sept. 19, 1846, aged 57 years. Her husband married a second wife, who died February, 1858.

* Formerly East Guilford.

Children.

1. SYLVIA WILLARD, b. March 8, 1815; m. May 4, 1834, to Russell Wilbur Scranton of Durham, Conn.; has two daughters, both married.
2. JONATHAN WILLARD, b. May 12, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1842, Eliza Jane Stevens, dau. of Nathaniel Stevens of Clinton. She d. Jan. 3, 1843, and he m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1845, Abigail Harrison of Madison, by whom he has three children.
3. —— ——, infant, which survived but a few days.

202.

Lyman Redfield, third son of ***Constant*** **(59)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was a farmer and resided at Killingworth, Conn. He married, 1st, CLARISSA PARMELEE, daughter of Henry Parmelee of Killingworth. She died about 1838, aged 38 years, and he married, 2d, Nov. 3, 1840, SOPHRONIA KELSEY of Clinton. He died July 19, 1848, aged 57 years. His widow Sophronia married, April 15, 1849, Anson Tribble, and is still living (1858).

Children.

All by first wife.

545. 1. MARIETTA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. March —, 1818.
546. 2. HENRY LYMAN REDFIELD, " about 1820.
547. 3. GUSTAVUS KIMBERLY REDFIELD, " Nov. 14, 1822.
548. 4. CHARLES PARMELEE REDFIELD, " March 8, 1825.
549. 5. FRANCIS SHERMAN REDFIELD, " April —, 1828. In California.

203.

Ebenezer Redfield, fourth son of ***Constant*** **(59)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resided at Guilford, Conn. He married, July 8, 1817, CHLOE BARRETT REDFIELD (519). After his father's death in 1839, he removed to Groton, Conn., where he was killed Jan. 30, 1846, by a mass of ice falling upon him while he was extricating the wheel of a saw mill. His age at this time was 52 years. His wife survived him.

Children.

550. 1. ELMINA JENNETTE REDFIELD, b. Oct. 2, 1818; d. April 12, 1826.
551. 2. EDWARD HENRY REDFIELD, b. Jan. 9, 1821; music teacher; living with his mother at Cranberry, N. J.; unm. (1858).
552. 3. ROSANNA JENNETTE REDFIELD, b. Feb. 2, 1826.
553. 4. OSCAR FITZ ALLEN REDFIELD, b. Dec. 19, 1829; resides in California; unmarried in 1858.

204.

Ruth Redfield, fifth daughter of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, 1st, April 21, 1819, to BEDAD KIRKHAM, born May 18, 1800, son of Daniel and Sarah [Johnson] Kirkham of Guilford. He died Aug. 16, 1828. She was married, 2d, Sept. 13, 1829, to GEORGE HILL, born May 18, 1798, son of Thomas and Roxana [Benton] Hill of Guilford, being his second wife. She obtained a divorce from Mr. Hill in 1855, and died at Guilford Nov. 14, 1856, aged 60 years.

Children.

By first husband.

1. SARAH AMANDA KIRKHAM, b. Feb. 9, 1820; m. Horace Leete, Nov. 20, 1836; four children.

By second husband.

2. LYDIA JANE HILL, b. July 24, 1831; m. Martin B. Cook of Moose Hill, Guilford; had one son.
3. NATHAN DWIGHT HILL, b. Nov. 18, 1833; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1853, Sarah M. Knowles of Killingworth. She d. Sept. 5, 1855, leaving one son. 2d, Esther Ann Meigs of Guilford; has by her one daughter.
4. EMILY SOPHIA HILL, b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Charles Morell of Brandon, Vt.; merchant.

205.

James Redfield, fifth son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), married AMORETTE HAWLEY. He resides at Killingworth.

Children.

554. 1. ARTEMISIA MELISSA REDFIELD.
555. 2. CHLOE REDFIELD; residence unknown.
556. 3. JUSTIN REDFIELD; " "

* * * *

209.

Justin Redfield, third son of ***Nathan*** (63), son of **Theophilus** (16), resided at New Haven, Conn., and was merchant tailor by occupation. He married, March 21, 1824, MARY ELDERKIN,* daughter of Elisha and Mary [Brintnall] Elderkin of Clinton, Conn. He died Feb. 26, 1850, in his 55th year, his widow still surviving at New Haven.

* Her sister, Elizabeth Elderkin, was married to WILLIAM H. REDFIELD (373).

Children.

557. 1. HENRY WILLARD REDFIELD, b. Jan. 11, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1849; unmarried.

558. 2. JUSTIN ELDERKIN REDFIELD, b. Sept. 30, 1827; residing in New Haven; unmarried (1858).

559. 3. JAMES SHERMAN REDFIELD, b. July 3, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1851; unmarried.

560. 4. ANDREW JACKSON REDFIELD, b. March 15, 1832; d. same day.

561. 5. FRANCIS REDFIELD, b. June 2, 1834; unm. (1858).

562. 6. HORATIO GATES REDFIELD, b. Aug. 26, 1836; unm. (1858).

563. 7. MARY WRIGHT REDFIELD, b. Nov. 13, 1838; " "

210.

Margaret Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Nathan*** (63), son of **Theophilus** (16) was married Oct. 3, 1816, to JOY SHELLEY, of New Haven, Conn. She died Dec. 11, 1836, aged 39 years. Her husband died March 17, 1852.

Children.

1. JUSTIN A. SHELLEY, b. April 15, 1818; d. March 26, 1828.
2. LEWIS E. SHELLEY, b. Oct. 10, 1820; resides in New Haven.
3. CHARLES R. SHELLEY, b. Feb. 1, 1823; d. Dec. 8, 1833.
4. GRACE A. SHELLEY, b. Nov. 14, 1825; d. June 12, 1852.
5. JUSTIN A. SHELLEY, b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. July 20, 1856.
6. JOHN D. SHELLEY, b. April 10, 1831.
7. MARGARET R. SHELLEY, b. March 14, 1834; d. June 7, 1849.
8. CHARLES R. SHELLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 18, 1838.

213.

Nathan B. Redfield, fifth son of ***Nathan*** (63), son of **Theophilus** (16), was, in early life, a comb manufacturer, afterwards newspaper carrier. Has resided in the city of New York since 1832. Married, 1st, Oct. 16, 1831, HENRIETTA LOZIER, daughter of —— and Elizabeth Lozier; 2d, Oct. 16, 1850, REBECCA PECK, daughter of Peter and Jemima Peck.

Children.

By first wife.

564. 1. LORENZO DOW REDFIELD, b. Sept. 4, 1832.

565. 2. HENRIETTA REDFIELD, b. Dec. 18, 1834.

566. 3. JOHN LOZIER REDFIELD, b. March 4, 1837; d. July 22, 1838.

567. 4. JULIA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Nov. 16, 1839.

568. 5. MARGARET REDFIELD, b. Sept. 19, 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1842.

569. 6. MARGARET REDFIELD, b. March 15, 1844; d. July 3, 1844.
570. 7. GEORGE WASHINGTON REDFIELD, b. May 19, 1845.
571. 8. WILLIAM LEWIS REDFIELD, b. April 1, 1848; d. Nov. 26, 1851.

By second wife.

572. 9. NATHAN STEPHEN REDFIELD, b. July 16, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1851.
573. 10. —— REDFIELD, b. July 5, 1854.

e. BRANCH OF CAPT. **Peleg Redfield** (18) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

216.

Edmund Redfield, eldest son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), married CONTENT JOHNSON, at Richmond, Mass., Jan. 6, 1796. Removed from Richmond to Clyde, N. Y. She died without issue before 1838. He died April 17, 1852, at Cambridge, Mich., his last residence, in his 80th year.

217.

Peleg Redfield, second son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), studied medicine with Dr. Samuel Ware of Conway,* Mass., and commenced practice at Wethersfield, Vt. At this place he married, April 5, 1803, HANNAH PARKER, born Nov. 27, 1788, eldest child of Isaac Parker, merchant of Wethersfield, Vt. In February, 1806, he removed his family to Coventry, on the northern border of Vermont—then an outpost of civilization. "His practice immediately became extensive and arduous. His journeys to the scattered cabins in which his patients resided were performed mainly on horseback, but not unfrequently he was obliged to thread his way through the forests on foot. He was a man of vigorous mind and great force of character, and was held in high esteem not only for professional skill, but for business qualities." He was appointed town clerk in 1806, and held the office nineteen years, was town treasurer in 1807, 1825 and 1826, selectman in 1807, 1815, 1818 and 1819, and represented the town of Coventry in the General Assembly of Vermont for nine successive years, 1812–1820. "He is entitled to be remembered not only for his own abilities but as the father of sons who have won eminent distinction in another profession.†" He died at Coventry, Nov. 8, 1848, aged 74 years; his widow still surviving (1859).

* Where his uncle, Ebenezer, was then residing.

† *History of Coventry, Orleans County, Vt.*, by Rev. Pliny H. White.

Luther Richards, [illegible]
(18), is a farmer. He married, May 19, 1803, Mary Dryer of Richmond,

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Luther Redfield

Children.

574. 1. ISAAC FLETCHER REDFIELD, b. at Wethersfield, Vt., April 10, 1804.

575. 2. SIDNEY PELEG REDFIELD, b. at Coventry, April 13, 1806.

576. 3. HANNAH DOROTHY REDFIELD, b. at Coventry, Jan. 27, 1808; d. Feb. 1, 1838, at Ursuline convent, Three Rivers, Canada.

577. 4. BERIAH ADDISON REDFIELD, b. at Coventry, Nov. 29, 1809.

578. 5. TIMOTHY PARKER REDFIELD, " " Nov. 3, 1811.

579. 6. ELIZABETH NANCY REDFIELD, " " Nov. 26, 1813.

580. 7. SARAH ABIGAIL REDFIELD, " " Jan. 9, 1816.

581. 8. ROXANA SALOME FLETCHER REDFIELD, b. at Coventry, Aug. 16, 1817.

582. 9. BENJAMIN RUSH REDFIELD, b. at Coventry, May 21, 1819; d. Aug. 1831.

583. 10. JOHN PARKER REDFIELD, " " Oct. 22, 1822; d. April, 1823.

584. 11. BRIDGET FLETCHER REDFIELD, b. at Coventry, July 3, 1823; d. June 11, 1845.

585. 12. LYDIA GRIFFIN REDFIELD, b. at Coventry, March 24, 1826; d. June 18, 1850.

219.

Margery Redfield, third daughter of ***Beriah*** **(64)**, son of Capt. **Peleg (18)**, was married, Aug. 20, 1798, to SELAH MUNSON of Richmond, Mass., who afterwards removed to Cazenovia, N. Y. She died Aug. 19, 1851, in her 74th year.

Children.

1. HORACE MUNSON, b. Dec. 20, 1799; m. Electa Kingsbury in 1821; d. 1826.
2. DOROTHY MUNSON, b. ——, ——; d. in infancy.
3. —— MUNSON, b. ——, ——; d. in infancy.

220.

Mary Redfield, fourth daughter of ***Beriah*** **(64)**, son of Capt. **Peleg (18)**, was married to —— WILLSON of Potsdam or Ogdensburgh, N. Y. She died before 1838, and is said to have left two or three children, but we have no further information.

221.

Luther Redfield, third son of ***Beriah*** **(64)**, son of Capt. **Peleg (18)**, is a farmer. He married, May 19, 1803, MARY DRYER of Richmond,

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Mass., born March 3, 1781, daughter of John and Kezia [French] Dryer. In January, 1806, he removed to Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., then a wilderness, and became one of the most active and substantial citizens of the new settlement. He was captain of the militia of that town, and on the occasion of the landing of the British at Sodus, on a Sunday, in June, 1813, he and his company were suddenly summoned from public worship to repair to the defense of that place. They marched all the afternoon and night, and reached Sodus Point a little after sunrise, in time to see the burning village and the retreating vessels of the enemy. His company remained at Sodus a week, attached to Col. Swift's regiment, but had no further call for action.* In May, 1822, he removed to Clyde, in Wayne county, where he still resides, and although in his 80th year (1860) is still active in body and sound in mind and memory. His wife died May 7, 1853.

Children.

586. 1. KEZIA REDFIELD, b. at Richmond, Mass., March 10, 1804.
587. 2. JOHN REDFIELD, " " Oct. 22, 1805; d. at Clyde, Sept. 7, 1830; unm.
588. 3. BERIAH STEVENS REDFIELD, b. at Junius, N. Y., March 1, 1807.
589. 4. MARY REDFIELD, b. at Junius, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1809.
590. 5. SOPHIA REDFIELD, " " Feb. 19, 1812.
591. 6. SARAH REDFIELD, " " March 30, 1814; d. May 27, 1814.
592. 7. LUTHER REDFIELD, " " July 1, 1815.
593. 8. ALBERT FRANCIS REDFIELD, b. at Victor, N. Y., March 15, 1817.
594. 9. ISRAEL DRYER REDFIELD, b. at Junius, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1818; resides at Wiscotta, Iowa; unm. (1859).
595. 10. SARAH DRYER REDFIELD, b. at Junius, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1820.
596. 11. DOROTHY REDFIELD, " Clyde, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1823.
597. 12. JAMES REDFIELD, b. at Clyde, March 27, 1824.
598. 13. MARTHA REDFIELD, " " Feb. 11, 1826.

222.

Sarah Redfield, fifth daughter of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married to WILLIAM LANGDON of Rowe, Mass. She died Nov. 24, 1820, aged 38 years.

---

* See Appendix M.

Children.

1. ALPHONSO SIDNEY LANGDON, b. June 19, 1804.
2. EMELINE SMITH LANGDON, b. Sept. 21, 1806.
3. MIRANDA REDFIELD LANGDON, b. July 31, 1809; d. 1821.

223.

Cynthia Redfield, sixth daughter of ***Beriah*** **(64)**, son of Capt. **Peleg (18)**, was married to ENOS BLAKESLEE of Rowe, Mass. She died Jan. 10, 1823, in her 38th year. Mr. Blakeslee died March 26, 1827, aged 43 years.

Children.

1. CYNTHIA BLAKESLEE, b. at Rowe, Mass., March 29, 1806.
2. NANCY LANGDON BLAKESLEE, b. at Heath, Mass., ——, ——.
3. ANGELINA ROXANA BLAKESLEE, " " "
4. CALEB BLAKESLEE, b. at Richmond, Mass., "
5. ROGER BLAKESLEE, b. at Rowe, Mass., Sept. 9, 1821.

224.

Dorothy Redfield, seventh daughter of ***Beriah*** **(64)**, son of Capt. **Peleg (18)**, was married to —— JOHNSON of Ogdensburgh. Said to have had two or three children.

225.

Rhoda Redfield, eighth daughter of ***Beriah*** **(64)**, son of Capt. **Peleg (18)**, was married to JOHN MACOMBER, farmer, of Rose Valley, N. Y., afterwards of Illinois. No information respecting their children.

227.

Lydia Redfield, tenth daughter of ***Beriah*** **(64)**, son of Capt. **Peleg (18)**, was married at New Lebanon, N. Y., October 1, 1808, to Rev. JOHN GRIFFIN of Richmond, Mass., afterwards of Owego, N. Y. He was born at Guilford, Conn., October 18, 1784, and died December 20, 1844.

Children.

1. HENRY GRIFFIN, b. Sept. 17, 1809; m. 1st, Mary A. Dodge, in 1836; 2d, Nancy Orcutt, in 1849; died at Topeka, Kansas, Sept. 10, 1855.
2. CLARISSA GRIFFIN, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Rev. C. W. Giddings, Table Rock, Nebraska.

3. LYDIA GRIFFIN, b. Feb. 8, 1813; m. John C. Kelly of Williamsburgh, N. Y. She died Nov. 30, 1846.
4. JOHN GRIFFIN, b. March 26, 1815; m. Sarah A. Beardsley; d. at Union Springs, N. Y., March 25, 1855.
5. DANIEL SHOEMAKER GRIFFIN, b. Jan. 7, 1817; m. Eliza Shaffner, Baltimore, Md.
6. BERIAH REDFIELD GRIFFIN, b. March 27, 1819; d. Sept. 25, 1837.
7. ARTEMISIA GRIFFIN, b. March 5, 1821; d. March 19, 1821.
8. JAMES SAYRE GRIFFIN, b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Augusta Goodrich. Resides at Topeka, Kansas.
9. SAMUEL GRIFFIN, b. August 1, 1825; m. April 17, 1848, Lucina Melvina Taylor, Owego, N. Y.
10. OSMYN GRIFFIN, b. Sept. 22, 1828. Resides at Owego, N. Y.
11. PAMELIA GRIFFIN, b. Feb. 8, 1831; m. Rev. Asa Brooks, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
12. MARY GRIFFIN, b. August 3, 1834, Owego, N. Y.

228.

Beriah Redfield, fourth son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), is a farmer. He married, June 9, 1818, SARAH GASTON of Richmond, Mass., daughter of Alexander and Huldah Gaston. He resided some years at Clyde, whence he removed to Cambridge, Mich., where he now resides.

Children.

599. 1. HENRY MILTON REDFIELD, b. May 10, 1819.
600. 2. WILLIAM FRANKLIN REDFIELD, b. Dec. 18, 1820.
601. 3. SARAH MARIA REDFIELD, b. Oct. 18, 1822.
602. 4. EMILY CORNELIA REDFIELD, b. June 26, 1834.

* *

229.

Rachel Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married to CALEB BEAL of East Palmyra, N. Y., son of John and Lydia [Horton] Beal.* Has a son, William, now residing at East Palmyra, but we have no further information.

* John Beal was born in Weymouth, Mass., January 15, 1743, son of Seth and Abigal [Clarke] Beal, was married in 1771 and died in 1791. Seth Beal was born in Weymouth, Mass., and died at Conway, Mass.

230.

William Redfield, eldest son of ***Ebenezer*** **(66),** son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resided at Conway, Mass., and married REBECCA PORTER of that place. Both are deceased.

*Children.**

603. 1. WILLIAM REDFIELD. Resided at Sodus, N. Y., in 1838.
604. 2. CHARLES REDFIELD, Waterloo, N. Y.

231.

Orrin Redfield, second son of ***Ebenezer*** **(66),** son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resided for many years at Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y. He married 1st, January 4, 1807, ANNA McCORMACK, who was born March 25, 1786. She died February 7, 1822, and he married 2d, ELIZABETH, widow of —— CARL, of Perry, Genesee county, N. Y. In 1834, they removed to Pulaski, Jackson county, Mich., where he died March 7, 1851, aged 70 years. His widow died March 10, 1855.

Children.

605. 1. JOHN MARVIN REDFIELD, b. May 10, 1808.
606. 2. MEHETABEL D. REDFIELD, born —— 5, 1810.
607. 3. EBENEZER DUDLEY REDFIELD, b. Sept. 27, 1812.
608. 4. ROBERT McCORMACK REDFIELD, b. Oct. 20, 1814.
609. 5. ORRIN REDFIELD, b. Dec. 16, 1816.
610. 6. SARAH ANN REDFIELD, b. June 27, 1819.
611. 7. CHARLES T. REDFIELD, b. Feb. 12, 1822.

232.

Joel Dickinson Redfield, third son of ***Ebenezer*** **(66),** son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was a clothier, and resided at Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y. He married, Oct. 20, 1805, MARY BOYDEN, daughter of Joseph and Priscilla Boyden of Conway, Mass. He died October 27, 1825, in his 44th year. His widow is still living (1859) at Vienna, N. Y.

Children.

612. 1. CLARISSA REDFIELD, born March 7, 1806.

---

* These are said not to be sons of his wife Rebecca Porter.

613. 2. DENNIS REDFIELD, b. April 6, 1808; d. June 16, 1812.
614. 3. MARY REDFIELD, b. Nov. 23, 1810.
615. 4. DICKINSON REDFIELD, b. August 15, 1812.
616. 5. CHRISTINA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 11, 1814.
617. 6. JOSEPH B. REDFIELD, b. Jan. 26, 1817.
618. 7. MARTHA REDFIELD, b. June 7, 1819,
619. 8. PRISCILLA REDFIELD, b. August 9, 1821.

233.

Silas Redfield, fourth son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was a farmer, and resided at Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y. He married, November 55, 1812, HARRIET BARTLETT, born March 17, 1792, daughter of Jeduthan and Mercy [Glover] Bartlett. He died at Phelps, July 20, 1835, in his 52d year. His widow is now residing in Conway, Mass.

Children.

620. 1. LUCINDA G. REDFIELD, b. Sept. 15, 1813.
621. 2. JOSEPH B. REDFIELD, b. Jan. 20, 1816; died Jan. 26, 1821.
622. 3. ELIZA M. REDFIELD, b. Jan. 7, 1825.
623. 4. JENNETTE H. REDFIELD, b. March 17, 1828.
624. 5. SOPHIA M. REDFIELD, b. Sept. 8, 1830.
625. 6. SILAS B. REDFIELD, b. Sept. 20, 1835; d. March 2, 1841.
626. 7. CORDELIA L. REDFIELD, b. Dec. 26, 1837; living with her mother in Conway (1859).

234.

Ebenezer Dudley Redfield, fifth son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), married Feb. 12, 1812, MEHETABEL PHILIPS of Conway, Mass., and shortly afterwards removed to Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y. She died Jan. 8, 1851, aged 58 years, and he died Aug. 14, 1852, aged 66 years.

Children.

627. 1. WILLIAM HAMILTON REDFIELD, b. at Phelps, Nov. 16, 1812.
628. 2. GEORGE BROOKS REDFIELD, " " Oct. 17, 1814.
629. 3. LYSANDER REDFIELD, " " Jan. 14, 1816.
630. 4. ARISTEEN HEACOCK REDFIELD, " " May 3, 1819.
631. 5. SOLOMON CHILDS REDFIELD, " " April 16, 1821; d. Nov. 15, 1832.
632. 6. WILLARD WELLS REDFIELD, " " April 26, 1823.
633. 7. RICHARD PITTS REDFIELD, " " June 1, 1825; resides at Polo, Ogle county, Ill.; publisher and proprietor of Ogle County Banner.

235.

Sarah Redfield, second daughter of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married in the autumn of 1807, to ISRAEL BEAL of Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., born in Conway, Mass., Oct. 10, 1786, son of John* and Lydia [Horton] Beal. Israel Beal died at Junius, Jan. 27, 1845. His widow died April 13, 1852, aged 63 years.

Children.

1. ISRAEL CLARK BEAL, b. June 19, 1809; m. ——, June, 1831; d. Sept. 28, 1850.
2. HARRIET BEAL, b. Sept. 9, 1811; m. Wm. Hoffman of Phelps, N. Y., Dec., 1829.
3. SILAS BEAL, b. Nov. 20, 1813; m. ——, Nov., 1841.
4. SARAH BEAL, b. Feb. 18, 1817; m. Wm. Coleman of Junius, March 25, 1845. He d. Feb. 19, 1860, leaving three children.
5. NATHAN BEAL, b. June 5, 1820; m. —— in 1845.
6. LORING BEAL, b. April 6, 1822; m. ——, Nov., 1852.
7. ELIHU BEAL, b. May 8, 1824; m. ——, Aug., 1847.
8. ELVIRA BEAL, b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. Jotham Post of East Palmyra, Nov., 1846; d. April 19, 1849.
9. HELEN MAR BEAL, b. July 19, 1829; m. Geo. W. Hoffman of Junius, May, 1848; d. April 13, 1849.
10. EDWARD BEAL, b. Dec. 24, 1833; m. March, 1855.

236.

Sophronia Redfield, third daughter of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married to AARON HALE of ——. No children.

237.

Nathaniel Peleg Redfield, sixth son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resided in Junius, Seneca county, N. Y.; married LOUISA DICKENSON. He died in Junius, 1850. His widow is living (1859) in Conway, Mass. No children.

---

* See note on p. 88.

f. Branch of **George Redfield** (19) of Killingworth.

*

239.

Charles Redfield, second son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), resided for many years at Derry, N. H., where he married, about 1814, Elizabeth Adams, daughter of David Adams of that place. About 1840, he removed to Williamsburgh, L. I., and a few years later to Adrian, Mich., where he died July 7, 1846, aged 61 years.

Children.

634. 1. MARY ANN REDFIELD, b. May 1, 1815.
635. 2. CHARLES REDFIELD, b. Jan. 15, 1817.
636. 3. SARAH ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Jan. 1, 1820.
637. 4. JANE LOUISE REDFIELD, b. Dec. 2, 1825.
638. 5. SUSAN PRENTISS REDFIELD, b. Dec. 21, 1827.

240.

Jane Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), was married to Luther Keyser, and resided at Portland, Maine, and afterwards at Danvers, Mass. She died some years since. Said to have had a daughter, Sarah, and some sons.

241.

Caleb Redfield, third son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), resides at Derry, N. H.; is a saddler and harness maker. He married, Sept. 4, 1817, Frances Cummings Cochrane, daughter of Daniel and Mary [Moore] Cochrane* of Pembroke, N. H.

Children.

639. 1. ANN PRENTISS REDFIELD, b. May 6, 1818.
640. 2. FRANCES DAVIDSON REDFIELD, b. Dec. 23, 1819.
641. 3. AMBROSE ALBERT REDFIELD, b. July 20, 1821.
642. 4. FREDERICK HUNT REDFIELD, b. July 8, 1823.
643. 5. GEORGE REDFIELD, b. Sept. 21, 1826.
644. 6. MARY MOORE REDFIELD, b. Sept. 9, 1828.
645. 7. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON REDFIELD, b. Sept. 6, 1837.

---

* Daniel Cochrane of Pembroke, N. H., was son of Major James Cochrane. Mary Moore was daughter of Rev. Solomon Moore of New Boston, N. H., and grand-daughter of Rev. William Davidson of Derry, N. H.

242.

William Redfield, fourth son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), was a teacher and resided in Upper Canada. He married SUSAN PRENTISS. He died in Canada in 1823, at the age of 31 years. His widow was afterwards married to John Cunningham, and is now living in Bastrop county, Texas.

Children.

646. 1. WILLIAM REDFIELD.
647. 2. HENRY P. REDFIELD.
648. 3. ALBERT REDFIELD.

These sons are said to be living in Texas, but we are unable to trace their history further.

245.

Wyllys Redfield, seventh son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), is a merchant, residing at West Claremont, N. H. He married, May 16, 1838, MARTHA G. WOODS, daughter of Jonas and Martha [Hubbard] Woods.

Children.

649. 1. HENRY AMBROSE REDFIELD, b. Jan. 2, 1841.
650. 2. FRANCIS HEMAN REDFIELD, b. Oct. 13, 1844.
651. 3. WYLLYS ASHTON REDFIELD, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

* *

246.

Milicent Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Jeremy*** (71), son of **George** (19), was married at Killingworth, Nov. 8, 1797, to CALVIN DUDLEY. No further information.

249.

Roxana Redfield, third daughter of ***Jeremy*** (71), son of **George** (19), was married Sept., 1812, to WILLIAM GRAVES of Killingworth.

Children.

1. EMILY GRAVES, m. —— Calender of Hartford, Conn.
2. FRANCES GRAVES, m. —— Munson of Wallingford, Conn. Deceased.

* * *

250.

Trial Redfield, eldest daughter of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married at Killingworth, Nov. 11, 1795, to THEODORE BATES of Claremont, N. H., who was born March 15, 1774. She died at Claremont, Oct. 3, 1852, aged 78 years.

Children.

1. SOPHRONIA BATES, b. Sept. 23, 1797.
2. MARY BATES, b. Sept. 1, 1799; m. Elihu Hill.
3. LYDIA BATES, b. Jan. 8, 1801; m. John Harris.
4. MELINDA BATES, b. June 20, 1803; m. John Dodge.
5. SARAH BATES, b. Aug. 27, 1805.
6. EMILY BATES, b. July 29, 1807; m. Henry Nichols.
7. SABRINA BATES, b. Feb. 6, 1816; m. Frederick A. Thorning; d. Dec. 30, 1851.

251.

Melinda Redfield, second daughter of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19) was married to ROSWELL PARMELEE of Killingworth. Removed to Ohio or Missouri and died between 1820 and 1830. Nothing more known of the family.

252.

Zina Redfield, eldest son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), learned the trade of tailor, but afterwards became a farmer. He resided in early life at Claremont, N. H., afterwards at Lemington, Vt., and finally at Kirtland, Geauga county, Ohio. He married, September 10, 1798, TRIPHENA SIMMS. He died at Kirtland, O., Jan. 4, 1835, aged 57. His widow died August 22, 1845, in Illinois.

Children.

652. 1. SAMUEL REDFIELD, b. ——, at Claremont; d. in infancy.
653. 2. HANNAH REDFIELD, b. ——, at Claremont.
654. 3. CAROLINE REDFIELD, b. April 22, 1803, at Claremont.
655. 4. HIRAM REDFIELD, b. Jan. 24, 1807.
656. 5. BARBARA REDFIELD, b. ——, 1808, at Lemington, Vt.
657. 6. WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. Oct. 14, 1810.
658. 7. FRANKLIN REDFIELD.
659. 8. CLARISSA REDFIELD, b. Oct. 21, 1814.
660. 9. ESTHER REDFIELD, b. Oct. 24, 1818.

And perhaps two others who died infants.

253.

Sabrina Redfield, third daughter of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to Rev. JOHN W. TAPPAN of Claremont, N. H. Nothing further known of them.

254.

Hannah Redfield, fourth daughter of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to JOHN TEMPLE of Claremont, N. H. She died in 1805, aged 22 years.

Children.

1. CHARLES TEMPLE. Removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, many years ago.
2. WILLIAM TEMPLE.

255.

Warriner Redfield, second son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), resides at Claremont, N. H. He married, November 27, 1804, RUTH DEXTER, born February 4, 1787, daughter of Stephen Dexter. She died October 18, 1840.

Children.

661. 1. HEMAN REDFIELD, b. Jan. 9, 1805.
662. 2. STEPHEN DEXTER REDFIELD, b. Oct. 11, 1806.
663. 3. WYLLYS REDFIELD, b. June 16, 1808; machinist at Nashua; d. Dec. 3, 1835.
664. 4. WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. August 5, 1810.
665. 5. SARAH GOOGINS REDFIELD, b. June 11, 1814.
666. 6. LUCIA ANN REDFIELD, b. April 13, 1816.
667. 7. GEORGE SYLVANUS REDFIELD, b. Jan. 21, 1818; d. Nov. 16, 1838.
668. 8. WARREN FRANKLIN REDFIELD, b. Nov. 17, 1819.
669. 9. SABRINA TAPPAN REDFIELD, b. Oct. 14, 1821.
670. 10. HARRIET ERSKINE REDFIELD, b. Sept. 8, 1823.
671. 11. LOVINA E. REDFIELD, b. July 13, 1825.
672. 12. TIMOTHY GLEASON REDFIELD, b. Oct. 18, 1827; mariner; unmarried.
673. 13. DAVID D. REDFIELD, b. July 8, 1829; d. July 12, 1829.
674. 14. ELIZABETH PUTNAM REDFIELD, b. July 4, 1830.

256.

Delia Redfield, fifth daughter of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to Hon. EBENEZER WRIGHT of Lancaster, Pa.: Lawyer. She died April, 1851, in her 64th year.

Children.

1. FRANKLIN WRIGHT.
2. ELIZA WRIGHT, deceased.
3. HENRY WRIGHT.
4. AMANDA WRIGHT.
5. MATILDA WRIGHT, deceased.
6. GEORGE WRIGHT, deceased.
7. CAROLINE WRIGHT.
8. MARY WRIGHT, b. April 4, 1826.

257.

Elizabeth Redfield, sixth daughter of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to SETH DUSTAN, and removed to Portage county, Ohio, where she was still living in December, 1856.

Children.

1. SYLVANUS DUSTAN. Resides in Iowa.

And probably others.

258.

Chandler Redfield, third son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and was a man of considerable culture. In 1815, he taught an academy at Lebanon, Pa., in which instruction was given in languages, stenography, surveying, botany, &c. He studied medicine in Philadelphia, and practised a short time at Baltimore. In 1820, he settled at Middletown, Dauphin county, Pa. He married ANNA RAMSAY. He died about 1828 at the age of 34 years.

Children.

675. 1. PHILANDER REDFIELD, b. July 4, 1826.
676. 2. CHANDLER REDFIELD, b. Sept. 1828; deceased.

260.

Caroline M. Redfield, eighth daughter of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to Rev. ERASMUS B. MORGAN of Keene, N. H. She died July 24, 1857, aged 49 years. Had five children, whose names are not given.

261.

John Wesley Redfield, fourth son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), is an itinerant Methodist preacher and physician, has traveled mostly in the western states; said to have lately resided at St. Louis. He married, before 1838, Miss GRIFFING, of Troy; is said to have married a second time. No children.

262.

Achilles Mansfield Redfield, fifth son of ***Sylvanus*** (72) son of **George** (19), was a physician, and resided in New York city from 1844 to 1848. Married while living there, —— ——. He died at Tampa Bay, Florida, Oct. 24, 1853, aged 42 years, leaving no children.

263.

George Whitfield Redfield, sixth son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), married A. LILLIE of Boston, Mass. Resides at ——. No children.

264.

Sarah Ann Redfield, ninth daughter of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to JUDAH MOORE of Wilmington, Vt. No children.

265.

Frances Isabella Redfield, tenth daughter of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to Dr. E. HAYNES of Wilmington, Vt. No children.

266.

Sylvanus Franklin Redfield, seventh son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), resides at Claremont, N. H.; tailor. He married, May 6, 1841, MARY ANN EGGLESTON, daughter of Col. Charles and Elizabeth Eggleston of Plainfield, N. H.

Children.

677. 1. MARY ISABELLA REDFIELD, b. May 23, 1843.
678. 2. HARRIET MARIA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 21, 1849.
679. 3. ALICE AINSWORTH REDFIELD, b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1859.

680. 4. FRANCES EGGLESTON REDFIELD, b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. Jan. 12, 1859.

681. 5. FRANCIS REDFIELD, b. Oct. 22, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1859.

682. 6. ELLEN REDFIELD, b. May 12, 1859.

* * * *

269.

Sherman Redfield, third son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was a gunsmith and blacksmith by trade. He married at Claremont, N. H., in 1805, ELSIE MARIA WARNER, daughter of Abijah and Elsie [Fuller] Warner of Hartford, Conn. In 1814, he served as musician in the war with Great Britain. From Claremont he removed to Fitz William, N. H., afterwards to Rochester, N. Y., and finally to Canton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where he died June 3, 1850, aged 67 years. After his death the family removed to Morris, Grundy county, Illinois.

Children.

683. 1. LOLA ALMIRA REDFIELD, b. April 16, 1806.

684. 2. FRANCES MARIA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 3, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1811.

685. 3. SARAH REDFIELD, b. March 27, 1811.

686. 4. SAMSON HENRY REDFIELD, b. Jan. 9, 1814.

687. 5. ELSIE MARIA REDFIELD, b. April 28, 1816.

688. 6. ORRIN SHERMAN REDFIELD, Oct. 6, 1819.

689. 7. EMILY REDFIELD, b. Dec. 29, 1824.

270.

Selden Redfield, fourth son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was a gunsmith by occupation. Married, Feb. 5, 1814, MEHETABEL CHAPMAN. He removed to Cassopolis, Cass county, Mich., but after 1848 returned to Wheatland, Livingston county, N. Y., where he died Sept. 5, 1851, aged 66 years. His widow is still living (1859) with her daughter Frances, in Hartford, Washington county, Wis.

Children.

690. 1. CHAUNCEY REDFIELD, b. Dec. 17, 1814; died Jan. 10, 1815.

691. 2. SARAH REDFIELD, b. May 17, 1816.

692. 3. CHAUNCEY REDFIELD, b. Jan. 30, 1818; d. Aug. 10, 1823.

693. 4. ADELINE REDFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1819; d. May 26, 1831.

694. 5. LOUISA REDFIELD, b. April 3, 1821.

695. 6. DELIA REDFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1822.

696. 7. MARVIN REDFIELD, b. Feb. 9, 1825.

697. 8. SOPHRONIA REDFIELD, b. May 10, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1828.

698. 9. LUCINDA REDFIELD, b. Jan. 6, 1829.
699. 10. NELSON C. REDFIELD, b. March 29, 1832.
700. 11. JANE REDFIELD, b. March 28, 1834.
701. 12. FRANCES REDFIELD, } Twins; { b. April 1, 1839.
702. 13. FRANKLIN REDFIELD, } { b. " " ; d. July 1, 1840.

271.

Cleaveland Redfield, fifth son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), by occupation miller, resided in early life at Cavendish, Vt. He married, Jan. 15, 1815, SARAH BECKLEY, born 1794, daughter of Josiah and Mary Beckley of Wethersfield, Vt., and removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., and afterwards to Waupaca, Waupaca county, Wis., where he still resides (1859). His wife died May 28, 1856.

Children.

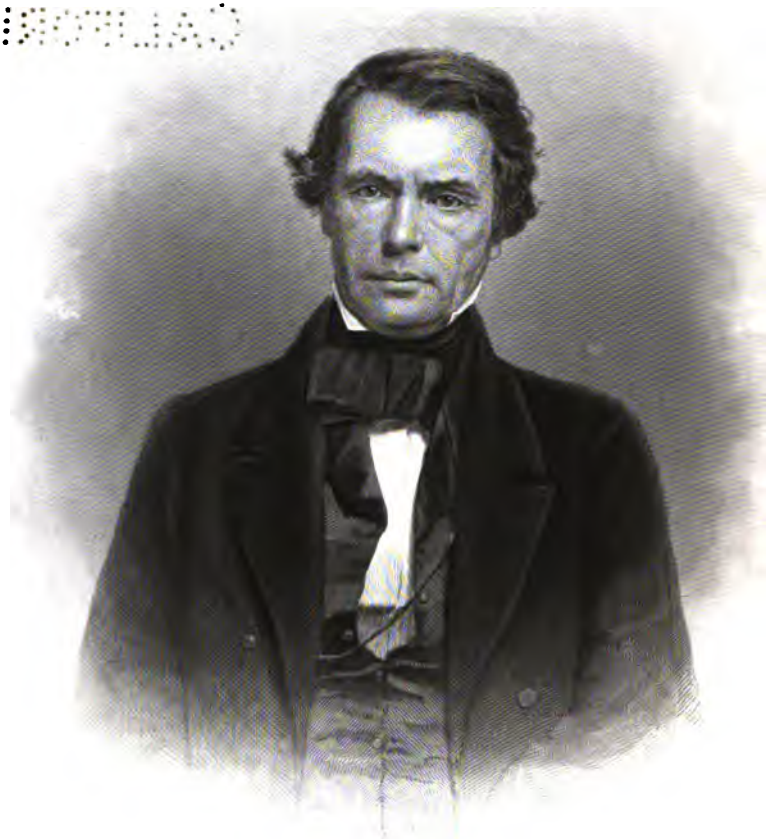
703. 1. LAVINA REDFIELD, b. Oct. 16, 1815.
704. 2. MIRANDA REDFIELD, b. Dec. 20, 1816.
705. 3. NANCY REDFIELD, b. March 9, 1818.
706. 4. SARAH REDFIELD, b. Nov. 5, 1819.
707. 5. ALMIRA REDFIELD. b. Sept. 4, 1821.
708. 6. DRUSILLA REDFIELD, b. March 9, 1823.
709. 7. CAROLINE REDFIELD, b. April 22, 1825.
710. 8. MARIA REDFIELD, b. Feb. 19, 1827.
711. 9. JOSIAH BECKLEY REDFIELD, b. May 14, 1829.
712. 10. CHARLES ELMORE REDFIELD, b. Feb. 7, 1831; editor and printer at Waupaca, Wis.
713. 11. MARY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. at Ann Arbor, Feb. 9, 1847.
714. 12. LUKE CLEAVELAND REDFIELD, b. Sept. 2, 1835.
715. 13. ORLANDO NORTON REDFIELD, b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. Dec. 23, 1840.
716. 14. WILLIAM HARRISON REDFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1839.

273.

Anthony Chauncey Redfield, seventh son of ***Seth*** (73) son of **George** (19), is a farmer, and resides at Austin, town of Groveland, Oakland county, Mich. He married, Jan. 2, 1832, MARY ANN COOPER, daughter of William and Hannah [Archer] Cooper. No children. Adopted a daughter who is now married.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA



Engraved by Cornwall & Emmet, N.Y.

Herman J. Redfield

which he held from November 1, 1855, to July 1, 1857, when he resigned

275.

Seth Redfield, eighth son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), married June 23, 1821, MELINDA DAVIS PIERCE of Leroy, N. Y., whither he removed. He now lives with his eldest son, at Chicago, Ill.

Children.

717. 1. NORTON DAVIS REDFIELD, b. at Leroy, Dec. 23, 1822.
718. 2. SUSAN REDFIELD, b. at Leroy, Sept. 30, 1824.
719. 3. LUCINA REDFIELD, " Oct. 18, 1826.
720. 4. CAROLINE REDFIELD, " August 12, 1829; d. Sept. 20, 1841.
721. 5. OLIVE REDFIELD, " Nov 14, 1831.

276.

Marvin Redfield, ninth son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19); married ——, and resided at Gates, Monroe county, N. Y., where he died. He had several children; number and names unknown. All are dead.

* * * * *

280.

Heman Judd Redfield, eldest son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was educated as a lawyer, and studied his profession with the late John C. Spencer at Canandaigua. When the war of 1812 broke out, he entered his country's service as volunteer, was in the battle on Queenston Heights in September, 1812, and in November, 1813, joined Gen. Harrison at Fort George in Upper Canada. In this campaign and while on the enemy's territory, he received a brevet commission. At the close of the war he resumed his profession, and afterwards became agent for the Holland Land Company. In 1823, he was elected to the state senate, where he served his full term. He was afterwards appointed one of the commissioners on the part of the state of New York, to settle the boundary between that state and New Jersey. His other public services were various and important. He was postmaster at Leroy, N. Y., for 20 years; district attorney for Genesee county; master in chancery, &c. He was appointed special counsel under an act of the legislature, to aid the attorney-general in prosecuting the abductors of William Morgan, but declined. He also declined the post of canal commissioner, which was tendered him in 1835. In 1853, he was appointed naval officer of the customs of the port of New York, which post he held for six months, when President Pierce voluntarily tendered him the collectorship of the port, which he held from November 1, 1853, to July 1, 1857, when he resigned

the office seven months before the expiration of its term, and retired to his residence at Batavia, N. Y., where he is now living. He married 1st, ABIGAIL N. GOULD of Canandaigua, Jan. 27, 1817, who died Feb. 11, 1841, and he married 2d, CONSTANCE C. BOLLES of Batavia, April 14, 1846.

Children.

By first wife.

722. 1. ELIZABETH GOULD REDFIELD, b. Nov. 7, 1817.
723. 2. MARY JUDD REDFIELD, b. July 25, 1819.
724. 3. SPENCER REDFIELD, b. April 1, 1821; d. at Canandaigua, June 10, 1837.
725. 4. HEMAN REDFIELD, b. Feb. 25, 1823.
726. 5. MANNING REDFIELD, b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. unmarried, at Madison, Wis., Oct. 6, 1848.
727. 6. JANE REDFIELD, b. May 14, 1827.
728. 7. SARAH CORNELIA REDFIELD, b. Dec. 31, 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1829.
729. 8. SARAH CORNELIA BATES REDFIELD, b. Nov. 13, 1829.
730. 9. ANN MARIA REDFIELD, b. May 18, 1831.
731. 10. JAMES HENRY REDFIELD, b. June 30, 1833; d. March 14, 1834.
732. 11. ROBERT REDFIELD, b. Dec. 24, 1834.
733. 12. HENRY SEYMOUR REDFIELD, b. March 17, 1836.
734. 13. JAMES REDFIELD, b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1837.
735. 14. JAMES METCALF REDFIELD, b. July 17, 1839; graduated at Union College, 1860.

By second wife.

736. 15. FRANCIS BOLLES REDFIELD, b. March 20, 1847.
737. 16. ABBY LITTELL REDFIELD, b. August 17, 1848.
738. 17. MIA CLARKE REDFIELD, b. July 11, 1851.
739. 18. MARTHA EVANS REDFIELD, b. May 25, 1855.

281.

Manning Redfield, second son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), resided at Manchester, Ontario county, N. Y. He was a volunteer in the war of 1812. After the war he taught school, and afterwards cultivated a farm. He married September 25, 1828, MILICENT GOODRICH HOLLISTER of Berlin, Conn. He died February 26, 1850, aged 59 years, being accidentally killed in a mill where he was marketing grain.

Children.

740. 1. HENRY COLE SMITH REDFIELD, b. Oct. 19, 1829.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Sincerely Yours.

L. H. Redfield.

753. 2. ANGELINE GARDNER REDFIELD, b. March 3, 1832.

754. 3. ADELINE WOODWARD REDFIELD, b. April 28, 1834.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

741. 2. SAMUEL DANIEL JUDD REDFIELD, b. Feb. 25, 1834.
742. 3. ALEXANDER HAMILTON REDFIELD, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1840.
743. 4. CHARLES GOODRICH REDFIELD, b. July 12, 1841.
744. 5. WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING REDFIELD, b. April 7, 1843.

282.

Lewis Hamilton Redfield, third son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), became a printer and settled in 1814, at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., where he edited The Onondaga Register until 1829, when he removed to Syracuse, N. Y., and continued there its editorship under the title of Onondaga Register and Syracuse Gazette, until 1832, when the paper changed hands. He still resides at Syracuse. He married February 17, 1820, ANN MARIA TREADWELL, who was born January 17, 1800, at Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y. Mrs. A. M. Redfield is the author of a most useful Chart of the Animal Kingdom, intended to accompany a text book of zoology, for use of schools and academies.

Children.

745. 1. CAROLINE ADRIANCE REDFIELD, b. Jan. 29, 1822.
746. 2. MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. March 20, 1823.
747. 3. MARGARET TREADWELL REDFIELD, b. Jan. 6, 1825.
748. 4. JANE LOUISA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 20, 1827.
749. 5. GEORGE DAVIS REDFIELD, b. Oct. 29, 1833; lawyer at St. Anthony, Minnesota.
750. 6. LEWIS HAMILTON REDFIELD, b. Feb. 18, 1835; in employ of American Fur Company, and is now at Fort Randall, Upper Missouri (1859).
751. 7. CHARLES TREADWELL REDFIELD, b. Oct. 6, 1837; hardware merchant at Syracuse.

283.

Harley Redfield, fourth son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was an extensive farmer and resided at Manchester, Ontario county, N. Y. He married CHARLOTTE COBERN, November 11, 1823, and died April 19, 1846, in his 51st year.

Children.

752. 1. PAULINA JUDD REDFIELD, b. August 5, 1827.
753. 2. ANGELINE GARDNER REDFIELD, b. March 3, 1832.
754. 3. ADELINE WOODWARD REDFIELD, b. April 28, 1834.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Yours as ever
Geo. Redfield

year. Had no issue, but adopted Mary A. Brown, the daughter of his wife by her first husband, naming her Mary A. Redfield.

287.

Ann Redfield, second daughter of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married to MARVIN MINER, merchant, who now resides at Jersey City, N. J. She died July 15, 1848, aged 45 years.

Child.

1. HELEN MINER; m. Lafayette Hulburt, merchant, of Jersey City.

288.

Alexander Hamilton Redfield, seventh son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), studied three years at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., but graduated at Union College, Schenectady, in 1829. He studied law with James R. and Grove Lawrence, and with Hon. Samuel Hammond, and was admitted to practice in the supreme court of the state of New York in July, 1831. In August of the same year he went to the then new territory of Michigan and settled in Cass county, in the south west corner of the territory. In company with three others he bought, at government prices, 320 acres of wild land, near the centre of the county, and in 1832 laid out and named the village of Cassopolis, which afterwards became the county seat. He assisted in framing and raising the first building erected in the village, and was appointed the first post master of the place. In 1832, as an officer in the Michigan Corps of Volunteers, during the famous Black Hawk war, he went to northern Illinois and for many days encamped on the bank of Lake Michigan, where Chicago now stands, then almost entirely wild and unsettled. In 1847 he was elected as state senator for the 14th district, for two years, and the following year he removed his residence to Detroit. In 1856 he was again elected to the state senate from the 1st district. He has served several years as a regent of the State University. In 1857 he received from the president of the United States a commission as agent of the Indians of the Upper Missouri Agency. In the discharge of the duties of this appointment he has made several expeditions through that vast and distant region which includes the head waters of the Yellow Stone and the Missouri, holding councils with many thousands of the wild red men of the prairies. In one of these journeys he traveled about 7000 miles. He married, Jan. 25, 1842, at Deansville, Oneida county, N. Y., PHEBE C. DEAN, who was born Sept. 27, 1811, daughter of Hon. Thomas Dean of that place.

Children.

760. 1. MARY DEAN REDFIELD, b. at Cassopolis, Nov. 26, 1842.
761. 2. THOMAS HAMILTON REDFIELD, " Nov. 4, 1843.

762. 3. FLORENCE PHILENA REDFIELD, b. at Cassopolis, Apr. 30, 1845.
763. 4. JUDD FLANDREAU REDFIELD, " June 6, 1847.

289.

William Howe Cuyler Redfield, eighth son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), is a farmer, residing at or near his paternal homestead at Clifton Springs, Manchester, Ontario county, N. Y. He married, 1st, Nov. 6, 1841, ELIZABETH ANN GRIFFITH, daughter of John and Mary [Hobbs] Griffith; she died Dec. 22, 1851. He married, 2d, May 12, 1853, HARRIET ORETTE HADLEY, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth [Braley] Hadley.

Children.

By first wife.

764. 1. GEORGE SPENCER REDFIELD, b. Oct. 13, 1842.
765. 2. WASHINGTON IRVING REDFIELD, b. Aug. 16, 1844.
766. 3. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Feb. 2, 1848.
767. 4. JOHN CUYLER REDFIELD, b. Dec. 15, 1850.

By second wife.

768. 5. ADRIANA HARRIET REDFIELD, b. June 9, 1854.

g. BRANCH OF CAPT. **William Redfield** (20) OF MIDDLETOWN, CT.

*

291.

William Redfield, eldest son of Capt. ***William*** (76), son of Capt. **William** (20), married Dec. 10, 1809, SARAH DEJEAN, daughter of Philip Dejean, a lieutenant in the French service in the West Indies, and Sarah [Fosdick]* Dejean. He removed from Middletown to Wallingford, Conn., in 1809, thence to Wethersfield, Vt., in 1810, where he resided two years, then removed to Charlestown, N. H. In 1834 he removed to New York city, where he died in March, 1838, aged 54 years. His widow is still living with one of her daughters in Boston.

* Sarah Fosdick was thrice married, 1st, to —— Starr; 2d, to Lieut. Philip Dejean; and 3d, to —— Pelouze.

Children.

769. 1. JUSTUS STARR REDFIELD, b. Jan. 2, 1810.
770. 2. MEHETABEL HAMLIN REDFIELD, b. Nov. 3, 1811.
771. 3. SARAH FOSDICK REDFIELD, b. Jan. 3, 1814.
772. 4. WILLIAM DOBSON REDFIELD, b. July 3, 1816.
773. 5. SUSAN WATERMAN REDFIELD, b. Aug. 15, 1819.
774. 6. KEZIA CONVERSE REDFIELD, b. Sept. 2, 1821.
775. 7. EDWARD PELOUZE REDFIELD, b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. in 1831.
776. 8. MARY ANN REDFIELD, b. May 21, 1826.
777. 9. JOHN H. REDFIELD, b. March 19, 1829; d. in 1829.
778. 10. ELIZA H. REDFIELD, b. July 2, 1831; d. in 1831.
779. 11. ELLEN MARIA REDFIELD, b. July 2, 1833.

* *

292.

John Redfield, eldest son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), is a farmer residing at Gloucester city, N. J. He was elected to the New Jersey legislature in 1845; was member of the board of county commissioners in 1859, and has held other offices of public trust. As a student of antiquarian lore he has been zealous and successful, and is an honorary member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society. He married, 1st, January 4, 1816, MARGARETTA ADAN, daughter of Capt. Alexander and Margaretta [Stewart] Adan of Scotland. She died May 7, 1823. He married, 2d, Nov. 1823, MARIA B. SKILL, daughter of Samuel and Achsah Skill of Gloucester, N. J., and sister to his brother **William's** wife.

Children.

By first wife.

780. 1. DAVID MARSHALL REDFIELD, b. Oct. 6, 1816.
781. 2. ANN REDFIELD, b. Sept. 25, 1818.
782. 3. ELIZABETH MARSHALL REDFIELD, b. Sept. 4, 1820.

By second wife.

783. 4. MARGARETTA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1824.
784. 5. SARAH SKILL REDFIELD, b. Feb. 4, 1826.
785. 6. PRISCILLA HERITAGE REDFIELD, b. April 14, 1830.
786. 7. SAMUEL REDFIELD, b. July 8, 1832.
787. 8. MATILDA OAKFORD REDFIELD, b. ——; d. in infancy.
788. 9. MATILDA OAKFORD REDFIELD, b. July 13, 1837.
789. 10. SUSAN HERITAGE REDFIELD, b. Jan. 2, 1840.
790. 11. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD, b. Feb. 18, 1844.

293.

William Redfield, second son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), resides in the city of Philadelphia; paper-hanger. He married April 14, 1821, DEBORAH SKILL, daughter of Samuel and Achsah Skill of Gloucester, N. Y., and sister of his brother **John's** wife.

Children.

791. 1. SAMUEL REDFIELD, b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 28, 1822; paper-hanger; lives with his father.
792. 2. WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1823; d. April, 1845.
793. 3. SARAH SKILL REDFIELD, " " ——, 1826; d. aged 15 months.
794. 4. ANNA MARIA REDFIELD, " " ——, 1828; d. in 1836.
795. 5. JOHN REDFIELD, " " March 17, 1830; living in California (1860).
796. 6. MARY ANN REDFIELD, " " ——, 1833; d. in 1835.
797. 7. ALFRED REDFIELD, " " ——, 1835; d. aged 10 months.
798. 8. JAMES STARR REDFIELD, " " Oct. 9, 1836.
799. 9. ANNA MARIA REDFIELD, " " July 25, 1839; living with her father; teaches school at Darby, Pa.
800. 10. HENRY CLAY REDFIELD, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1841; lives with his father.
801. 11. SARAH JANE REDFIELD, " " Nov. 11, 1844.

295.

Belin Belair Redfield, third son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), is a farmer, and resides at Gloucester, N. J. He married, January, 1829, REBECCA HOWE, daughter of William and Ann Howe of Woodbury, N. J. She died in 1858.

Children.

802. 1. MARY ANN REDFIELD, b. July 30, 1830.
803. 2. CHARLES MILLER REDFIELD, b. March 31, 1832.
804. 3. WILLIAM HOWE REDFIELD, b. Jan. 1834.
805. 4. ROBERT HOWE REDFIELD, b. Oct. 26, 1835.
806. 5. ANN ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. April 8, 1838.
807. 6. JOHN HOWE REDFIELD, b. August 28, 1840.

* * *

297.

William C.* Redfield, eldest son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), lived at Maromus or South Farms, the south-eastern parish of Middletown, Conn., until he was 14 years of age, when he was apprenticed to a sadler and harness-maker in Upper Middletown, now Cromwell, Conn. After the expiration of his apprenticeship he worked for some years at his trade in Cromwell, gradually combining with it the small business of a country merchant. An experimental enterprize in steam navigation led to his removal to the city of New York in 1824, where he organized a line of steam boats and barges on the Hudson river, which was the foundation of steam freight transportation on that river. His mechanical taste and engineering skill here found ample scope, and many improvements in steam boilers, in paddle wheels, and in the framing of hulls were introduced by him, to general favor. In this employment he continued until his death. The first introduction of rail roads into this country excited in him a lively interest. In a pamphlet published by him in 1828, he was the first to propose "a great railway from the Atlantic to the Mississippi," and he therein warmly advocated the construction of a rail road over the very route now occupied by the N. Y. and Erie R. R., and by the chain of rail roads from Dunkirk to Rock Island on the Mississippi. He was also instrumental in urging the construction of the Harlem, the Hartford and New Haven and the Hudson River rail roads, and in the latter company he was for some years an active and useful director. At an early period (1821) his attention was turned to the peculiar phenomena of the storms of the Atlantic coast, and the leisure hours of the last twenty-five years of his life were mainly employed in investigating the laws of storms, and in establishing on a solid basis of evidence, his great discovery of the combined rotary and progressive movement of storms. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Yale College in 1839, and was the first president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at its session in Philadelphia in 1843. He continued to be a regular attendant upon the sessions of the association, taking an active part in the discussions upon physical science, especially in the departments of meteorology and geology. For a fuller biographical sketch, by Prof. Olmsted, see *American Journal of Science*, Vol. xxiv of second series, p. 355, and *Proceedings of Montreal Meeting of American Association for Advancement of Science.*†

---

* His baptismal name was William simply. The C. was assumed on his coming of age to distinguish him from two other William Redfields, contemporary in the same town, and stood for Convenience, as he used playfully to say.

† See appendix N, for a list of his published papers.

He married, 1st, Oct. 15, 1814, ABIGAIL WILCOX, daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail [Shepard] Wilcox* of Upper Middletown. She died May 12, 1819, and he married, 2d, November 23, 1820, LUCY WILCOX, daughter of Seth and Hannah [Willcox] Wilcox† of Stockbridge, Mass., and cousin of his first wife. She died September 14, 1821. He married, 3d, December 9, 1828, JANE WALLACE, daughter of William Wallace, merchant of New York, originally from Sanquhar, Scotland. Mr. Redfield died at New York city, February 12, 1857, in his 68th year, and was interred near the southern slope of Ocean Hill, in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children.

By first wife.

808. 1 JOHN HOWARD REDFIELD, b. July 10, 1815.

809. 2. WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. May 25, 1817; d. August 10, 1819.

810. 3. CHARLES BAILEY REDFIELD, b. Nov. 18, 1818.

By second wife.

811. 4. SAMUEL REDFIELD, b. August 14, 1821; d. August 19, 1821.

299.

Samuel Redfield, second son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), removed from Middletown, Conn., in 1810, and joined his mother and younger brothers and sisters, who, in 1806, had emigrated to Randolph, Portage county, Ohio, where he also settled and aided in subduing the wilderness and became an extensive farmer. In May, 1812, he volunteered to serve in Capt. Campbell's company, which, on the 1st July, was ordered to march to the western frontier to aid in its protection against the savages. He assisted in the building of Fort Stephenson at Lower Sandusky, now called Fremont. He was taken prisoner at the river Raisin on the 18th August, 1812, on the occasion of Hull's surrender, and carried thence to Malden, whence he was sent to Cleveland on parole, and reached home sick on 4th Sept. About 1850 he removed to Ravenna in the same county, where he still resides. He married, Jan. 5, 1816, MARGARET ERWIN SHEWELL, b. Aug. 11, 1794, daughter of Rev. Henry and Mercy [Hazen] Shewell, who removed from Hackettstown, N. J., to Deerfield, Ohio, in 1802.

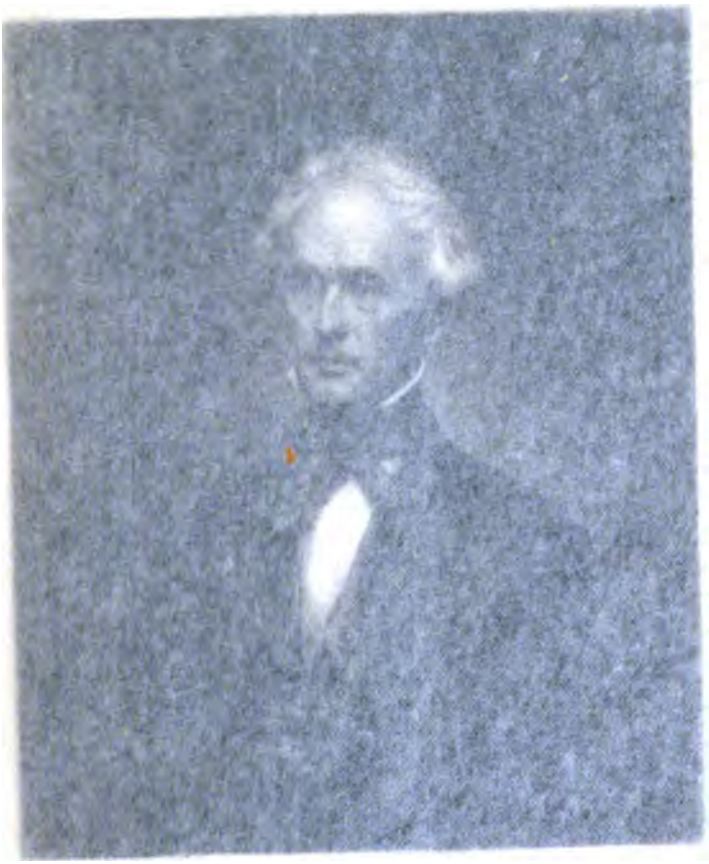
Children.

812. 1. WILLIAM CAREY REDFIELD, b. Nov. 22, 1816.

---

* Eliphalet Wilcox, was the son of Ozias, son of Deacon John, son of Israel, son of John, son of John Wilcox, who was among the first settlers of Hartford. Abigail Shepard was the daughter of Jared, son of Lieut. Samuel, son of Edward Shepard of Middletown, who married Abigail Savage in 1687. Edward Shepard was probably a grandson or great grandson of Edward Shepard, one of the first settlers of Hartford.

† Seth Wilcox was a younger brother of Eliphalet, whose pedigree is traced above. Hannah Willcox was daughter of Elisha and Abigail [Ranney] Willcox.



UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

yours truly
Wm C. Redfield

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

813. 2. HARRIET ABIGAIL REDFIELD, b. Dec. 8, 1818.
814. 3. HENRY KNAPP REDFIELD, b. March 29, 1822.
815. 4. ELIZABETH KETURAH REDFIELD, b. Aug. 29, 1825.
816. 5. SAMUEL CORNELIUS REDFIELD, b. Sept. 12, 1831.

300.

Peleg Redfield, third son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), removed with his brother to Randolph, Portage county, Ohio, in 1806. He married, March 1, 1818, SILENA SHEWELL, born July 17, 1797, daughter of Rev. Henry and Mercy [Hazen] Shewell, formerly from New Jersey, and sister of his brother Samuel's wife. He cultivated a farm at Randolph till about 1838, when he removed to Rockville, Park county, Ind. In 1856, he removed to the neighborhood of Nebraska City, N. T., where he still resides. His wife died Sept. 15, 1858.

Children.

817. 1. ALVIN REDFIELD, b. Feb. 12, 1819; unm. (1859).
818. 2. NATHAN REDFIELD, b. April 26, 1821.
819. 3. SYLVESTER REDFIELD, b. May 28, 1824.
820. 4. MARY LOUISA REDFIELD, b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. Oct. 29, 1845.
821. 5. LOVINA SILENA REDFIELD, b. Aug. 17, 1835.
822. 6. WILLIAM PELEG REDFIELD, b. Nov. 14, 1838.

301.

Mary Latham Redfield, second daughter of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married at Randolph, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1819, to SYLVESTER JEROME, farmer, son of William and Phebe [Barnes] Jerome of Bristol, Conn. They settled at Rootstown, Portage county, Ohio, where both are still living.

Children.

1. ELIZABETH MARIA JEROME, b. June 24, 1821; m. Thomas Heighton of Rootstown; has two children living.
2. WILLIAM REDFIELD JEROME, b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. 1st, Ann Heighton, sister of Thomas; 2d, Silena Botsford, by whom he had 1 child. He died Nov. 10, 1852.
3. LORENZO DOW JEROME, b. Feb. 10, 1826; m. Annis Ward, formerly of South Farms, Middletown, Conn.
4. SUSAN HILL JEROME, b. Aug. 26, 1831; m. Joshua Burns of Randolph, Ohio.

302.

James Starr Redfield, fourth son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), was but six years of age when his mother with her family encountered the hardships of emigration to the wilderness of Ohio. He

became a farmer and settled at Harrisville, in Medina county, Ohio, where he still resides. He married, 1st, MARY PERKINS, daughter of Josiah and Rachel Perkins of Homer, Ohio; 2d, MARY [MASON] ROWE, of Ashland, Ohio. Her 1st husband was —— Crouch; her 2d —— Rowe, from whom she was divorced.

Children.

By first wife.

823. 1. RACHEL HARRIS REDFIELD, b. March 11, 1832.
824. 2. WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. ——, 1833; d. —— 1837.
825. 3. JAMES PERKINS REDFIELD, b. March 28, 1835.
826. 4. JOSEPH HARRIS REDFIELD, b. Jan. 18, 1837.
827. 5. WILLIAM HENRY REDFIELD, b. ——, 1839; deceased.
828. 6. RUSSELL B. REDFIELD, b. ——, 1841.
829. 7. MARY JANE REDFIELD, b. April 20, 1843; lives in New York with widow of WILLIAM C. REDFIELD.

By second wife.

830. 8. ALVARETTA REDFIELD, b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. July 27, 1858.

h. BRANCH OF **Josiah Redfield** (21) OF KILLINGWORTH.

304.

Sylvanus Graves Redfield, eldest son of ***Orrin*** (90), son of **Josiah** (21), married, March 21, 1827, ESTHER CLARK, daughter of Zelotes and Elizabeth [Harris] Clark of Chester, Conn. He removed, many years ago, from Killingworth to Twinsburgh, Summit county, Ohio, where he is still living.

Children.

831. 1. ADELINE REDFIELD, b. March 16, 1829.
832. 2. JOSIAH CLARK REDFIELD, b. April 27, 1831; resides in Allen county, Kansas.
833. 3. RICHARD RANDOLPH REDFIELD, b. June 17, 1833.
834. 4. ORRIN SYLVANUS REDFIELD, b. May 5, 1839.

306.

Dency Redfield, second daughter of ***Orrin*** (90), son of **Josiah** (21), was married, Nov. 18, 1822, to DAVID EVARTS, of Killingworth, farmer,

who was born 1796, son of Nathan* and Tamar [Kelsey] Evarts. She died April 9, 1835, in her 34th year. Mr. Evarts married again in 1836.

Children.

1. CYNTHIA MARIETTA EVARTS, b. Aug. 29, 1823; m. Sherman Dudley, Nov. 12, 1843; has 10 children.
2. ELIZA CORNELIA EVARTS, b. May 12, 1825; m. Laurin C. Nettleton, Oct. 16, 1850; has 2 children.
3. RACHEL SELINA EVARTS, b. March 28, 1827.
4. NATHAN HARTWELL EVARTS, b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. Ellen E. Chester, June 20, 1852; has 2 children.
5. LYDIA ADELINE EVARTS, b. June 5, 1831; m. Alvord Stone, Oct. 16, 1850; has 2 children.
6. FRANCIS AUSTIN EVARTS, b. Aug. 25, 1833; d. July 9, 1836.

307.

Josiah Redfield, third son of ***Orrin*** (90), son of **Josiah** (21), is a farmer, residing in Twinsburgh, Summit county, Ohio. Married Jan. 18, 1838, ELIZA ANN LANE, second daughter of Elisha and Mary Lane.

Children.

835. 1. CARLOS CLARK REDFIELD, b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1839.
836. 2. MARY EMILY REDFIELD, b. June 18, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1842.
837. 3. WILLIAM ELISHA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 14, 1852.

308.

George Redfield, fourth son of ***Orrin*** (90) son of **Josiah** (21), resided at Killingworth. Married, Oct. 29, 1827, SARAH EVARTS, daughter of Jehiel Evarts of Killingworth. He died Dec. 18, 1833, in the 29th year of his age. His widow is still living.

Children.

838. 1. ORLANDO ERASMUS REDFIELD, b. Jan. 1, 1829; mechanic; living in New Haven (1857).
839. 2. WILLIAM ALPHEUS REDFIELD, b. May 10, 1831; mechanic; living in Killingworth.

309.

William Redfield, fifth son of ***Orrin*** (90), son of **Josiah** (21), is a farmer and resides in Centrebrook, Essex, Conn. Married, Nov. 26, 1835, DENCY CHITTENDEN, daughter of Joseph and Dency Chittenden.

---

* Nathan Evarts died 1802, aged 36 years.

Children.

840. 1. CARLOS CLIFFORD REDFIELD, b. April 3, 1837; living with his father (1859).

841. 2. ELLEN MARIA REDFIELD, b. Jan. 26, 1843.

310.

Lorenzo Redfield, sixth son of ***Orrin*** (90), son of **Josiah** (21), is a farmer, residing at Oyster River, Old Saybrook. Married, Nov. 20, 1836, ELIZABETH CHALKER DENISON, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth [Chalker] Denison.

Children.

842. 1. HERBERT DAYTON REDFIELD, b. Sept. 26, 1838.

843. 2. MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. May 3, 1841; d. June 27, 1843.

844. 3. MARY FRANCES REDFIELD, b. June 1, 1845.

845. 4. ALICE ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Oct. 18, 1847; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

846. 5. ANGENETTE AUGUSTA REDFIELD, b. March 17, 1849.

847. 6. AGNES AMELIA REDFIELD, b. April 3, 1855.

848. 7. EMMA DENISON REDFIELD, b. Dec. 13, 1857.

311.

Richard Harvey Redfield, seventh son of ***Orrin*** (90), son of **Josiah** (21), is a mechanic, residing in Madison, Conn. He married, Nov. 4, 1835, EMILY NETTLETON, daughter of Ezra and Miriam Nettleton of Killingworth. Had one son, born April 25, and died April 26, 1838. Adopted a son of Mrs. R.'s brother, Edward Nettleton, deceased, under the name of WILLIAM HENRY REDFIELD, b. Dec. 20, 1846.

312.

Barbara Redfield, third daughter of ***Orrin*** (90), son of **Josiah** (21), was married, June 17, 1838, to WILLIAM DUDLEY of North Madison, Conn.

Children.

1. ORSON LEBBEUS DUDLEY, b. Aug. 15, 1839.
2. OLIVER HILLIARD DUDLEY, b, Feb. 27, 1842.
3. CURTIS ELISON DUDLEY, b. June 27, 1847.
4. RACHEL ELMINA DUDLEY, b. Oct. 2, 1849.

1. Branch of James Redfield (23) of Westbrook.

*

313.

James Grinnell Redfield, eldest son of ***James*** **(94),** son of **James (23),** resides at Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y. His occupation for thirty years was that of carder and clothier. He filled a subaltern office in the war of 1812, has served 20 years as a magistrate in Delaware county, and for 14 years has been superintendent of the poor of the county. He represented Delaware county in the Legislature in 1829. He married, February 8, 1816, Susan Barlow, second daughter of Joseph Barlow, of Delhi.

Children.

849. 1. ALFRED REDFIELD, b. Jan. 16, 1818.
850. 2. SOPHRONIA REDFIELD, b. Feb. 18, 1820.
851. 3. SARAH HAINES REDFIELD, b. Dec. 8, 1821.
852. 4. MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Nov. 5, 1823.
853. 5. JOSEPH BARLOW REDFIELD, b. Sept. 25, 1825; graduated at Union college; assistant treasurer of Chicago, St. Paul and Fond du Lac rail road, Chicago; unmarried.
854. 6. SUSAN REDFIELD, b. Jan. 1, 1828.
855. 7. ZILPAH REDFIELD, b. Feb. 11, 1830.
856. 8. ESTHER MANOAH REDFIELD, b. Dec. 4, 1831; graduated at Brooklyn Female Institute.
857. 9. HARRIET NEWELL REDFIELD, b. Dec. 9, 1833; preceptress of Saugerties academy, Ulster, N. Y.
858. 10. JAMES REDFIELD, b. Jan. 6, 1836, clerk in Fox and Wisconsin Land Company, and River Improvement Company, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
859. 11. PRISCILLA REDFIELD, b. Jan. 18, 1838.

314.

Sarah Redfield, eldest daughter of ***James*** **(94),** son of **James (23),** was married May 5, 1817, to James Smith, farmer, then of Stamford, N. Y., son of John and Agnes [Gray] Smith, who emigrated from Roxburghshire, Scotland, in 1795, and finally settled at Stamford, N. Y.* Mr. James Smith removed his family about 1845 to Cottage Grove, Loudon county, Va.,

* John Smith died October 13, 1818; his wife Agnes had died December 27, 1799.

near the county line, the post office address being Pleasant Valley, Fairfax county, Va. They, are still residents there.

Children.

1. JOHN SCOTT SMITH, b. May 21, 1818; resides at Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y.; farmer; m. July 28, 1846, Mary Jane Elmendorf; 1 child.
2. JAMES REDFIELD SMITH, b. July 15, 1819; clergyman (N. S. Presb.), at Elizabeth, Jo Daviess county, Ill.; m. Mary L. Chase, Oct. 11, 1853; 1 child living.
3. JANE GRAY SMITH, b. July 24, 1821; m. Nov. 12, 1857, John Elliot Stott, farmer, Pleasant Valley, Fairfax county, Va.
4. EMILY SMITH, b. Aug. 25, 1823; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Henry Ryer, seller of patent rights, Fairfax Court House, Fairfax county, Va.; 4 children.
5. ABIGAIL SMITH, b. July 9, 1825; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Isaac H. Silliman, farmer and dairyman, Hobart, Delaware county, N. Y.; 5 children.
6. PRISCILLA DELIA SMITH, b. June 14, 1827; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Benjamin Reed Barlow, farmer, Chantilly, Fairfax county, Va.; 1 child.
7. MIRANDA SMITH, b. April 12, 1829; m. June 24, 1852, Jesse Beers Taylor; she d. Dec. 11, 1852.
8. SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH, b. June 22, 1832; residing with her parents.
9. SABA LOUISA SMITH, b. July 2, 1834; residing with her parents.
10. WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH, b. August 19, 1836; residing with his parents.
11. THEOPHILUS SMITH, b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. April 22, 1841.

All the above were born in Stamford, N. Y.

315.

Saba Wakeman Redfield, second daughter of ***James*** **(94)**, son of **James (23)**, was married January, 1819, to WILLIAM CUMMING of Kortright, Delaware county, N. Y. She died March 28, 1825, in her 26th year.

Children.

1. ABIGAIL ANN CUMMING, b. Jan. 10, 1820; m. Robert Orr, farmer, Paw Paw, Van Buren county, Mich.
2. MARGARET JANE CUMMING, b. March 31, 1822; resides in Delhi, N. Y.
3. JAMES CUMMING, b. July 9, 1824; merchant, Catskill, N. Y.

316.

Theophilus Redfield, second son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), was a Presbyterian clergyman, settled at West Greenfield, Saratoga county, N. Y. He married January 1, 1827, MIRANDA WATERMAN, born March 3, 1807, daughter of David Waterman of Ballston, Saratoga county, N. Y. He died September 18, 1850, aged 51 years.

Children.

860. 1. SARAH GILBERT REDFIELD, b. Nov. 13, 1829.
861. 2. GEORGE ELLIOT REDFIELD, b. Dec. 9, 1832.
862. 3. ALBERT REDFIELD, b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. April 9, 1838.
863. 4. MARY WATERMAN REDFIELD, b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. March 4, 1854.
864. 5. ANSON PRATT REDFIELD, b. Nov. 1, 1840; resides at Beaver Dam, Wis.
865. 6. WATERMAN REDFIELD, b. Jan. 9, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1846.

317.

Priscilla Redfield, third daughter of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), was married, Jan. 2, 1821, to GEORGE STURGES, farmer, son of Perry Sturges, formerly of Fairfield, Conn. He resided at Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., afterwards at Delhi, N. Y. He died at Delhi, Sept. 8, 1848. His widow is still living (1858).

Children.

1. PERRY STURGES, b. Dec. 11, 1821; farmer; Delhi, N. Y.
2. HENRY STURGES, b. Feb. 1, 1824; A. B., teacher, Hinds county, Miss.; d. Nov. 27, 1852.
3. HELEN STURGES, b. Oct. 6, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Edmund Rose; Delhi, N. Y.; 2 children.
4. JAMES STURGES, b. Jan. 22, 1829; physician; Kingston, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1855.
5. GEORGE ANSON STURGES, b. April 20, 1832; carpenter.
6. WILSON STURGES, b. Nov. 8, 1835; A. B., teacher, Cook county, Ill.; d. Sept. 14, 1857.
7. JOHN STURGES, b. April 3, 1840; carpenter.

318.

John Redfield, third son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), resided formerly at Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., now at Equinunk, Wayne county, Penn. He married, May 1, 1828, SARAH HOTCHKISS, daughter of John C. and Abigail Hotchkiss.

Children.

866. 1. GEORGE STURGES REDFIELD, b. Dec. 1, 1829.
867. 2. MARY ABIGAIL REDFIELD, b. April 16, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1854.
868. 3. CYNTHIA REDFIELD, b. Dec. 7, 1834.
869. 4. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. March 5, 1839.

319.

Hugh Rose Redfield, fourth son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), resides at Franklin, Delaware county, N. Y. He married SARAH COLE, daughter of Joseph Cole of Ballston, N. Y.

Children.

870. 1. JAMES HARVEY REDFIELD, b. March 27, 1827.
871. 2. THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, b. Dec. 23, 1828.
872. 3. JOSEPH EDMUND REDFIELD, b. Jan. 23, 1831.
873. 4. ELISHA CARTACE REDFIELD, b. Dec. 27, 1832.
874. 5. LEWIS WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. April 16, 1834.
875. 6. FREDERICK REDFIELD, b. March 13, 1843.
876. 7. MARTHA ANN REDFIELD, b. Nov. 1, 1845.
877. 8. STEPHEN HUGH REDFIELD, b. June 6, 1848.

All the above are residing in Franklin, N. Y. (1858).

321.

Jesse Redfield, fifth son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), resides at Sidney, Delaware county, N. Y. He married, 1st, Nov. 8, 1831, SARAH W. SQUIRES, who died Feb. 8, 1839; 2d, in 1840, ELIZA SMITH.

Children.

By first wife.

878. 1. AMY STURGES REDFIELD, b. March 2, 1834.
879. 2. ABIGAIL REDFIELD, b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. March 17, 1852.

By second wife.

880. 3. MARY E. REDFIELD, b. Jan. 29, 1841; d. May 27, 1855.
881. 4. JULIA C. REDFIELD, b. May 9, 1844; Delhi, N. Y.

322.

Nancy Emily Redfield, fifth daughter of ***James*** (94), son of ***James*** (23), was married, May 5, 1828, to DANIEL BARLOW, farmer, of Delhi, N. Y., who was born Dec. 23, 1806. They now reside in Kortright, Delaware county, N. Y. (P. O. address, Bloomville, Delaware county).

Children.

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS BARLOW, b. April 4, 1832; d. April 24, 1852.
2. HENRY BARLOW, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. April 1, 1852.
3. ERASTUS BARLOW, b. April 13, 1835; m. Oct. 14, 1857, Mary Beverage Elliot; d. Sept., 1858.
4. JAMES BARR BARLOW, b. Nov. 28, 1836.
5. SAMUEL BARLOW, b. Dec. 13, 1838.
6. ALFRED REDFIELD BARLOW, b. July 10, 1840.
7. ANDREW MOIR BARLOW, b. Aug. 29, 1842.
8. DANIEL BARLOW, b. Aug. 13, 1844.
9. JOHN SCOTT BARLOW, b. July 13, 1847.
10. ANSON BARLOW, b. April 1, 1849.
11. SARAH LOUISA BARLOW, b. Dec. 23, 1850.
12. WILLIAM ARTHUR BARLOW, b. Sept. 15, 1852.
13. STEPHEN BARLOW, b. April 13, 1856.

323.

William Ward Redfield, sixth son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), is a farmer, residing at Ulsterville, Shawangunk, Ulster county, N. Y. He married ANN SCHOONMAKER, daughter of George and Catharine [Hornbeck] Schoonmaker.

Children.

882. 1. AMELIA REDFIELD, b. Feb. 20, 1842.
883. 2. CAROLINE REDFIELD, b. April 2, 1843.
884. 3. JANE ANN REDFIELD, b. May 30, 1844.
885. 4. WILLIAM SCOTT REDFIELD, b. April 3, 1848.
886. 5. DUCELIA REDFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1849.
887. 6. MARY ELLA REDFIELD, b. May 6, 1853.

* *

324.

Sophronia Redfield, eldest daughter of Deacon ***Theophilus*** (95), son of **James** (23), was married in 1818 to LEONARD D. MANSFIELD of Rodman, N. Y., now residing at Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y.

Children.

1. JOHN LEONARD MANSFIELD; m. Jan. 3, 1840, Frances Starr; resides at Decatur, Macon co., Ill.
2. LEROY DELOS MANSFIELD; Principal of Rockland Female Seminary, Nyack; m. July 30, 1843, Elizabeth M. Flint.

3. SOPHRONIA ANN MANSFIELD; m. Jan. 3, 1840, —— Pettes; deceased.
4. BENJAMIN W. MANSFIELD; m. Mary Thomas; resides at Chicago, Ill.
5. MINERVA M. MANSFIELD; m. Sept. 26, 1850, O. L. Wheelock, architect.
6. CHARLES FINNEY MANSFIELD; Principal of Rockland Female Female Seminary, Nyack, N. Y.
7. WARD N. MANSFIELD; deceased.
8. WILLIAM WARD MANSFIELD; resides at Chicago, Ill.
9. GEORGE MANSFIELD; " "
10. MARY E. MANSFIELD.
11. GERRITT SMITH MANSFIELD.

326.

Meroe Redfield, second daughter of Deacon ***Theophilus*** (95), son son of **James** (23), was married, in 1826, to Dr. W. G. Sikes, son of John and Sarah [Eaton] Sikes. Sarah Eaton was sister of Gen. Wm. Eaton. Dr. Sikes formerly practised as a physician at Watertown, N. Y., but is now a merchant at that place.

Children.

1. CASPER WISTAR SIKES, b. March 2, 1827; d. Sept. 23, 1828.
2. CASPER WISTAR SIKES, b. Sept. 26, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1831.
3. EMILY LOUISA SIKES, b. Sept. 26, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1829.
4. EMILY LOUISA SIKES, b. Sept. 2, 1830; Watertown, N. Y.
5. CASPER WISTAR SIKES, b. March 19, 1833; merchant; m. Eliza Caroline Joy, and has 2 children.
6. ELECTA WILKINSON SIKES, b. July 25, 1834; Watertown, N. Y.
7. WILLIAM WIRT SIKES, b. Nov. 23, 1836; editor of "City and County," Piermont, N. Y.; m. Jeannette Annie Wilcox; 1 ch.
8. MARY ALMIRA SIKES, b. June 11, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1838.
9. JOHN EATON SIKES, b. Dec. 3, 1840; d. July 18, 1841.
10. MEROE ALMIRA SIKES, b. Nov. 22, 1842; Watertown, N. Y.
11. JOHN EATON SIKES, b. March 23, 1845.

327.

Darius Barrett Redfield, second son of Deacon ***Theophilus*** (95), son of **James** (23), resided formerly at Rodman, Jefferson county, now at Ellisburg, Jefferson county, N. Y. Married, 1st, Harriet E. Moody; 2d, Ervilla Sawyer.

Children.

By first wife.

888. 1. PAMELIA E. REDFIELD, b. ——, 1834; m. —— Carpenter; resides in Iowa.

889. 2. LEONARD GEORGE REDFIELD, b. ——, 1836; resides in California.

890. 3. THEOPHILUS HENRY REDFIELD, b. ——, 1838.

891. 4. LEROY REDFIELD.

By second wife.

892. 5. FRANCIS REDFIELD.

328.

Sophia Redfield, third daughter of Deacon ***Theophilus*** (95), son of **James** (23), was married, Sept. 24, 1838, to Rev. EDWIN DWIGHT REED, son of Levi and Nancy [Pratt] Reed. He formerly resided at Oneida, N. Y., but is now pastor of the Baptist church of Cassville, Oneida county, N. Y.

Children.

1. FRANCES AMELIA REED, b. July 19, 1839.
2. CHARLOTTE MARIA REED, b. Dec. 28, 1840.
3. MARY ELIZABETH REED, b. Nov. 4, 1842.
4. FRANKLIN KENDRICK REED, b. April 20, 1846; d. May 20, 1851.
5. HARRIET EMILY REED, b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1850.

329.

George Redfield, third son of Deacon ***Theophilus*** (95), son of **James** (23), is a merchant and resided formerly at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., but now at Mill Point, Ottawa county, Mich. He married, 1st, Dec. 25, 1837, ELIZABETH SNOWDEN, born in 1817, daughter of Rev. Samuel Finley Snowden and Susan Bayard [Breese] Snowden. She died in 1858, and he married, 2d, March 17, 1859, MRS. MARIA C. [HUNTING] READ, daughter of Ezekiel S. and Rebecca [Breed] Hunting.

Children.

By first wife.

893. 1. GEORGE SNOWDEN REDFIELD, b. Sept. 25, 1838; merchant, of the firm of Macy, Rankin & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

894. 2. ELIZABETH BREESE REDFIELD, b. ——, 1839.

895. 3. JOHN BAYARD REDFIELD, b. ——, 1842.

896. 4. ROBERT HENRY REDFIELD, b. ——, 1846.

897. 5. MARY EMMA REDFIELD, b. ——, 1851.

898. 6. Daughter, b. ——, 1857; d. ——, 1857.

330.

Henry Stone Redfield, fourth son of Deacon ***Theophilus*** (95), son of **James** (23), graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1833, com-

pleted a course of theological study at Auburn Seminary in 1837, and was ordained in 1839; resided, successively, at Lebanon, Columbus, Oriskany and Lysander, all in New York state. In 1856 he removed to Chestertown, Warren county, N. Y., where he is pastor of the Presbyterian church (N. S.). He married, Oct. 15, 1839, MARY EMELINE SHAPLEY, daughter of John and Catharine [Bigelow] Shapley of Oswego, N. Y.

Children.

899. 1. HENRY MARTYN REDFIELD, b. at Lebanon, N. Y., May 3, 1843.

900. 2. JAMES BARTLETT REDFIELD, b. at Columbus, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1846; d. August 17, 1848.

901. 3. JOHN THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, b. at Oriskany, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1847.

902. 4. MARY CATHERINE REDFIELD, b. at Lysander, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1852.

903. 5. WILLIAM JAY REDFIELD, " " Sept. 8, 1853.

904. 6. ALFRED BARTLETT REDFIELD, b. at Chestertown, N. Y., April 1, 1857.

331.

Emily Redfield, fourth daughter of Deacon ***Theophilus*** (95), son of **James** (23), was married September 11, 1837, to ABRAM B. GUITEAU, son of Dr. Francis Guiteau of Utica, N. Y., and grandson of Dr. Francis Guiteau of Lanesborough, Mass., of Huguenot stock. Mr. Guiteau is a retired merchant; resided formerly in Ann Arbor, Mich., now in Freeport, Ill.

Children.

1. EMMA JULIA GUITEAU, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Nov. 18, 1858, William T. Tinsley, one of the proprietors of the Freeport Journal.
2. FRANCIS ABRAM GUITEAU, b. March 14, 1841; d. March 31, 1841.
3. ELLA MEROE GUITEAU, b. Sept. 12, 1842.
4. MIRIAM S. GUITEAU, b. March 8, 1845.
5. HARRIET SOPHIA GUITEAU, b. July 4, 1847.
6. FRANCIS REDFIELD GUITEAU, b. Sept. 23, 1849.
7. FREDERICK IVERSON GUITEAU, b. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1854.
8. JAMES MAYNARD GUITEAU, b. Jan. 26, 1856; d. Feb. 16, 1856.

332.

James Wakeman Redfield, fifth son of Deacon ***Theophilus*** (95), son of **James** (23), was educated as a physician, and resided successively at Carthage, N. Y., New Orleans, La., and at New York city; now resident at Mount Airy, Pikeville, Bledsoe county, Tennessee, where he is both farmer and physician. He is the author of a work entitled "Outlines of a new System of Physiognomy," and of another entitled "Outlines of Comparative Physiognomy." In these treatises he has set forth with much ability a system of physiognomy, resting upon the fundamental basis of comparative anatomy. He married, January 27, 1853, SARAH HOUGHTON BOWEN, daughter of Charles and Hester Smith [Houghton] Bowen.

Children.

905. 1. CASPAR LAVATAR REDFIELD, b. Nov. 22, 1853.
906. 2. THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, b. July 22, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1856.
907. 3. ARTHUR REDFIELD, b. June 2, 1857; d. Oct. 6, 1857.
908. 4. Daughter.

* * *

335.

John Summers Redfield, second son of ***John*** (96), son of ***James*** (23), is a merchant residing at Sandlake, Rensselaer county, N. Y. He married, 1st, at Schaghticoke, January 25, 1825, REBECCA ROUSE, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Rouse. She died January 14, 1834, and he married, 2d, at Lansingburgh, July 23, 1835, AMILLA ANN FOSTER, daughter of John and Mary Foster.

Children.

By first wife.

909. 1. Daughter, b. at Albia, Rensselaer county, Jan. 30, 1831; d. same day.
910. 2. ROBERT BOGARDUS REDFIELD, b. at Waterford, N. Y., May 30, 1832.

By second wife.

911. 3. AMASA NETTLETON REDFIELD, b. at Sandlake, N. Y., July 1, 1836.
912. 4. OLIVER THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, " " Oct. 8, 1839.
913. 5. JAMES BULKLEY REDFIELD, " " April 3, 1842; d. Nov. 27, 1847.

914. 6. JOHN ALPHEUS REDFIELD, b. at Sandlake, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 1, 1847.

915. 7. MARY ABIGAIL REDFIELD, " " August 20, 1848; d. August 22, 1849.

916. 8. SARAH ELIZABETH REDFIELD, " " Oct. 8, 1850.

336.

Elizabeth Lucy Redfield, eldest daughter of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), was married 1st, at Schaghticoke, N. Y., August 27, 1825, to HIRAM H. GORSE, and 2d, at Albia, Rensselaer county, June, 1836, to WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON KEYES, of Louisville, Ky. The family now resides at Carthage, near Wilna, Jefferson county, N. Y. Mr. Keyes is engaged in the manufacture of blank books at Albany, N. Y.

Children.

By first husband.

1. WILLIAM L. GORSE, b. ——; d. ——.
2. JOHN WINTERS GORSE, b. Jan. 15, 1830; m. May 8, 1854, Agnes Calista Vrooman; resides at Utica, N. Y.; 2 children.

By second husband.

3. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL KEYES, b. March 11, 1837; m. William Morgan, Albany, N. Y.
4. RUMINA AUGUSTA KEYES, b. Sept. 15, 1838; d. August 19, 1845.
5. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON KEYES, b. Sept. 6, 1840.
6. MARY JANE KEYES, b. Sept. 16, 1842.
7. LOUISA MATILDA KEYES, b. Jan. 11, 1844.
8. AUGUSTUS VERNON KEYES, b. March 10, 1847.
9. EDGAR BUNYAN KEYES, b. Dec. 30, 1849.

337.

Robert Bogardus Redfield, third son of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), resided formerly at Hartsville, Dutchess county, N. Y., now at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Is a machinist; married, at Hartsville, Dutchess county, N. Y., June 26, 1833, ALMIRA MOSHER, daughter of Stephen and Phebe Mosher.

Children.

917. 1. LYDIA ANN REDFIELD, b. July 2, 1836.
918. 2. MARGARET ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Feb. 5, 1838.
919. 3. MARY MATILDA REDFIELD, b. March 29, 1840.
920. 4. JANE AMELIA REDFIELD, b. Jan. 1842; d. Jan. 1843.
921. 5. GEORGE EDWIN REDFIELD, b. Oct. 22, 1843.
922. 6. —— REDFIELD, b. Sept. 1844; died same month.
923. 7. CHARLES FRANKLIN REDFIELD, b. Oct. 11, 1846.
924. 8. STEPHEN HENRY REDFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1848; d. August 10, 1851.
925. 9. MARTHA TRACY REDFIELD, b. Dec. 25, 1851.

The last two were born at Poughkeepsie, all the others at Hartsville.

338.

Sarah Matilda Redfield, second daughter of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), was married at Troy, N. Y., March 30, 1833, to LORENZO DOW FORD, son of Abraham and Eunice Ford. He is a saw manufacturer and silver plater; resided formerly at Sandlake, and at Troy, N. Y., and now at Adrian, Mich.

Children.

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON FORD, b. at Albia, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1835; d. same day.
2. HARRIET ELIZABETH FORD, b. at Troy, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1837.
3. CHARLES BURR FORD, b. at White Creek, Rensselaer county, Oct. 27, 1839.
4. BURTON WAKEMAN FORD, b. at Sandlake, Oct. 15, 1842.
5. FRANKLIN PERRY FORD, " " Sept. 4, 1845.
6. SARAH AMANDA FORD, " " May 25, 1849.
7. JAMES EDWIN FORD, " Troy, April 19, 1852.
8. EMMA ORSAVILLA FORD, " Adrian, Mich., Jan. 25, 1854.
9. JOHN SUMMERS FORD, " " Sept. 2, 1857.

339.

Darius Oliver Griswold Redfield, fourth son of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), resided formerly at Troy, N. Y., now at Albany, N. Y.; harness maker. He married, May 4, 1836, at Albia, Rensselaer county, N. Y., SARAH AMANDA BOUGHTON, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Amanda [Saffron] Boughton of Nassau, N. Y.

Children.

926. 1. JAMES HENRY REDFIELD, b. at Troy, Sept. 29, 1837; in N. Y. city; clerk in drug store.
927. 2. WILLIAM DOUGLAS REDFIELD, b. at Troy, July 24, 1839.
928. 3. EDWARD AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, b. at Albany, July 24, 1844.
929. 4. SAMUEL ALLEN REDFIELD, b. at Albany, Feb. 8, 1855; d. Nov. 16, 1855.

340.

James Alpheus Redfield, fifth son of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), resided formerly at Troy, and at Sandlake, Rensselaer county, N. Y., now at Adrian, Mich.; merchant. Married, at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1841, ELIZABETH LEWIS, daughter of William and Ruth Lewis.

Children.

930. 1. LUCAS EDWIN REDFIELD, b. at Troy, July 11, 1842.
931. 2. ABIGAIL REDFIELD, b. at Sandlake, Jan. 17, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1844.
932. 3. AMANDA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. at Troy, May 15, 1845; d. May 4, 1847.
933. 4. ELLEN JANE REDFIELD, b. at Troy, May 4, 1847.
934. 5. SARAH EMILY REDFIELD, " Feb. 21, 1850; d. July 15, 1850.
935. 6. MARY FRANCES REDFIELD, " April 29, 1853.
936. 7. JAMES ALPHEUS REDFIELD, b. at Adrian, Sept. 24, 1856.

341.

Asahel Nettleton Redfield, sixth son of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), is harness maker by occupation; resided formerly at Albany, N. Y., now at Adrian, Mich. Married at Albany, Nov. 14, 1843, CATHARINE SWEENEY.

Children.

937. 1. MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. at Albany, Aug. 24, 1844.
938. 2. MERRITT WESLEY REDFIELD, b. at Cohoes, Jan. 26, 1854.

342.

Edwin Theophilus Redfield, seventh son of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), is a cabinet maker; resided at Poughkeepsie, then at Wappinger's creek, Dutchess county, N. Y., and now at Rochester, N. Y. Married at Poughkeepsie, Nov. 29, 1843, ELIZABETH RUGER, daughter of Joshua and Margaret Ruger.

Children.

939. 1. JAMES ALPHEUS REDFIELD, b. March 29, 1846.
940. 2. CHARLES BOGARDUS REDFIELD, b. May 8, 1848.
941. 3. MARGARET ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. April 8, 1850.
942. 4. EDWIN REDFIELD, b. May 14, 1855.

All born at Poughkeepsie.

343.

Mary Jane Redfield, third daughter of ***John*** **(96),** son of **James** **(23),** was married at Albany, Dec. 26, 1847, to CORNELIUS VAN SALISBURY, carpenter. They removed to Adrian, Mich., where she died, Oct. 3, 1857, aged 33 years.

Children.

1. EMILY VAN SALISBURY, b. at Cohoes, Albany county, Jan. 6, 1850.
2. —— VAN SALISBURY, b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 18, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1857.

B. FAIRFIELD TRIBE,

or Descendants of JAMES REDFIELD (10).

a. Branch of **John Redfield** (28) of Fairfield.

*

344.

David Redfield, eldest son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), resided at Wantage, Sussex county, N. J. He married, Jan. 23, 1810, Lucretia Shorter, who was born March 9, 1788, daughter of John and Elizabeth [Shaver] Shorter. He died July 22, 1853, in his 69th year. His widow is still living with her son WILLIAM, at New Hampton, Orange county, N. Y.

Children.

943. 1. ALFRED REDFIELD, b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1827.
944. 2. JOHN S. REDFIELD, b. Oct. 21, 1811.
945. 3. JULIA ANN REDFIELD, b. Jan. 18, 1814.
946. 4. SARAH JANE REDFIELD, b. Jan. 10, 1816.
947. 5. IRA REDFIELD, b. May 22, 1817.
948. 6. WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. May 22, 1817; farmer, New Hampton, N. Y.
949. 7. CHARLOTTE REDFIELD, b. March 23, 1820.
950. 8. DAVID G. REDFIELD, b. March 22, 1822.
951. 9. CHARLES G. REDFIELD, b. April 6, 1825.
952. 10. ABRAHAM SHORTER REDFIELD, b. Oct. 9, 1832; resides with his brother WILLIAM at New Hampton, N. Y.

345.

Esther Redfield, eldest daughter of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married to Lewis Weller. She died Feb. 15, 1833, in her 47th year. She is said to have had twelve children, of whom all but two are deceased. One of these two is DANIEL WELLER of Otisville, Orange county, N. Y.

347.

William Redfield, second son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), is a cartman, and has resided in New York city since 1827. He married ELIZABETH OSBORNE, daughter of Robert and Mary [Wilkinson] Osborne.

Children.

953. 1. CATHERINE REDFIELD, b. Oct. 20, 1816.
954. 2. ISAAC TUTTLE REDFIELD, b. August 3, 1818.
955. 3. HARRISON REDFIELD, b. March 27, 1821.
956. 4. HARRIET REDFIELD, b. Jan. 27, 1825.
957. 5. WILLIAM H. REDFIELD, b. July 19, 1832; d. unmarried.
958. 6. CHARLES R. REDFIELD, b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. unmarried.

348.

Sarah Redfield, third daughter of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married, April 21, 1812, to JOHN ANDROSS, farmer, of Hartford, Conn., who was born March 1, 1786. They resided formerly at Crawford, Orange county, N. Y., but now at Bloomingburgh, Sullivan county, N. Y.

Children.

1. ELLEN JANE ANDROSS, b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. Joseph Seagers, Oct. 15, 1833; d. March 30, 1848.
2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ANDROSS, b. Sept. 23, 1817.
3. CALVIN CARMICHAEL ANDROSS, b. March 21, 1821; m. Deborah A. Miller, April 30, 1857.

349.

Henry Redfield, third son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), is a farmer, residing at Elmira, N. Y.; m. MATILDA THOMPSON.

Children.

959. 1. ELIZABETH REDFIELD.
960. 2. JOHN CRAWFORD REDFIELD, b. Sept. 5, 1819.
961. 3. JAMES FITZGERALD REDFIELD.
962. 4. URSULA REDFIELD.
963. 5. LUCINDA REDFIELD; unm. (1858).
964. 6. CALVIN WHEELER REDFIELD; unm. (1858).

350.

Stephen Redfield, fourth son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), is a farmer; resided formerly at Elmira, N. Y., but now at Webb's Mills, Southport, Chemung county, N. Y. He married, 1st, CHARLOTTE KNIGHT, born in 1802, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Knight. She died September 4, 1849, and he married, 2d, June 16, 1850, FRANCES GARRISON, daughter of Augustus and Phebe Garrison.

Children.

By first wife.

965. 1. RACHEL ANN REDFIELD, b. Nov. 14, 1826.
966. 2. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Dec. 6, 1829.
967. 3. HENRY KNIGHT REDFIELD, b. April 6, 1832.
968. 4. CORNELIUS V. REDFIELD, b. August 19, 1834.
969. 5. DAVID REDFIELD, b. March 14, 1838.
970. 6. JAMES L. REDFIELD, b. March 2, 1841.
971. 7. HIRAM S. REDFIELD, b. Aug. 19, 1845.

By second wife.

972. 8. LEVI WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. June 16, 1851.

* *

352.

Lucretia Redfield, eldest daughter of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was married about 1812 to ROBERT KENNEDY of Ithaca, N. Y., who is now deceased.

Children.

1. JOHN KENNEDY.
2. ROBERT KENNEDY, Ithaca, N. Y.
3. STEPHEN KENNEDY.
4. AMELIA KENNEDY.
5. ELIZA KENNEDY.

353.

Sarah Redfield, second daughter of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was married September 28, 1806, to ABRAHAM SHORTER of Wantage, Sussex county, N. Y., brother to Elizabeth Shorter, who was married to **James Redfield** (354). She died April 17, 1853, aged 66 years.

Children.

1. JULIA ANN SHORTER, b. April 5, 1808; m. —— Casaday; d. May 4, 1850.
2. ALBERT SHORTER, b. Nov. 28, 1809.
3. ANDREW SHORTER, b. Feb. 22, 1811.
4. JOHN W. SHORTER, b. Aug. 8, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1835.
5. WILLIAM G. SHORTER, b. June 30, 1814.
6. MARGARET SHORTER, b. June 3, 1816; d. March 3, 1817.
7. JOSIAH W. SHORTER, b. July 30, 1818; d. April 30, 1819.
8. ABRAM R. SHORTER, b. June 20, 1820.
9. DAVID R. SHORTER, b. Sept. 10, 1822.
10. ESTHER JANE SHORTER, b. Dec. 5, 1824.
11. GABRIEL L. SHORTER, b. March 12, 1827.

354.

James Redfield, eldest son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), resided at Middletown, Orange county, N. Y. He married February 4, 1813, ELIZABETH SHORTER, and died January 25, 1847, at Hopewell, Orange county, N. Y., aged 58 years. His widow is living with her son GILBERT at Lafayette, Stark county, Ill.

Children.

973. 1. LEANDER REDFIELD, b. Dec. 9, 1813; farmer, Twin Springs, Lynn county, Kansas.
974. 2. DAVID REDFIELD, b. Feb. 13, 1815.
975. 3. SARAH JANE REDFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1816.
976. 4. GILBERT REDFIELD, b. Jan. 7, 1819.
977. 5. HARRIET REDFIELD, b. Dec. 5, 1820.
978. 6. JOHN S. REDFIELD, b. June 27, 1823.
979. 7. MICAH REDFIELD, b. Jan. 1, 1825.
980. 8. JACOB REDFIELD, b. April 18, 1828.
981. 9. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Dec. 29, 1830.
982. 10. MARTHA REDFIELD, b. July 5, 1833.
983. 11. JAMES REDFIELD, b. ——, 1835 or 1836; d. about 1848.

355.

John Redfield, second son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), married SUSAN LINDERMAN. He died at Hopewell, Orange county, N. Y., about 1850, his wife surviving him, but left no children.

356.

Samuel Redfield, third son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), resided at Scotchtown near Walkill, N. Y. He married April 11, 1820, ELSIE WELLER, and died December 5, 1834, at Hopewell, Orange county, N. Y., in his 41st year.

Children.

984. 1. SARAH M. REDFIELD, b. Feb. 28, 1822; resides at Crawford, Orange county, N. Y.; unmarried (1860).
985. 2. PETER W. REDFIELD, b. June 17, 1824.
986. 3. SUSAN REDFIELD, b. June 29, 1826.
987. 4. ESTHER REDFIELD, b. Oct. 28, 1828.
988. 5. DAVID REDFIELD, b. Nov. 23, 1830.
989. 6. CHARLES T. REDFIELD, b. Jan. 16, 1833; Bloomingburg, Sullivan county, N. Y.
990. 7. SAMUEL REDFIELD, b. Nov. 23, 1834; d. May 14, 1835.

357.

Abraham Redfield, fourth son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was in the employ of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions at Union Mission, on Osage River, Bates county, Missouri. In 1839 he resigned and removed to Deerfield, Vernon county, Mo., where he occupies a farm of 700 acres of prairie land. He married March 10, 1821, PHEBE BEACH, born June 27, 1798, whose parents were from western New York.

Children.

991. 1. JANE REDFIELD, b. May 6, 1823; d. Sept. 9, 1824.
992. 2. DAVID REDFIELD, b. Nov. 17, 1824; d. August 8, 1827.
993. 3. ABRAHAM REDFIELD, b. Feb. 9, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1834.
994. 4. HORACE BEACH REDFIELD, b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1834.
995. 5. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS REDFIELD, b. Jan. 16, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1834.
996. 6. JOHN REDFIELD, b. June 6, 1837; d. May 27, 1855.*
997. 7. WILLIAM FOWLER VAILL REDFIELD, b. April 11, 1840.
998. 8. DAVID REDFIELD, b. Jan. 15, 1842.

---

* "Died, on the 27th of May, at Versailles, Morgan county, John Redfield, aged seventeen years, eleven months and twenty-one days, son of Abraham Redfield, of Bates county, Mo.

He had almost closed a session of ten months at a collegiate institute in Boonville, over one hundred miles from the paternal roof which he so greatly prized. He had brilliantly completed a mathematical course, and had commenced the study of the languages, with a view to preparing himself for the ministry, for which he seemed peculiarly fitted. Amiable in his disposition, lovely in his deportment, and with all an intellect of the highest order, it was but reasonable to hope that much good might be accomplished through his instrumentality. Not only the parents and immediate friends, but the church mourns his early departure."

358.

David Redfield, fourth son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was by occupation a tailor, and resided in New York city from 1818. He married November 19, 1817, SARAH MAHARG, daughter of William and Jane [Spratt] Maharg. He died May 9, 1828, aged 31 years. His widow resides in New York city with her son P. M. W. REDFIELD.

Children.

999. 1. JOHN WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. June 29, 1822.
1000. 2. JOHN WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1854.
1001. 3. PHILIP MELANCTHON WHELPLEY REDFIELD, b. Jan. 12, 1826.
1002. 4. DAVID REDFIELD, Nov. 21, 1827.

359.

Amelia Redfield, third daughter of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was married in 1823 to JESSE LAMBERT of Deckertown, N. J. She died May 25, 1835, aged 34 years. Mr. Lambert married again and is still living at Deckertown.

Children.

1. JOHN D. LAMBERT, b. Feb. 23, 1824; m. Eleanor Browning, Jan. 20, 1852; resides at Charleston, S. C.; 1 son and 1. dau.
2. WILLIAM C. LAMBERT, b. Jan. 6, 1826; d. ——, 1827.
3. ABRAHAM R. LAMBERT, b. Jan. 1, 1827; resides at Clockville, Madison county, N. Y.
4. SAMUEL A. LAMBERT, b. Oct. 28, 1829; merchant, New York city; m. Mary Ann Gale, Jan. 26, 1858; 1 child.
5. SARAH E. LAMBERT, b. Dec. 2, 1833; Deckertown, N. Y.

b. BRANCH OF **James Redfield** (29) OF GREENFIELD, CONN.

*

361.

Anna Redfield, eldest daughter of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), was married to SAMUEL HAYES of New Milford, Conn. She died in 1826, aged 40 years.

Children.

1. JOSEPH HAYES, b. 1812; m. in 1837, Eliza Lockwood of Port Chester, N. Y.; 5 children.
2. SARAH ANN HAYES, b. 1815; m. in 1835, James Jennings of Danbury, Conn.; 2 children.
3. MARY HAYES, b. 1821; m. about 1842, Rob't Campbell of Fairfield, Conn.; 7 children.

362.

Hull Redfield, eldest son of ***James*** **(104)**, son of **James (29)**, resided at Greenfield Parish, Fairfield, Conn., and married, about 1809, LYDIA GORHAM. He died in 1824, aged 36 years.

Children.

1003. 1. MARY REDFIELD, b. May 29, 1811; d. at Greenfield, Dec. 8, 1830.
1004. 2. BURR REDFIELD, b. Oct. 16, 1813.
1005. 3. JULIA REDFIELD, b. ——, ——; d. about 1841.
1006. 4. HULDAH REDFIELD, b. ——, ——; d. about 1835.

363.

Sarah Redfield, second daughter of ***James*** **(104)**, son of **James (29)**, was married to DAVID WILLIAMS of New Milford, Conn. She died in 1826, aged 36 years.

Child.

1. AMANDA WILLIAMS, b. 1812; d. in 1830.

364.

Simeon Redfield, second son of ***James*** **(104)**, son of **James (29)**, resided in New York city from 1819 till his death. Occupation, carpenter. He married ELMA CARHARTT. He died in 1824, aged only 31 years, and left no children.

365.

Bradley Redfield, third son of ***James*** **(104)**, son of **James (29)**, resided in Rye, Westchester county, N. Y. He married, 1st, JANE HOBBY; 2d, HARRIET MEAD. Died in 1837, aged 42 years. The family now resides in Greenwich, Conn.

Children.

By first wife.

1007. 1. JAMES REDFIELD, b. 1820.

By second wife.

1008. 2. PLATT MEAD REDFIELD, b. 1824.
1009. 3. SIMEON REDFIELD, b. ——; d. young.
1010. 4. EDWIN REDFIELD, b. 1827.
1011. 5. SARAH REDFIELD, b. 1829.
1012. 6. MARY REDFIELD, b. 1831.
1013. 7. SIMEON REDFIELD, b. ——.
1014. 8. BRADLEY REDFIELD, b. 1836.

366.

Isaac Burritt Redfield, fourth son of ***James*** **(104)**, son of **James (29)**, resides at Port Chester, N. Y. He married in 1827, ANN M. MARSH, daughter of Daniel Marsh of Litchfield, Conn.

Children.

1015. 1. JANE ANN REDFIELD, b. 1829.
1016. 2. DANIEL MARSH REDFIELD, b. 1830; resides at Port Chester; unmarried (1859).
1017. 3. AMANDA WILLIAMS REDFIELD, b. 1832.
1018. 4. AMELIA REDFIELD, b. 1840; resides with her father at Port Chester.

Seventh Generation.

A. KILLINGWORTH TRIBE,

or Descendants of THEOPHILUS REDFIELD (8).

a. Branch of **Daniel Redfield** (11) of Killingworth.

*

371.

ELIZABETH REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Ebenezer** (122), son of ***Daniel*** (32), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to Capt. John Farnham, mariner, of Clinton, Conn. She died April, 1857, aged 66 years.

Children.

1. Elizabeth Farnham; m. Henry Brooks, Meriden, Conn.
2. Susan Farnham; unm.; Clinton, Conn.

372.

LUCY REDFIELD, second daughter of **Ebenezer** (122), son of ***Daniel*** (32), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, March 3, 1822, to Martin Griswold, farmer, Clinton, Conn.

Children.

1. Maria Griswold; unm.; Clinton, Conn.
2. Charles Griswold; unm.; Clinton, Conn.

373.

WILLIAM HARVEY REDFIELD, eldest son of **Ebenezer** (122), son of ***Daniel*** (32), son of **Daniel** (11), is a carpenter, residing at Clinton,

Conn. Married, in 1821, ELIZABETH ELDERKIN, daughter of Elisha and Mary [Brintnall] Elderkin. Her sister, Mary, married **Justin Redfield (209)** of New Haven.

Children.

1019. 1. MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Dec. 6, 1821.
1020. 2. ALFRED BRINTNALL REDFIELD, b. July 1, 1827.
1021. 3. ANN AMELIA REDFIELD, b. April 18, 1839; d. March 7, 1853.

374.

EBEN REDFIELD, second son of **Ebenezer (122)**, son of ***Daniel*** **(32)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was, for many years, a grocer in New York city. After 1828 he returned to Clinton, Conn., where he still resides, adjacent to the site of his great grandfather's residence, which was demolished in 1858. He married, April 7, 1825, at New York, SARAH STURGES GRAY, born at Westport, Sept. 6, 1804, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary [Stott] Gray. Mary Stott was from New Bedford, Mass.

Children.

1022. 1. MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Jan. 11, 1826.
1023. 2. JAMES HENRY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 18, 1828.
1024. 3. CAROLINE AMELIA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 18, 1830.
1025. 4. CHARLES WESLEY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 27, 1833.
1026. 5. ALMIRA MATILDA REDFIELD, b. May 1, 1837; d. April 28, 1856.

* *

376.

ROSWELL REDFIELD, eldest son of **Martin (124)**, son of ***Roswell*** **(33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was a house carpenter and resided at Guilford, Conn. He married, April 15, 1804, HARRIET STONE, b. Feb. 20, 1786, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Ann [Watrous] Stone.* He died at Guilford, April 29, 1833, aged 53 years. His widow is still living (1859) at Meriden, Conn.

Children.

1027. 1. FREDERICK WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. March 13, 1805;† d. at sea, unm., April, 1845.
1028. 2. DANIEL STONE REDFIELD, b. March 5, 1808.

---

* Benjamin Stone, born at Guilford, 1743; died April 10, 1812.
Mary Ann [Watrous] Stone, born at Guilford, 1746; died Jan. 25, 1820.

† At the age of 19 he entered the U. S. naval service, and continued in the service as an officer until at the age of 40, he died of yellow fever on board U. S. ship Vandalia.

1029. 3. Frances Clarissa Redfield, b. Nov. 29, 1809.
1030. 4. Martin Griffing Redfield, b. Aug. 28, 1811.
1031. 5. John Watrous Redfield, b. Dec. 11, 1814.
1032. 6. Susan Jennette Redfield, b. Feb. 14, 1817.
1033. 7. Benjamin Roswell Redfield, b. May 11, 1821.
1034. 8. Lydia Griffing Redfield, b. Aug. 25, 1823.
1035. 9. Harriet Elizabeth Redfield, b. June 1, 1829.

377.

NATHANIEL REDFIELD, second son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resided formerly at Buffalo, N. Y., but now (1858) at Jersey City, N. J. He married, October, 1803, Submit Hull, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth [Kelsey] Hull of Killingworth.

Children.

1036. 1. Frederick Redfield, b. April 21, 1804; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.; unmarried.
1037. 2. Lydia Redfield, b. Oct. 5, 1805.
1038. 3. Susan Redfield, b. Dec. 7, 1807.
1039. 4. John Hull Redfield, b. Oct. 20, 1810; d. in infancy.
1040. 5. Almira Redfield, b. Dec. 7, 1812.
1041. 6. Elizabeth Redfield, b. June 21, 1815.
1042. 7. John Hull Redfield, b. June 22, 1817.
1043. 8. Julia Redfield, b. Oct. 7, 1819.
1044. 9. Samuel Redfield, b. ——, ——; d. in infancy.
1045. 10. Martha Redfield, b. Feb. 20, 1824.
1046. 11. Virginia Redfield, b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. young.
1047. 12. Silas Wilcox Redfield, b. June 30, 1828; d. young.

378.

DANIEL GRIFFING REDFIELD, third son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resided at Clinton, Conn. He married, July 11, 1815, Jennette Buel. He died Sept. 21, 1847, aged 58 years. His widow died March 12, 1857, aged 66 years, at the residence of her son, Charles, at Cutchogue, L. I.

Children.

1048. 1. Harriet Redfield, b. June 15, 1816.
1049. 2. George Redfield, b. Jan. 25, 1818.
1050. 3. Charles Redfield, b. ——, ——.
1051. 4. Joseph Redfield, b. May 21, 1823.

1052. 5. DANIEL REDFIELD, } Twins, { b. Oct. 31, 1828.
1053. 6. HENRY REDFIELD, } Twins, { " " ; d. Oct., 1829.

1054. 7. JARED REDFIELD, b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. at Guilford, unm., May 2, 1855.

1055. 8. JENNETTE REDFIELD, b. June 8, 1833.

379.

CHLOE REDFIELD, daughter of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, March 3, 1803, to Capt. ELISHA KIRTLAND of Westbrook. He is deceased, but his widow is still living (1859) at Westbrook.

Child.

1. CHLOE KIRTLAND, b. in Westbrook, Dec. 11, 1803; m. DAVID REDFIELD (422), which see.

380.

JAMES POST REDFIELD, eldest son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resided at Meriden, Conn., afterwards at Huntington, L. I. He married, 1st, MARY FARRINGTON of Meriden, and 2d, SARAH DAYTON of New Haven. He died at Huntington, L. I., August 24, 1832, aged 46 years.

Children.

By first wife.

1056. 1. MARY REDFIELD, b. at Meriden, August 26, 1810.

1057. 2. ELISHA K. REDFIELD, b. at Meriden, July 16, 1812.

By second wife.

1058. 3. JOHN REDFIELD, b. at Meriden; deceased.

381.

ALANSON REDFIELD, second son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), is a farmer, residing at Madison, Conn. He married, 1st, August 12, 1819, CATHARINE ANN CHAPMAN, born Dec. 19, 1799, daughter of Aaron* and Catharine Ann [Kelsey] Chapman of West-

* Aaron Chapman was youngest son of Deacon Jedediah, son of Major Jedediah, son of Capt. Samuel, son of Robert, son of Capt. Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Saybrook. —*Genealogy of the Chapman Family.*

brook, Conn. She died October 22, 1821, and he married, 2d, October 27, 1825, CHARLOTTE TODD, born April 10, 1799, daughter of Timothy and Phebe [Buel] Todd of Killingworth. She died at Guilford, August 20, 1849.

Children.

By first wife.

1059. 1. CATHARINE AUGUSTA REDFIELD, b. March 30, 1820.

By second wife.

1060. 2. ALANSON REDFIELD, b. May 18, 1827.
1061. 3. MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. August 30, 1828.
1062. 4. CHARLOTTE ARTEMISIA REDFIELD, b. July 8, 1830.

382.

HORACE ROSWELL REDFIELD, third son of **James P. (125)**, son of ***Roswell* (33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was a mechanic, and resided in Meriden, Conn. He represented that town in the Connecticut legislature in 1837. He married, December 25, 1817, LUCY CURTIS, daughter of Elisha and Abigail Curtis of Meriden. He died December 31, 1851, aged 58 years. His widow is now living (1859) in Meriden.

Children.

1063. 1. CECILIA ANN REDFIELD, b. March 3, 1819.
1064. 2. HORACE REDFIELD, b. April 24, 1821.
1065. 3. ABIGAIL REDFIELD, b. Feb. 1, 1823.
1066. 4. EDWIN REDFIELD, b. March 17, 1825.
1067. 5. LUCY AMELIA REDFIELD, b. August 20, 1827.
1068. 6. CHLOE ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. July 14, 1830.
1069. 7. JENNETTE ELECTA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1838.
1070. 8. AURELIA REDFIELD, b. April 8, 1835; d. April 3, 1836.
1071. 9. ELIZA KIRTLAND REDFIELD, b. June 15, 1836.
1072. 10. JAMES ELISHA REDFIELD, b. June 30, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1838.
1073. 11. JAMES ELISHA REDFIELD, b. Feb. 16, 1841.
1074. 12. MARION JENNETTE REDFIELD, b. June 27, 1846.

384.

NANCY REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Roswell (126)**, son of ***Roswell* (33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was married January 15, 1809, to Capt. **Daniel Peck**, son of Daniel and Hannah [Redfield] Peck (see **49**). Capt.

Peck had command of a steam boat on the Hudson river, from 1827 to 1829, and was afterwards the Albany agent of one of the oldest and largest steam freight lines on that river. He died at Albany, April 21, 1841, in his 55th year. His widow is now living (1860) with her daughter, Mrs. Rawls, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

1. AMELIA M. PECK, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Matthew Henry Read, merchant of Albany, May 13, 1827.
2. ANN JENNETTE PECK, b. Oct. 17, 1812; d. Aug. 30, 1813.
3. GEORGE ALEXANDER PECK, b. June 14, 1814; d. Sept. 25, 1815,
4. JULIA REDFIELD PECK, b. May 27, 1816; m. March 1, 1837, Henry Rawls, merchant, then of Albany, now of Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. CHARLOTTE BROWER PECK, b. Sept. 21, 1818.
6. ANN BUCKINGHAM PECK, b. Sept. 24, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1820.
7. ELIZABETH FRANCES PECK, b. Feb. 10, 1824; m. June 1, 1842. William Blake Pierce then of Boston, Mass., now of Cincinnati, O.
8. LOUISA ANN PECK, b. Feb. 28, 1826; d. July 1, 1828.
9. HENRY DANIEL PECK, b. May 5, 1829; merchant of New York city; m. Sept. 18, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Hicks of Brooklyn, L. I.

385.

JENNETTE REDFIELD, second daughter of **Roswell (126)**, son of ***Roswell* (33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was married, December 5, 1814, to JOHN BURROWS of Clinton, Conn. Both are still living in Clinton.

Children.

1. GEORGE BURROWS, b. ——; m. Emily S. Crane, Nov. 2, 1838.
2. JULIA BURROWS, b. ——; m. William Bacon of Clinton, Dec. 25, 1846.
3. NANCY BURROWS, b. ——; m. Joseph Kelsey of Clinton, 1847.
4. WILLIAM G. BURROWS, b. ——; m. Catharine Ann Barker, July 13, 1847.
5. JOHN W. BURROWS, b. ——; married Elizabeth Buel, October 29, 1847.
6. DEWITT BURROWS, } Twins, { b. ——; m. Sarah Ann Tucker of [Essex, Conn, June, 1848.
7. CLINTON BURROWS, } { b. ——; d. Sept. 23, 1846.
8. HIEL REDFIELD BURROWS, b. ——; m. Julia Gregware of Canada East, Oct. 2, 1852.

386.

ELIAS REDFIELD, eldest son of **Roswell (126)**, son of ***Roswell* (33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was a merchant in Essex, Conn. He married, August 28, 1819, ANNA SNOW BUCKINGHAM of Essex, who was born June 8, 1793. He died September 15, 1844, in his 52d year. He was selectman of the town of Saybrook for three years.

Children.

1075. 1. MARY JANE REDFIELD, b. March 20, 1822.
1076. 2. JULIA ANN REDFIELD, b. April 18, 1824; d. Feb. 5, 1825.
1077. 3. EDWARD WALKER REDFIELD, b. Nov. 26, 1825.
1078. 4. ANN JENNETTE REDFIELD, b. August 26, 1827.
1079. 5. JULIA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, March 1, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1831.

387.

JULIA REDFIELD, third daughter of **Roswell (126)**, son of ***Roswell* (33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was married to REUBEN FERRIS of Saratoga, N. Y.

Children.

1. ANN JENNETTE FERRIS; deceased.
2. ADELIA FERRIS; m. Lyman Bradley of Wyoming.
3. JULIA FERRIS.
4. GEORGE FERRIS.
5. SARAH FERRIS.
6. ANN JENNETTE FERRIS.
7. HENRY CLAY FERRIS.

388.

HIKL STEVENS REDFIELD, second son of **Roswell (126)**, son of ***Roswell* (33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was a house carpenter. Removed early to Barnwell District, S. C., where he became a planter, and married in 1825, SARAH CALHOUN. He died there, October 27, 1828, aged 30 years.

Children.

1080. 1. JULIA REBECCA REDFIELD.
1081. 2. HIKL ANN REDFIELD, b. Oct. 24, 1828.

389.

JARED CRANE REDFIELD, third son of **Roswell (126)**, son of ***Roswell* (33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, removed to Essex, Conn., in 1819, where

he engaged in the boot and shoe and leather finding trade, and where he still resides. He married, August 2, 1830, HENRIETTA ROSSITER, born May 11, 1803, eldest daughter of John and Francis Rossiter of Clinton, Conn.

Children.

1082. 1. HENRY ALEXANDER REDFIELD, b. Jan. 25, 1832; for the last four years in the lumber business at Chicago, Ill.

1083. 2. JARED EDGAR REDFIELD, b. Nov. 28, 1833; was chosen cashier of Saybrook Bank at the age of 18, which position he still holds.

1084. 3. JOHN ROSSITER REDFIELD, b. June 2, 1838; cashier of Exchange Bank, Hartford.

391.

GEORGE REDFIELD, eldest son of **Augustus (127)**, son of ***Roswell*** **(33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, married in 1811, AMELIA CHITTENDEN, daughter of John Chittenden of Westbrook, Conn. He removed to Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., where his widow now resides (1858). He died in 1853, aged 67 years. No children.

392.

ELECTA REDFIELD, second daughter of **Augustus (127)**, son of ***Roswell*** **(33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was married August 31, 1812, to DANIEL CHITTENDEN, son of John Chittenden, and removed to Riga, N. Y., where her husband died. She now (1858) resides in Meriden, Conn. No children.

393.

MEHETABEL REDFIELD, third daughter of **Augustus (127)**, son of ***Roswell*** **(33)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was married, Nov. 8, 1812, to ASAHEL CURTIS of Meriden, Conn., son of Benjamin and Mindwell [Hough] Curtis. Both are still resident at Meriden (1858).

Children.

1. JENNETTE CURTIS, b. March 14, 1814; m. Dec. 25, 1836, Charles Hazleton Clark of Meriden; deceased; 1 son.
2. PHEBE ANN CURTIS, b. June 21, 1815; m. Nov. 4, 1834, Rev. Robert A. Hallam, D. D., Rector of St. James's Church, New London.

3. BENJAMIN UPSON CURTIS, b. July 20, 1817; d. in Meriden, Sept. 2, 1835.
4. ASAHEL CURTIS, b. Feb. 25, 1821; m. Ann Eliza Wilcox of Clinton, Conn; 4 children.
5. GEORGE REDFIELD CURTIS, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. May 22, 1855, Augusta Munson of Bradford, Steuben county, N. Y.; 1 child.

394.

PHEBE REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Augustus** (127), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married at Clinton, Conn., to BENJAMIN UPSON, son of Noah Upson of Plymouth, Conn. They reside at Meriden, Conn.

Children.

1. MARIA UPSON, b. Oct. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 19, 1824.
2. CAROLINE ELECTA UPTON, b. March 14, 1826; m. July, 1847, Charles Morgan Eliot* of Guilford, now of Peoria, Ill.; 1 ch.
3. NOAH HIRAM UPSON, b. March 10, 1828; m. Feb. 11, 1854, Mary A. Camp of Middletown, Conn.
4. PHEBE ELIZABETH UPSON, b. Dec. 29, 1837.

396.

NANCY REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **Augustus** (127), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, in 1817, to JOHN HOMER FINLEY of New York city, son of John and Martha [McDonald] Finley. She died in 1829, aged 33 years.

Children.

1. MARTHA ANN FINLEY, b. March 20, 1818; m. Feb. 10, 1850, John Mills Hill of Middletown, Conn.; 1 dau.
2. JOHN AUGUSTUS FINLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1819; lost at sea Nov. 1, 1841.
3. GEORGE REDFIELD FINLEY, b. Oct. 25, 1820; m. May 8, 1842, Rachel Kelsey of Clinton; 1 dau.
4. FRANCIS KEAR FINLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1822; m Feb. 4, 1854, Esther Hinman of Durham, Conn.; 1 dau.
5. HENRIETTA FINLEY, b. May, 1824; d. in infancy.
6. CORNELIA JENNETTE FINLEY, b. June 4, 1825; m. Oct. 25, 1847, John Shelley of Durham, Conn.; 2 children.

---

* Son of Charles Eliot of Guilford, son of William, son of Nathaniel, son of Abial, son of Rev. Joseph, son of Rev. John Eliot the apostle.—*Eliot Genealogy.*

7. ELIZA MARIA FINLEY, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. Nov., 1829.
8. CHARLOTTE ELECTA FINLEY, b. June 6, 1829; d. May, 1830.

397.

SUSAN MARIA REDFIELD, sixth daughter of **Augustus** (127), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, 1st, in 1823, to BERI COUCH of Meriden, Conn., son of John and Ann [Rice] Couch, and 2d, to BENJAMIN TWISS of Meriden. She died July 3, 1831, in her 31st year.

Child.

By first husband.

1. SUSAN MARIA COUCH, b. Oct. 19, 1824; m. Oct. 17, 1844, Henry S. White of Meriden and has 3 children.*

398.

MARY ANN REDFIELD, sventh daughter of **Augustus** (127), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married at Clinton, Nov. 27, 1828, to EZRA BELDEN of Meriden, son of —— Belden of Rocky Hill, Conn. Mr. Belden is deceased.

Children.

1. MARY ELIZABETH BELDEN, b. Sept. 25, 1829; m. June, 1847, Chester Beckley of Berlin, Conn.; 4 children.
2. SARAH JANE BELDEN, b. April 25, 1832; m. May, 1851, Burdett C. Booth of Meriden, Conn.; 2 children.
3. FRANCES ELECTA BELDEN, b. Jan. 22, 1837; m. May 18, 1857, Wallace W. Wilcox of Middletown, Conn.

* * *

399.

EUNICE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of Capt. **John** (128), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Aug. 12, 1802, to RUSSELL FRISBIE of Guilford, Conn., born July 27, 1781, son of Benjamin and Patience [Chittenden] Frisbie.

Children.

1. JULIA FRISBIE, b. May 10, 1803.
2. SARAH FRISBIE, b. May 22, 1804; m. Geo. Bradley of Guilford, July 22, 1824.

---

* See Memorial of Elder John Whyte and of his descendants, p. 265.

3. MARY ANN FRISBIE, b. April 15, 1807; d. March 10, 1826.
4. AMANDA FRISBIE, b. Nov. 30, 1809; d. June 25, 1833.
5. JOHN RUSSELL FRISBIE, b. Dec. 27, 1812; m. Lucy M. Field, April 23, 1834, and d. Jan. 5, 1838.
6. EUNICE REDFIELD FRISBIE, } Twins; born Feb. 24, 1821; { d. Nov. 11, '26.
7. ELIZABETH REDFIELD FRISBIE, } Twins; born Feb. 24, 1821; { d. Mar. 1, 1821.
8. CORNELIA FRISBIE, b. March 18, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1824.

400.

JOHN REDFIELD, son of Capt. **John** (128), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was a hatter and fur dealer in New York city from 1818, and an esteemed elder in the Market Street Reformed Dutch church. He married, 1st, Nov. 29, 1808, PAMELA WELLS of Greenfield, Mass.; and 2d, SARAH SCHENCK, daughter of Peter T. and Sarah [Lefferts] Schenck of New York city. He died suddenly while standing at the desk of his counting room, in Feb., 1843, aged 58 years. His widow, Sarah, now resides (1859) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

By first wife.

1085. 1. JOHN G. REDFIELD, b. 1810.
1086. 2. RICHARD W. REDFIELD, b. 1811.
1087. 3. JULIA REDFIELD, b. 1815; d. unm., 1838.
1088. 4. EUNICE REDFIELD, b. 1818; d. unm., 1839.
1089. 5. PAMELA REDFIELD, b. 1820.

By second wife.

1090. 6. SARAH L. REDFIELD, b. 1835; residing with her mother in Brooklyn (1859).

404.

SAMUEL RUSSELL REDFIELD, eldest son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), is a farmer. He resided for many years at Lodi, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., but removed thence to Gowanda, in the same county, where he still resides. He married, Feb. 14, 1803, SARAH GOULD, daughter of Ebenezer Bruce Gould, who was a son of Rev. Ebenezer Gould, for many years a Congregational clergyman in Middlefield parish, Middletown, Conn.

Children.

1091. 1. JULIET EMILY REDFIELD, b. Oct. 1, 1803.
1092. 2. CAROLINE NANCY REDFIELD, b. April 5, 1806.

1093. 3. DAVID HARVEY REDFIELD, b. Aug. 31, 1807.
1094. 4. EBENEZER GOULD REDFIELD, b. June 20, 1810.
1095. 5. SARAH EMELINE REDFIELD, b. Feb. 14, 1812.
1096. 6. ORPHA MARIA REDFIELD, b. March 25, 1814.
1097. 7. LUCY GOULD REDFIELD, b. Feb. 12, 1816.
1098. 8. MARY JANE REDFIELD, b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1820.
1099. 9. MARY JANE REDFIELD, b. Sept. 12, 1820.
1100. 10. RUSSELL EDWIN REDFIELD, b. March 2, 1824.
1101. 11. SAMUEL RUSSELL REDFIELD, b. Nov. 19, 1826.

405.

MARY REDFIELD, eldest daughter of Dr. **Samuel (129)**, son of Dr. ***John* (35)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was married, Feb., 1828, to EBENEZER ROBERTS, farmer, of Dayton, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. No children.

407.

AMANDA RUSSELL REDFIELD, second daughter of Dr. **Samuel (129)**, son of Dr. ***John* (35)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was married, Oct. 7, 1812, to TIMOTHY M'ELWAIN SHAW of Dayton, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

Children.

1. JULIA ANN SHAW, b. Sept. 23, 1813; m. Asahel Allen, farmer, Aug., 1847, by whom 3 children. She d. 1853.
2. JAMES SAMUEL SHAW, b. May 19, 1819; merchant; m. 1st, March 10, 1842, Jane Ingersoll, by whom 3 ch.; and 2d, Eliza Jane M'Millen.
3. AMANDA SHAW, b. Oct. 17, 1821.
4. FRANCES SHAW, b. May 13, 1824; m. Jonathan B. Allen, farmer, Oct., 1847; 4 children.
5. CORTLAND HARPER SHAW, b. June 22, 1828; farmer; m. Emma Hooker, March, 1853; 1 child.

All of the above reside in Dayton, N. Y.

408.

NANCY REDFIELD, third daughter of Dr. **Samuel (129)**, son of Dr. ***John* (35)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was married, Oct. 4, 1812, to OLIVER PHELPS, born Oct. 26, 1777, son of Oliver and Alice [Barber] Phelps of Hartford, Conn. They resided, successively, at Hartford, Middletown and Hebron in Conn., but afterwards removed to Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., where

Mr. Phelps died, July 7, 1848. Mrs. Phelps is now living (1858) at Barre, N. Y.

Children.

1. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. at Hartford, July 28, 1813; m. Wm. Clark Lyman, Sept. 23, 1839, who died Oct. 23, 1857.
2. JANE FRANCIS PHELPS, b. at Hartford, Aug. 14, 1816; m. Horace M. Babcock, Oct. 31, 1843.
3. WILLIAM REDFIELD PHELPS, b. at Hartford, August 8, 1818; m. Harriet M. Cone, Jan. 7, 1840.
4. EDWARD JACKSON PHELPS, b. at Middletown, Dec. 25, 1823; m. Ellen Eliza Clark, Feb. 20, 1849.
5. MARIA LOUISA PHELPS, b. at Hebron, Dec. 28, 1827.

409.

BELA HUBBARD REDFIELD, third son of Dr. **Samuel (129)**, son of Dr. ***John*** **(35)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, is a farmer, and resided many years at Lodi, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., but removed to Dayton, Green Lake county, Wis., (P. O. address, Princeton) where he is still living. He married, Jan. 26, 1824, FRANCES DEWEY of Buffalo, N. Y., born October 25, 1798, daughter of Charles and Achsah Dewey.

Children.

1102. 1. AMANDA MALVINA REDFIELD, b. Dec. 28, 1824.
1103. 2. CHARLES SAMUEL REDFIELD, b. June 2, 1826.
1104. 3. WILLIAM HARVEY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 9, 1828.
1105. 4. FRANKLIN DEWEY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 17, 1833.

410.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, fourth son of Dr. **Samuel Redfield (129)**, son of Dr. ***John*** **(35)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was a farmer, and resided in Venango county, Pa., near Titusville. He married, March 17, 1818, ABIGAIL BLAISDELL, born July 14, 1802, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah [Joslin] Blaisdell, or Blasdell. He died January 8, 1851, in his 54th year. His widow resides (1858) at Titusville, Pa.

Children.

1106. 1. MARY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 21, 1819.
1107. 2. WILLIAM HENRY REDFIELD, b. May 2, 1821.
1108. 3. JOHN REDFIELD, b. August 5, 1823.
1109. 4. ABRAHAM HALE REDFIELD, b. Feb. 21, 1826.
1110. 5. CURTIS FAIRCHILD REDFIELD, b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. April 5, 1833.

1111. 6. Corydon Redfield, b. Jan. 23, 1833.
1112. 7. Nancy Jane Redfield, b. Nov. 7, 1835.
1113. 8. Caroline Elizabeth Redfield, b. Jan. 5, 1839.
1114. 9. Sarah Redfield, b. Nov. 22, 1841.

412.

WILLIAM MORGAN REDFIELD, fifth son of Dr. **Samuel (129)**, son of Dr. ***John*** **(35)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, formerly trader in grain, now rail road contractor; resided for some time at Fayetteville, N. Y., but removed thence to Tiffin, Seneca county, Ohio, where he lived until 1859, when he removed to the vicinity of Jamaica, L. I., where he now resides. He married, January, 1830, Phebe Palmer of Manlius, Onondaga county, N. Y., daughter of Sanford and Weltha Palmer.

Children.

1115. 1. Lauren Redfield, b. Dec. 25, 1834; lawyer; 7 Nassau street, N. Y. city.
1116. 2. Charles Fairchild Redfield, b. August 26, 1837.
1117. 3. George Hurd Redfield, b. Oct. 26, 1839.
1118. 4. Florence Hortense Redfield, b. August 18, 1845.

413.

CHARLES SEABURY REDFIELD, sixth son of Dr. **Samuel (129)**, son of Dr. ***John*** **(35)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, is a farmer, resided formerly at Kirtland, Ohio, but now at Madison, Wis. He married, January 31, 1833, Caroline Jane Pease of Dayton, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., daughter of Solomon and Mary [Willson] Pease, both of Massachusetts.

Children.

1119. 1. David Theodore Redfield, b. March 4, 1834; d. May 2, 1834.
1120. 2. Willson Mills Redfield, b. August 11, 1835.
1121. 3. Mary Fidelia Redfield, b. Oct. 9, 1843.

415.

SARAH REDFIELD, eldest daughter of Dr. **Jared (131)**, son of Dr. ***John*** **(35)**, son of **Daniel (11)**, was married, July 5, 1814, to William Todd of Guilford, Conn., son of Dr. Jonathan Todd of East Guilford (Madison), and of Ruth [Bishop] Todd. He died October 8, 1831. Mrs. Todd is still living at Guilford (Dec. 1858). No children.

418.

ELIZABETH REDFIELD, fourth daughter of Dr. **Jared** (131), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, 1st, to SELAH TUTHILL of Guilford, and 2d, to CORNELIUS SCHENCK.

Child.

By first husband.

1. MARY TUTHILL.

* * * *

419.

ELIZABETH REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Samuel** (133), son of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to Dr. SAMUEL CARTER of Saybrook, Conn. They removed to Vernon, N. Y., afterwards to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died. His widow is living (1859) with her daughter Grace, in Ridgefield, Conn.

Children.

1. ELIZABETH CARTER; m. 1st, Charles Dowd of Madison, Conn.; 2d, Dr. Ward of the same place; both are dead; she is living at the south.
2. WELTHA ANN CARTER; m. Ambrose Whittlesey of Saybrook, Conn.
3. SUSAN AMELIA CARTER; m. Edward Brown of Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. GRACE REDFIELD CARTER; m. George Pratt of Ridgefield, Conn.
5. CAROLINE MATILDA CARTER; m. George Catlin of Harwinton, Conn.
6. MARY CARTER; m. Charles Meigs of Madison, Conn.; both dead.
7. HARRIET AUGUSTA CARTER; m. Eli B. Knox of Buffalo; removed west.
8. AURELIA CARTER; m. —— Beebe, Vernon, N. Y.

421.

ISAAC REDFIELD, eldest son of **Samuel** (133), son of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), was a merchant. He married, 1st, AMELIA WRIGHT, born November 13, 1792. She died December 27, 1822, and he married, 2d, ELVA CAREY of South Carolina. He died July 22, 1831, in his 39th year.

Children.

By first wife.

1122. 1. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, b. July 13, 1813.
1123. 2. SUSAN AMELIA REDFIELD, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. April 10, 1816.
1124. 3. DAVID ALEXANDER REDFIELD, b. May 11, 1817.
1125. 4. ISAAC HENRY REDFIELD, b. April 10, 1819;* d. Dec. 13, 1852.
1126. 5. CHARLES REDFIELD, b. Feb. 28, 1821.

By second wife.

1127. 6. JOHN REDFIELD.

422.

DAVID REDFIELD, second son of **Samuel** (133), son of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), resided at Clinton, Conn. He married, Jan. 30, 1821, CHLOE KIRTLAND of Westbrook, only daughter of Capt. Elisha and CHLOE [REDFIELD] KIRTLAND (see 379). His wife died Sept. 20, 1838, and he died Nov. 12, 1852, aged 58 years.

Children.

1128. 1. CORNELIA CHLOE REDFIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1821.
1129. 2. ELISHA KIRTLAND REDFIELD, b. Oct. 21, 1823.
1130. 3. SUSAN AMELIA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 6, 1825.
1131. 4. GRACE ANN REDFIELD, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1828.
1132. 5. DAVID ALEXANDER REDFIELD, b. April 14, 1834.

b. BRANCH OF **Richard Redfield** (13) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

426.

MARY REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **William** (147), son of ***Elisphalet*** (39), son of **Richard** (13), was married, 1st, March 13, 1808, to SILAS BARNES of Fairhaven, Conn., who died in 1814. She was married, 2d, Sept. 20, 1825, to WILLIAM HILL of Fairhaven. Both still living at that place.

Children.

By first husband.

1. ELIZABETH BARNES, b. Oct. 25, 1809; m. March 11, 1830, Ogden

* Was first officer of steamship Alabama. Lost overboard December 13, 1852.

Morehouse of Perth Amboy, N. J.; 4 ch. She died Aug. 12, 1855.

2. MARY BARNES, b. Dec. 2, 1811; m. Nov. 4, 1831, Robert Seaman of Perth Amboy, N. J.; had 11 ch.

3. CLARISSA BARNES, b. Nov. 6, 1814; m. Sept. 20, 1830, Samuel Johnson of Fairhaven, Conn.; 10 ch.

By second husband.

4. HARRIET M. HILL, b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. Feb. 13, 1848, Norton B. Strong of Fairhaven, Conn.; 3 ch.

5. RHODA T. HILL, b. June 3, 1830; d. about 1834.

6. SILAS BARNES HILL, b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1850.

427.

WILLIAM REDFIELD, eldest son of **William** (147), son of ***Eliphalet*** (39), son of **Richard** (13), resided at East Haven, Conn. He married, Oct. 2, 1814, ANN MONROE. Both are deceased.

Children.

1133. 1. HARRIET REDFIELD, b. Jan. 15, 1816; d. in 1826.

1134. 2. JOHN REDFIELD, b. Feb. 13, 1817; lost on schr. Hyperion in 1836.

1135. 3. CHARLES REDFIELD, b. July 25, 1819.

428.

GEORGE FRIEND REDFIELD, second son of **William** (147), son of ***Eliphalet*** (39), son of **Richard** (13), has resided since 1828 at Perth Amboy, N. J.; oyster merchant. He married, 1st, Sept. 25, 1822, SELINA SANFORD, who died July 10, 1825; 2d, April 27, 1826, ANNA MARIA SANFORD, who died Feb. 24, 1851; and 3d, Oct. 5, 1851, widow MURCIA ANN [PALMITER] CONE.

Children.

By first wife.

1136. 1. LYDIA HOTCHKISS REDFIELD, b. July 18, 1823; d. Nov. 3, 1842.

By second wife.

1137. 2. MARIA SELINA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 30, 1827; d. July 27, 1849.

By third wife.

1138. 3. LYDIA URSULA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 1, 1852.

431.

JULIA ANN REDFIELD, second daughter of **William** (147) son of ***Eliphalet*** (39), son of **Richard** (13), was married, June 7, 1820, to JOSHUA DAYTON, of Fairhaven, Conn., where the family still resides.

Children.

1. WELTHA DAYTON, b. Sept. 28, 1821.
2. JULIA ANN DAYTON, b. March 27, 1824; m. John S. Mallory, March 1, 1846; 2 ch.
3. GEORGE DAYTON, b. Dec. 15, 1826; m. Rosina Perkins, June 27, 1852; 2 ch.
4. MARY JANE DAYTON, b. ——, 1830; m. 1st, Phineas Rose, Jan. 9, 1849, by whom 1 ch.; Mr. Rose d. in 1852, and she m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1854, William Strong, by whom 1 ch.
5. ISAAC C. DAYTON, b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. Mary A. Winslow, Jan. 17, 1856; 1 child.
6. EMILY DAYTON, b. May 31, 1836.
7. CHARLES DAYTON, b. Dec. 21, 1838.
8. JOHN DAYTON, b. August 1, 1841.

* *

433.

RACHEL LEILA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **William V.** (158), son of ***Reuben*** (43), son of **Richard** (13), was married, February 5, 1846, to ALFRED STARR SWIFT, farmer, of Keating, M'Keon county, Pa.

Children.

1. LUCY ALMERIA SWIFT; deceased.
2. WILLIAM LEROY SWIFT.

434.

ELISHA BARR REDFIELD, second son of **William V.** (158), son of ***Reuben*** (43), son of **Richard** (13), is a carpenter and joiner, residing at Preston, Adams county, Wis. He married, 1st, December 22, 1850, MARY A. WEBSTER, since deceased, and 2d, MARY GILMORE.

Children.

By first wife.

1139. 1. HARRIET REDFIELD; deceased.

By second wife.

1140. 2. HOMER JOHN REDFIELD.

435.

ELIZABETH JOSSELYN REDFIELD, second daughter of **William V.** (158), son of ***Reuben*** (43), son of **Richard** (13), was married, October 17, 1848, to MOSES SHATTUCK,* farmer, then of Eden, Erie county, N. Y., now of Keating, M'Keon county, Pa. She was his second wife, his first being Lydia M. Josselyn, by whom he had three children.

Child.

1. ELIZABETH LEILA SHATTUCK, b. March 22, 1851.

436.

LUCY ALMERIA REDFIELD, third daughter of **William V.** (158), son of ***Reuben*** (43), son of **Richard** (13), was married, January 1, 1856, to OSCAR B. JOHNSON, farmer, Keating, M'Keon county, Pa.

Child.

1. LENA EMERETT JOHNSON, b. July 23, 1858.

* * *

443.

HORACE AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, second son of **James W.** (163), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), is a merchant, resident of Uhricksville, Tuscarawas county, Ohio. Married, Jan. 11, 1838, CORNELIA H. WALES, daughter of Edwin and Cornelia Wales.

Children.

1141. 1. JAMES EDWIN REDFIELD, b. July 3, 1839; d. Feb. 3, 1842.
1142. 2. OLIVE CORNELIA REDFIELD, b. June 21, 1842.
1143. 3. EMMA LAURA REDFIELD, b. April 29, 1845.
1144. 4. IDA MARY REDFIELD, b. Nov. 27, 1848.
1145. 5. EDWARD BOWERS REDFIELD, b. Dec. 5, 1852; d. Dec. 20, 1852.
1146. 6. ELLEN CLARINDA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1857.
1147. 7. ROLLO RIENZI REDFIELD, b. Jan. 3, 1858.

---

* Moses Shattuck was son of Moses and Hannah [Brigham] Shattuck. Moses Shattuck, Sr., was son of Jonathan, son of Dr. Benjamin, son of Rev. Benjamin, son of William, son of William Shattuck, one of the first settlers of Watertown, Mass.—*Shattuck Memorials.*

444.

ADELINE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **James W.** (163), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), is an artist and miniature painter. She was married, January, 1835, to DANIEL STEELE of Washington, D. C.

Child.

1. CORDELIA STEELE, b. ——, 1835; m. —— Gobear of St. Louis, Mo.

445.

EDMUND BARKEY REDFIELD, third son of **James W.** (163), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), resides at North Boston, Erie county, N. Y. Married, May 2, 1842, AUGUSTA WOLCOTT.

Children.

1148. 1. CHARLES REDFIELD, b. May, 1843.
1149. 2. ELLA REDFIELD, b. 1845; d. 1856.
1150. 3. EMMA REDFIELD, b. 1846; d. same year.
1151. 4. JANE REDFIELD, b. 1847.
1152. 5. ELLA ODELL REDFIELD, b. 1849.
1153. 6. HORACE REDFIELD, b. 1855.

446.

CAROLINE REDFIELD, second daughter of **James W.** (163), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), was married, October 18, 1842, to J. HARTMAN, now of San Francisco, Cal. Had two children; both deceased.

447.

CHARLES ALLEN REDFIELD, fourth son of **James W.** (163), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), resides in North Boston, Erie county, N. Y. Married, January 9, 1851, S. FULLER.

Child.

1154. 1. WILLIAM ALLEN REDFIELD, b. 1854.

448.

MARY JANE REDFIELD, third daughter of **James W.** (163), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), was married June, 1848, to HARVEY TORREY, now (1858) of Stanton, Franklin county, Kansas.

Children.

1. HARVEY TORREY, b. 1849; d. 1855.
2. FLORA TORREY, b. 1852.
3. AUGUSTA TORREY, b. 1856.

450.

MARTHA REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **James W.** (163), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), was married to A. THAYER of Peru, Indiana; editor. No children.

451.

EMMA LOUISA REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **James W.** (163), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), was married, June 1, 1850, to W. R. REYNOLDS of San Francisco, Cal. Has had two children; both deceased.

456.

PHEBE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Henry** (164), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), was married in 1833 to JAMES BARNARD of Campbellsburg, Washington county, Ind.

Children.

1. MARION BARNARD, b. Feb. 9, 1836.
2. JAMES HENRY BARNARD, b. March 24, 1838; d. July 25, 1849.
3. SARAH ANN BARNARD, b. April 18, 1840.
4. WILLIAM SIDNEY BARNARD, b. Feb. 26, 1842.
5. RICHARD HENRY BARNARD, b. Sept. 5, 1844.
6. RUTH BARNARD, b. March 22, 1847.
7. ABRAHAM BARNARD, b. Aug. 6, 1849.
8. ELIZABETH BARNARD, b. Nov. 2, 1851.
9. GEORGE WASHINGTON BARNARD, b. July 15, 1854.
10. SILAS BARNARD, b. Oct. 23, 1856.
11. ALBERT BARNARD, b. April 1, 1858.

458.

RICHARD CURTIS REDFIELD, eldest son of **Henry** (164), son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), is a gin-wright, residing in Hurricane, Franklin Parish, La. He married, December 8, 1847, CELIA HOLLOWAY, born about 1829, daughter of George and Celia Holloway.

Children.

1155. 1. SARAH ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Dec. 29, 1849.
1156. 2. LOUISIANA REDFIELD, b. Jan. 11, 1852.
1157. 3. INDIANA REDFIELD, b. April 6, 1854.
1158. 4. ABRAHAM BAKER KINSLEY REDFIELD, b. July 19, 1856.
1159. 5. VIRGINIA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 26, 1858.

461.

HENRY REDFIELD, third son of **Henry (164)**, son of ***Richard* (44)**, son of **Richard (13)**, is a farmer, residing in Tooley, Catahoula Parish, La. Married, February 13, 1851, MARY MURPHY, born April 12, 1828, daughter of John and Mary Murphy.

Children.

1160. 1. HENRY WESLEY REDFIELD, b. May 19, 1854; d. July 24, 1858.
1161. 2. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Feb. 2, 1856.
1162. 3. JAMES REDFIELD, b. August 30, 1858.

462.

WILLIAM WESLEY REDFIELD, fourth son of **Henry (164)**, son of ***Richard* (44)**, son of **Richard (13)**, is a borer of Artesian wells, resident of Ash Grove, Iroquois county, Ill. Married October 1, 1853, LOUISA VAUGHAN, born April 21, 1831, daughter of John and Esther Vaughan.

Children.

1163. 1. MARY ANN REDFIELD, b. August 3, 1854.
1164. 2. WILLIAM FRANCIS REDFIELD, b. Jan. 7, 1857.

469.

RICHARD REDFIELD, eldest son of **Sidney (167)**, son of ***Richard* (44)**, son of **Richard (13)**, is a merchant miller; residence, Fairfax, Monroe county, Ind. He married in 1846, NANCY WRIGHT.

Children.

1165. 1. HANNAH REDFIELD.
1166. 2. LAURA REDFIELD.
1167. 3. MARTHA REDFIELD.
1168. 4. ADELINE REDFIELD.

470.

ELIZABETH MAXWELL REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Sidney (167)**, son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), was married to —— WISEMAN of Salem, Indiana.

Children.

1. SIDNEY WISEMAN.
2. GEORGE WISEMAN.

471.

LUCY ANN REDFIELD, second daughter of **Sidney (167)**, son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), was married to CHARLES PIDGEON of Millport, Ind. She died June 26, 1858, in her 30th year.

Children.

1. SIDNEY SHERROD PIDGEON, b. Jan. 30, 1850.
2. BENJAMIN LARUE PIDGEON, b. August 29, 1852.
3. MARTHA CAROLINE PIDGEON, b. June 7, 1855.
4. SARAH HANNAH PIDGEON, b. Nov., 1857.

472.

THOMAS MILTON REDFIELD, second son of **Sidney (167)**, son of ***Richard*** (44), son of **Richard** (13), is a gunsmith, residing at Springville, Ind. He married ELIZA SENSNEY.

Children.

1169. 1. CHARLES REDFIELD.
1170. 2. SARAH REDFIELD.

c. BRANCH OF **Ebenezer Redfield** (14) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

480.

CLARISSA BROWN REDFIELD, second daughter of **Samuel B. (174)**, son of Dr. ***Frederick*** (51), son of **Ebenezer** (14), was married at Clinton, La., September 12, 1854, to JAMES P. CROSS of that place. She died September 15, 1855, in her 37th year.

Child.

1. HENRY CROSS, died in infancy.

482.

WILLIAM BROWN REDFIELD, second son of **Samuel B.** (174), son of Dr. ***Frederick*** (51), son of **Ebenezer** (14), has resided at Hartford. He married, July 13, 1856, SARAH DEFOREST SMITH, at Dixon, Ill. She is deceased.

Child.

1171. 1. —— REDFIELD (son); died in infancy.

* *

483.

HENRY REDFIELD, eldest son of **Philip S.** (177), son of ***Bela*** (53), son of **Ebenezer** (14), merchant, resided in New York city till 1859, when he removed to Woodbridge, N. J. He married, January 8, 1845, SARAH AUGUSTA BAY, daughter of Thomas and Harriet Bay of Hudson, N. Y.

Children.

1172. 1. JULIA MARVIN REDFIELD, b. Feb. 1, 1846.
1173. 2. HENRY REDFIELD, b. August 15, 1847; d. March 29, 1851.
1174. 3. HARRIET AUGUSTA REDFIELD, b. July 27, 1851.
1175. 4. MARY REDFIELD, b. Sept. 24, 1853.
1176. 5. WILLIAM BAY REDFIELD, b. Dec. 16, 1855.
1177. 6. HERMAN OGDEN REDFIELD, b. August 7, 1857.
1178. 7. Son, b. 1859.

484.

GEORGE REDFIELD, second son of **Philip S.** (177), son of ***Bela*** (53), son of **Ebenezer** (14), was a merchant of Troy, N. Y. He married, May 26, 1846, MARY KELLOGG, born August 12, 1826, daughter of Asa * and Ann [Stewart] Kellogg of Troy, N. Y. She died December 14, 1848, without children, and he died July 24, 1856, aged 34 years.

485.

JAMES REDFIELD, third son of **Philip S.** (177), son of ***Bela*** (53), son of **Ebenezer** (14), married in 1846, MARGARET GREEN of Brunswick, N. Y. No children.

---

* Asa Kellogg was son of Asa, son of Silas, son of Stephen, son of Lieut. Joseph Kellogg, who settled in Farmington, Conn., in 1653. See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, xii, p. 201-206, and xiv., p. 125.

487.

JULIA FRANCES REDFIELD, daughter of **Philip S.** (177), son of ***Bela*** (53), son of **Ebenezer** (14), was married in 1849, to MATTHEW NOYES of Troy, N. Y.

Children.

1. MATTHEW MARVIN NOYES, b. Nov. 18, 1850.
2. NORA TOWNSEND NOYES, b. Nov. 26, 1852.
3. JULIA ELIZABETH NOYES, b. July 11, 1855.
4. SARAH GRISWOLD NOYES, b. Oct. 5, 1858.

d. BRANCH OF **Theophilus Redfield** (16) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

488.

ELIAKIM REDFIELD, eldest son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), removed from Canandaigua, N. Y. to Missouri, soon after the war of 1812. Married ——. Died in Missouri about 1848.

Children.

1179. 1. CHARLES REDFIELD.
1180. 2. HENRY S. REDFIELD.
1181. 3. DANIEL REDFIELD.
1182. 4. NATHANIEL REDFIELD.

All the above are supposed to be deceased except NATHANIEL, who is said to be living near St. Louis, Mo.

489.

THANKFUL REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married to BENJAMIN WELLS of Cohocton, Steuben county, N. Y. She died November 9, 1845.

Children.

1. CHARLES WELLS.
2. BENJAMIN WELLS.
3. JONAS WELLS.
4. EZRA WELLS.
5. HENRY WELLS.
6. ELIAKIM WELLS.
7. LAVINA WELLS.
8. ANN WELLS; d. in infancy.
9. ANN WELLS.

490.

WILLIAM REDFIELD, second son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was formerly a merchant, now a farmer. He resides in Chapinsville, Ontario county, N. Y., where he has been a magistrate several years. He married, October 26, 1826, MARGARET CARR, daughter of John and Mary [Prescott] Carr. She died about 1842. No children.

491.

LUCIUS REDFIELD, third son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Auburn, Geauga county, Ohio.; carriage-maker. He married, 1st, December 31, 1820, SARAH CANFIELD of Ontario county, N. Y., daughter of William and Dorcas [Antisdale] Canfield. She died March 2, 1847, and he married, 2d, February 5, 1850, LOVINA CRAWFORD, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca [Carpenter] Crawford.

Children.

By first wife.

1183. 1. WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. Sept. 13, 1823.
1184. 2. ELIZA JANE REDFIELD, b. Sept. 21, 1825.
1185. 3. HENRY REDFIELD, b. May 27, 1827.
1186. 4. MARY AGNES REDFIELD, b. Sept. 9, 1829.
1187. 5. JULIA MARIA REDFIELD, b. Jan. 31, 1833.
1188. 6. SARAH ANN REDFIELD, b. Jan. 24, 1835.
1189. 7. HELEN IMOGENE REDFIELD, b. July 31, 1839. Residing with her brother WILLIAM.

By second wife.

1190. 8. LUCIUS EDMUND REDFIELD, b. March 2, 1853.

492.

LYDIA REDFIELD, second daughter of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married to JOSIAH ARMSTRONG of Prattsburgh Center, Steuben county, Pa.

Children.

1. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, b. ——, 1811; d. in 1812.
2. GEORGE ARMSTRONG, b. ——.

3. MARGARET ARMSTRONG, b. ——; m. George Caruthers, and has 1 child.
4. RHODA ARMSTRONG, b. ——; m. 1857, James Towner.
5. LYDIA ARMSTRONG, b. ——.

493.

ISAAC REDFIELD, fourth son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Ruggles, Ashland county, Ohio. Married ——, ——.

Children.

1191. 1. MATILDA REDFIELD.
1192. 2. THOMAS D. REDFIELD.
1193. 3. WILLIAM B. REDFIELD.

494.

OLIVE REDFIELD, third daughter of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Jan. 27, 1831, to IRA MARSH of Warren, Warren county, Pa. She is now living with her brother, WILLIAM, at Chapinsville, N. Y.

Children.

1. OLIVE MARSH, b. March 12, 1832; d. in Pa., Feb., 1856.
2. LYDIA MARSH, b. April 12, 1840; " " Jan. 18, 1842.

495.

EZRA REDFIELD, fifth son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides at Seneca Falls, Seneca county, N. Y. Married, 1st, —— ——, who died Oct. 14, 1852. He married, 2d, Oct. 30, 1856, ELIZA MCMILLEN.

Children.

By first wife.

1194. 1. WILLIAM REDFIELD.
1195. 2. NATHAN REDFIELD.
1196. 3. —— —— (son).

By second wife.

1197. 4. LYDIA REDFIELD, b. 1857.

496.

ROSWELL REDFIELD, son of **Roswell (185)**, son of ***Eliakim* (54)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, removed from Vermont in 1830, and settled at White Pigeon, St. Joseph county, Mich.; has since removed to Chicago, Ill. He married at White Pigeon, Oct. 16, 1835, AMY RAY, from Yorkshire, England.

Children.

1198. 1. THOMAS REDFIELD, b. at White Pigeon, Mich., Aug. 29, 1836.
1199. 2. ROSWELL MILLS REDFIELD, " " April 27, 1838.
1200. 3. SARAH ANN REDFIELD, b. at ——, May 11, 1841.
1201. 4. FRANCES MIDGELY REDFIELD, b. at ——, June 7, 1843.
1202. 5. RODNEY REDFIELD, b. at ——, May 24, 1845.
1203. 6. ADELAIDE JANE REDFIELD, b. at ——, Dec. 13, 1850.

497.

FRANCES REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Roswell (185)**, son of ***Eliakim* (54)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married, April 5, 1829, to WILLIAM NEWTON, now of Carlisle, Ohio.

Children.

1. ELIAKIM NEWTON, b. Jan. 1831; d. Aug. 28, 1832.
2. FRANCES ANN NEWTON, b. July 4, 1834.
3. WILLIAM HAVEN NEWTON, b. April, 1836.

498.

ELIZABETH REDFIELD, second daughter of **Roswell (185)**, son of ***Eliakim* (54)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married, March 6, 1838, to MILES T. SCOFIELD of ——. She died Nov. 23, 1856, in her 45th year. We are not informed whether she had any children.

499.

EZRA REDFIELD, second son of **Roswell (185)**, son of ***Eliakim* (54)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resides in Charlestown, N. H.; is in the shoe business, and married, Jan. 2, 1858, MARIA F. HOPKINS, daughter of Daniel G. and Frances F. Hopkins, of Windsor, Vt.

500.

MILLS REDFIELD, third son of **Roswell (185)**, son of ***Eliakim* (54)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resides at North Springfield, Vt., farmer. He married, May 7, 1839, EMILY LOCKWOOD, daughter of Amasa and Henrietta Lockwood.

Children.

1204. 1. LUCIAN MERRITT REDFIELD, b. June 22, 1841.
1205. 2. FRANCIS MYLON REDFIELD, b. Sept. 6, 1842.
1206. 3. ABBY HENRIETTA REDFIELD, b. June 20, 1846.
1207. 4. RYLAND MARSHALL REDFIELD, b. June 2, 1849.
1208. 5. HENRY MILES REDFIELD, b. Nov. 8, 1850; d. Nov. 23, 1851.
1209. 6. HORACE MANN REDFIELD, b. Dec. 10, 1852.
1210. 7. —— —— (daughter), b. July 18, 1858.

501.

MARY REDFIELD, third daughter of **Roswell (185)**, son of ***Eliakim* (54)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married, Feb. 21, 1839, to GEORGE E. LEWIS of Springfield, Vt.

Children.

1. HENRY EMERSON LEWIS, b. Jan. 3, 1840.
2. JOHN TYLER LEWIS, b. March 12, 1848.

502.

LEONARD REDFIELD, fourth son of **Roswell (185)**, son of ***Eliakim* (54)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, is a farmer, residing at North Springfield, Vt. He married, July 1, 1845, MARTHA COOK, daughter of Otis and Elizabeth Cook.

Children.

1211. 1. MARTHA HELEN REDFIELD, b. March 3, 1848.
1212. 2. LEONARD COLLINS REDFIELD, b. July 28, 1850.
1213. 3. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE REDFIELD, b. Aug. 26, 1853.
1214. 4. EVERETT HAMILTON REDFIELD, b. Dec. 17, 1855.

* *

503.

HENRY REDFIELD, eldest son of **Jared (186)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was a merchant. Married —— ——, and died March 11, 1853, in his 63d year.

Children.

1215. 1. JARED A. REDFIELD, Supt. of Williamsport and Elmira R. R., Elmira, N. Y.
1216. 2. DAVID SAGER REDFIELD, freight agent of Williamsport and Elmira R. R., Elmira, N. Y.
1217. 3. NORMAN REDFIELD, d. young.
1218. 4. DIANTHA REDFIELD, "

504.

ASAHEL REDFIELD, second son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resided in early life at Bainbridge, N. Y., and removed thence to Menasha, Winebago county, Wis. He married March 17, 1817, at Bainbridge, AMILLISON OLIN. He died suddenly, having retired at night in apparent health, and being found dead in his bed in the morning, December 7, 1858, in his 67th year. His widow is still living with her son JOEL C. REDFIELD, at Menasha, Wis.

Children.

1219. 1. SARAH ROBBERT REDFIELD, b. Dec. 21, 1817.
1220. 2. JOEL CHANDLER REDFIELD, b. July 6, 1819.
1221. 3. JARED SMITH REDFIELD, b. March 23, 1821.
1222. 4. EMILY ADELINE REDFIELD, b. Nov. 11, 1822.
1223. 5. ELIZABETH ANN REDFIELD, b. Jan. 3, 1824.
1224. 6. MARTIN AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, b. Sept. 17, 1826.
1225. 7. CHARLES ALLISON REDFIELD, b. Sept. 23, 1829.
1226. 8. ARTHUR BENJAMIN REDFIELD, b. Nov. 3, 1831.
1227. 9. ELIHU CHANDLER REDFIELD, b. April 12, 1833.
1228. 10. JOHN HENRY REDFIELD, b. April 15, 1835.
1229. 11. JAMES B. REDFIELD, b. Oct. 4, 1837; d. Sept. 25, 1838.
1230. 12. JAMES B. REDFIELD, b. March 20, 1839; d. April 13, 1840.
1231. 13. ABIGAIL R. REDFIELD, b. March 18, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1845.

506.

CHESTER REDFIELD, fourth son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resided in Bainbridge, N. Y. He married, January 13, 1825, JULIANA STOCKWELL, born March 3, 1806, daughter of Abel and Millicent Stockwell. She died March 26, 1841. He died December 27, 1857, in his 61st year.

Children.

1232. 1. ELIHU CHANDLER REDFIELD, b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. June 4, 1830.
1233. 2. RHODA HAYES REDFIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1828.
1234. 3. AMELIA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. April 25, 1831.
1235. 4. SAMUEL JOHN REDFIELD, b. August 5, 1833.
1236. 5. FRANCES JANE REDFIELD, b. Nov. 9, 1835; d. May 2, 1857.
1237. 6. JULIANA R. REDFIELD, b. March 3, 1841.

507.

ABIGAIL REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Jared (186)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married in 1825, to JOHN ALLEN, farmer, of Harpersville, Broome county, N. Y. She died February 29, 1839, aged 40 years.

Children.

1. ROBERT ALLEN, b. 1825; said to be living in Bradford co., Pa.
2. MARY ALLEN, b. 1827; d. in 1850.
3. ELIZA ALLEN, b. 1831; resides in Corning, N. Y.; unmarried.
4. JULIA ALLEN, b. 1834; m. —— Hathaway of Windsor, N. Y.; she and her husband were drowned five weeks after their marriage, while crossing the Susquehanna on their way to church.

508.

JULIA REDFIELD, second daughter of **Jared (186)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married in 1820, to JOHN GARRISON MERSEREAU of Bainbridge, N. Y. He afterwards removed to Portville, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., and represented that county in the legislature for two years. She died April 9, 1855, in her 54th year.

Children.

1. SAMUEL MERSEREAU, b. 1822; m. —— Butts of Troy; resided in Olean; lumber dealer; his wife died in 1855, and he died in 1857.
2. ALMIRA D. MERSEREAU, b. 1824; m. in 1848, David Jeffrey of Niagara; she died in 1849.
3. HARRIET MERSEREAU, b. 1826; m. March, 1858, Wallace Weston, of firm of Weston & Brothers of Cattaraugus.

509.

PARNEL REDFIELD, third daughter of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married in 1826, to HIRAM H. FISH of Bainbridge, N. Y., carpenter. He died there in 1834. His widow removed to Nelson in Farmington, Tioga county, Penn., where she was married to RICHARD MARKS of that place.

Children.

By first husband.

1. EDGAR D. FISH, b. 1827; resides in Nelson, Tioga county, Pa.; married.
2. ELIZA FISH, b. 1828; deceased.
3. JEROME H. FISH, b. 1830; resides in Nelson, Tioga county, Pa.; married.
4. HENRY R. FISH, b. 1832; d. in Bainbridge, N. Y.

By second husband.

5. HELEN S. MARKS, b. 1836, at Farmington, Tioga county, Pa.
6. JULIA A. MARKS, b. 1840, " "
7. RICHARD T. MARKS, b. 1846, " "

510.

LEVI REDFIELD, fifth son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), is a farmer residing at Osceola, in Farmington, Tioga county, Pa. He married, 1st, March 25, 1834, FRANCES JOHNSON, born April 21, 1816, daughter of William and Sarah Johnson, and 2d, March 11, 1852, MARY STARR, born July 28, 1817, daughter of Ephraim and Nancy [Kettel] Starr.

Children.

By first wife.

1238. 1. ELLEN REDFIELD, b. July 3, 1835.
1239. 2. WILLIAM HENRY REDFIELD, b. July 16, 1836.
1240. 3. SYBIL PHILENA REDFIELD, b. Oct. 5, 1841.
1241. 4. LEVI HAMILTON REDFIELD, b. June 24, 1844.

By second wife.

1242. 5. JAMES FRANKLIN REDFIELD, b. March 12, 1855.

511.

BENJAMIN BUEL REDFIELD, sixth son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides at New Canandaigua, Oakland county, Mich., and is a farmer. He was chosen justice of the peace in 1856,

and is now coroner of that county. He married, March 17, 1833, EMILY SMITH, daughter of Russell and Abigail Smith of Fabius, Onondaga county, N. Y.

Children.

1243. 1. ESLI RUSSELL REDFIELD, b. May 2, 1834.
1244. 2. ELLEN REDFIELD, b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. April 18, 1855.
1245. 3. SEWARD REDFIELD, b. Nov. 26, 1838.
1246. 4. AUGUSTA REDFIELD, b. March 22, 1841.
1247. 5. BENJAMIN REDFIELD, b. June 28, 1843.

512.

JARED REDFIELD, eldest son of **Levi (187)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, is a farmer, residing on Chestnut Hill, Killingworth, Conn., near the site of the ancient family homestead. He married, 1st, Nov. 27, 1818, SARAH CRUTTENDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1791, daughter of Abraham and Hannah [Dudley] Cruttenden of Guilford, Conn. She died Oct. 23, 1844, and he married, 2d, May 20, 1845, SARAH WOLCOTT BUSHNELL, daughter of Eber and Sarah Bushnell of Deep River, Conn.

Children.

All by first marriage.

1248. 1. JULIA ANN REDFIELD, b. Oct. 15, 1819.
1249. 2. MARY W. REDFIELD, b. Sept. 16, 1821.
1250. 3. PARDON STEVENS REDFIELD, b. Oct. 31, 1825.
1251. 4. WELTHA MARIA REDFIELD, b. July 9, 1828.
1252. 5. ABRAHAM CRUTTENDEN REDFIELD, b. Nov. 6, 1830.
1253. 6. SAMUEL GRISWOLD REDFIELD, b. July 30, 1832.

513.

MARY REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Levi (187)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married, Dec. 17, 1817, to LUMAN JOHNSON of North Madison, Conn. She is deceased.

Children.

1. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. April 15, 1819.
2. SIDNEY JOHNSON, b. July 22, 1833; d. 1858.
3. EMILY JOHNSON, b. Sept. 23, 1838.

514.

CHARLOTTE REDFIELD, second daughter of **Levi (187)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married, April 4, 1825, to DAVID FOS-

TER of Madison, Conn., and removed to Middlebury, Elkhart county, Ind. She died Jan. 8, 1857, in her 59th year.

Children.

1. MARY JENNETTE FOSTER, b. March 9, 1826; m. —— Burridge.
2. OLIVER NEWTON FOSTER, b. June 5, 1827; m. and has 1 son.
3. CLINTON EDWARDS FOSTER, b. Nov. 3, 1828; Middlebury, Ind.; m. and has 1 dau.
4. WELTHA ANN FOSTER, b. May 15, 1831; m. —— Pratt, and has had 3 ch., 2 of whom are dead.
5. SARAH JANE FOSTER, b. April 15, 1840; d. May 5, 1843.

515.

HORACE REDFIELD, second son of **Levi (187)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resides in Killingworth, Conn.; is a farmer and merchant, keeps a public house and is postmaster of the town. Married, Oct. 15, 1827, MARIA ALMIRA HULL, daughter of Roswell and Irene [Bronson] Hull.

Children.

1254. 1. CELIA MARIA REDFIELD, b. Dec. 8, 1838.
1255. 2. CLAYTON HORACE REDFIELD, b. May 15, 1842.
1256. 3. ADELINE ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Sept. 28, 1848.

516.

HARLOW REDFIELD, third son of **Levi (187)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, married, 1st, Dec. 23, 1824, CAROLINE FOSTER, b. March 13, 1804, daughter of Orrin and Rachel [Crampton] Foster of Madison, Conn. She died Dec. 26, 1834. He married, 2d, Oct. 11, 1835, ALPHA LURANDA FOSTER, born May 12, 1816, sister of his wife. He early removed to Portage county, Ohio, became a Mormon and is now residing at Provo City, Utah.

Children.

By first wife.

1257. 1. ELIZA JANE REDFIELD, b. Aug. 29, 1825.
1258. 2. CLARISSA MINA ANN REDFIELD, b. June 30, 1828.
1259. 3. WELTHA LOUISA REDFIELD, b. ——, ——; d. unm. about 1844.
1260. 4. MARY CAROLINE REDFIELD, b. ——, ——; d. unm., Sept. 12, 1854.

By second wife.

1261. 5. RACHEL SARAH REDFIELD, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
1262. 6. HARLOW MARONI REDFIELD, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1854, by a fall from a horse.

1263. 7. Chloe Antoinette Redfield, b. Aug. 10, 1844.
1264. 8. Adelaide Sophia Redfield, b. ——, 1846; d. June 16, 1850.
1265. 9. Amelia Redfield, b. ——,——; d. June 8, 1848.
1266. 10. Eliza Jane Redfield, b. Dec. 1, 1851.
1267. 11. Edward Murray Redfield, b. Dec. 2, 1853.
1268. 12. William Heber Redfield, b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. Oct., 1856.

517.

PHILIP HARVEY REDFIELD, fourth son of **Levi (187)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resides on Chestnut Hill, Killingworth, Conn.; farmer. He married, Jan. 28, 1830, Dency Stevens, daughter of Daniel Stevens of Killingworth.

Children.

1269. 1. Daniel Webster Redfield, b. June 29, 1834.
1270. 2. Horace Edgar Redfield, b. March 13, 1837; d. July 24, 1838.
1271. 3. Edson Evelyn Redfield, b. March 29, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1844.
1272. 4. Dency Maria Redfield, b. Oct. 19, 1844.

519.

CHLOE BARRETT REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Theophilus (189)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married to **Ebenezer Redfield (203)**, which see.

520.

RUFUS REDFIELD, second son of **Theophilus (189)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resides on Chestnut Hill, Killingworth, Conn.; farmer. Married, Sept. 8, 1822, Anna Parmelee, daughter of Gardner and Experience [Wilcox] Parmelee.

Children.

1273. 1. Gardner Chauncey Redfield, b. Nov. 27, 1822.
1274. 2. Orrin Denison Redfield, b. Aug. 3, 1824.
1275. 3. Zeno Martin Redfield, b. May 8, 1826.
1276. 4. Almira Jennette Redfield, b. April 6, 1828.
1277. 5. Sidney Burdett Redfield, b. May 3, 1832; sails schooner Antoinette Ann, from New Brunswick, N. Y.; unm.
1278. 6. Osbart Dayton Redfield, b. Oct. 6, 1835.
1279. 7. Sabra Ann Redfield, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
1280. 8. Ellen Cordelia Redfield, b. May 1, 1844.
1281. 9. Edward Learned Redfield, b. April 11, 1851.

The last four children named above reside in Killingworth; unmarried.

521.

ASENATH REDFIELD, second daughter of **Theophilus** (189), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married to JOHN TAYLOR, and was residing at Searsburg, Vt., about 1845. Said to have had three children.

522.

MARY BUELL REDFIELD, third daughter of **Theophilus** (189), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married October 25, 1840, to JULIUS WORTHINGTON KELSEY of Clinton, Conn. She died in 1843, aged 30 years. Mr. Kelsey afterwards married MARY W. REDFIELD (1249), which see.

Child.

1. JEROME KELSEY.

523.

HANNAH CLARK REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Theophilus** (189), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married November 25, 1844, to LABERTES DICKINSON FARNHAM. No children.

524.

EMILY ADELINE REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **Theophilus** (189), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married to ASA STEVENS; said to have removed to Springfield, Mass., and to have had four children, of whom two are living.

525.

GRATIA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Russell** (191), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, December 19, 1814, to ANSEL EVANS, farmer, of Bainbridge, N. Y., born July 14, 1789. Both living (1859).

Children.

1. SARAH CECILIA EVANS, b. Oct. 29, 1815; m. Burr Chamberlain, July 17, 1834.
2. GRATIA ADELIA EVANS, b. Jan. 6, 1818; m. A. Putnam, Oct. 2, 1838; she d. Oct. 12, 1840.

3. WILLIAM WALLACE EVANS, b. Aug. 10, 1820; m. Catherine Harding, Oct. 25, 1847.
4. ELIZABETH AMELIA EVANS, b. May 22, 1823; m. Lieut. A. M. Smith, Oct. 25, 1849.
5. DELIA MATIE EVANS, b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. Aug. 15, 1842.
6. RHOBY HOWLAND EVANS, b. March 4, 1828.
7. HARRIET NEWELL EVANS, b. March 14, 1830; d. June 28, 1832.
8. GEORGE WESTON EVANS, b. June 28, 1832.
9. ROBERT DELANCEY EVANS, b. May 30, 1835.

526.

HARVEY B. REDFIELD, eldest son of **Russell (191)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resides in Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. ANNA BLAKESLEY, daughter of Dr. Bradley Blakesley of Addison, Steuben county, N. Y., and grand-daughter of **Julia [Redfield] Blakesley (188)**. She is deceased.

Children.

1282. 1. JULIA REDFIELD.
1283. 2. ELIZABETH JANE REDFIELD; married.

527.

ALVAH REDFIELD, second son of **Russell (191)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resided in early life at Bainbridge, N. Y., afterwards at Tunkhannock, Pa. Married May 28, 1824, MARY SMITH, who was born 1800. He died suddenly, January 25, 1855, in his 55th year, while on the way to visit his mother at Painted Post, N. Y. His widow and unmarried daughters reside at Sterling, Whitesides county, Ill.

Children.

1284. 1. ANSEL AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, b. June 13, 1825; d. Nov. 8, 1825.
1285. 2. FLAVEL REDFIELD, b. August 17, 1827; d. Feb. 2, 1844.
1286. 3. EMMA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 30, 1829.
1287. 4. GRATIA REDFIELD, b. Oct. 16, 1831.
1288. 5. HELEN REDFIELD, b. May 11, 1834.
1289. 6. HARRIET AMELIA REDFIELD, b. June 11, 1836.
1290. 7. ELECTA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. March 6, 1837.
1291. 8. CLARA REDFIELD.

528.

SYBIL REDFIELD, second daughter of **Russell (191)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married to LAWRENCE CONKLIN, carpenter, formerly of Ohio, but now residing at Tunkhannock, Pa.

Children.

1. EMILY M. CONKLIN, b. March 30, 1824; m. Julius Page of California.
2. COLUMBIA E. CONKLIN, b. March 17, 1828; m. Benjamin F. Coleman of Cincinnati, of the firm of Foster, Coleman & Co., marble manufacturers.
3. LURANEY A. CONKLIN, b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. Robert L. Coleman, brother of above, and belonging to same firm.
4. ALVAH R. CONKLIN, b. March 17, 1834; lawyer, at Forest City, Missouri.
5. POWERS R. CONKLIN, b. May 14, 1836; tinner and sheet iron manufacturer.
6. NORMAN H. CONKLIN, b. June 6, 1838; law student.

529.

HANNAH REDFIELD, third daughter of **Russell (191)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married to ASA WARNER of Bainbridge, N. Y. She died September 2, 1842, in her 38th year.

Children.

1. ANTOINETTE WARNER; unmarried (1858).
2. SOPHIA WARNER, " "
3. LURANEY WARNER; " "
4. DEWITT WARNER, " "
5. ALVAH WARNER, " "

530.

POWERS WILCOX REDFIELD, third son of **Russell (191)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resides at Tunkhannock, Pa., was formerly merchant and lumber dealer, now farmer. Married EVALINE S. KELLY of Tunkhannock.

Children.

1292. 1. CLARINA REDFIELD, b. July 30, 1842.
1293. 2. MARTHA REDFIELD, b. May 14, 1844.
1294. 3. MARY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 22, 1847.
1295. 4. LURANEY E. REDFIELD, b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. June 2, 1852.
1296. 5. LURANEY E. REDFIELD, b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. August 17, 1855.

531.

PHILIP REDFIELD, fourth son of **Russell (191)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resides in Reedsburg, Sauk county, Wis. Married ——.

Children.

1297. 1. POWERS REDFIELD.
1298. 2. PHILIP REDFIELD.
1299. 3. MERRITT REDFIELD.
1300. 4. RUSSELL REDFIELD.
1301. 5. HANNAH REDFIELD.

533.

ELIZABETH DELIGHT REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **Russell (191)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married to CHESTER BUCK of Reedsburg, Wis.

Children.

1. LURANEY BUCK.
2. PORTER BUCK.
3. —— BUCK.

534.

LURANEY PRISCILLA REDFIELD, sixth daughter of **Russell (191)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married, Nov. 19, 1839, to J. RANDALL HALL, son of Thomas Prentice Hall and Mary [Wheeler] Hall. Resides at Baraboo, Wis. No children.

535.

WILSON REDFIELD, eldest son of **Joel (192)**, son of ***Levi* (56)**, son of **Theophilus (16)**, resides in Angelica, Alleghany county, N. Y.; farmer. Married, about 1825, BARSHEBA ——.

Children.

1302. 1. LAFAYETTE REDFIELD, b. 1829.
1303. 2. FRANCES ANGELICA REDFIELD, b. Dec. 27, 1832.
1304. 3. CLEMENTINE S. REDFIELD, b. 1834.
1305. 4. SARAH AUGUSTA REDFIELD, b. 1848.

537.

SIDNEY REDFIELD, second son of **Joel** (192), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Van Buren county, Mich.; farmer. Married MARIA ——.

Children.

1306. 1. MARY REDFIELD, b. about 1841.
1307. 2. ADELINE REDFIELD, " 1845.
1308. 3. JAMES REDFIELD, " 1847.
1309. 4. FRANCES REDFIELD, " 1850.
1310. 5. SIDNEY REDFIELD, " 1857.

* * *

539.

CONSTANT REDFIELD, eldest son of **Pardon** (196), son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), was a merchant. Married, Dec. 8, 1841, ANN WHITEHOUSE of Yorkshire, England. He died July, 1851, in his 39th year.

Child.

1311. 1. LYMAN CONSTANT REDFIELD, b. Oct. 16, 1842.

540.

HENRY REDFIELD, second son of **Pardon** (196), son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides at Bainbridge, N. Y.; farmer. Married, 1st, Sept. 1, 1840, EMILY A. REDFIELD (1222). He was divorced from her and married, 2d, May 14, 1855, JANE THOMSON.

Children.

By first wife.

1312. 1. JAMES MARTIN REDFIELD, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. Nov. 11, 1844.

By second wife.

1313. 2. IDA REDFIELD, b. Feb. 18, 1856.

541.

ABIGAIL MEHETABEL REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Pardon** (196), son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Sept. 19, 1839, to MOSES FORBES, farmer, Indiantown, Tiskilwa, Bureau county, Ill., son of Luke and Sarah [Ostrander] Forbes.

Children.

1. Dorr Forbes, b. Oct. 30, 1840.
2. Burr Forbes, b. Oct. 25, 1842.
3. Erwin Forbes, b. Oct. 3, 1844.
4. Christina Forbes, b. Sept. 15, 1846.
5. Lyman Forbes, b. Sept. 3, 1848.
6. Olive Forbes, b. Oct. 24, 1852.

545.

MARIETTA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Lyman (202)**, son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus (16)**, was married to Roswald Nash of Norwalk, Conn., afterwards of California. She died June 21, 1855, in her 37th year.

Children.

1. Julia Hurd Nash; d. in infancy.
2. Arnot Arthur Nash.

546.

HENRY LYMAN REDFIELD, eldest son of **Lyman (202)**, son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus (16)**, resided at Madison, Conn.; farmer. He married Elizabeth Coe, daughter of Darius and Thankful Coe of Madison. He died March 19, 1851, aged 31 years.

Children.

1314. 1. Charles Henry Redfield, b. June 18, 1840.
1315. 2. John Darius Redfield, b. May 31, 1842.
1316. 3. Wellington Monroe Redfield, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. March 16, 1845.
1317. 4. George Monroe Redfield, b. March 25, 1847.
1318. 5. Clarissa Elizabeth Redfield, b. June 20, 1850.

547.

GUSTAVUS KIMBERLY REDFIELD, second son of **Lyman (202)**, son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus (16)**, resided at Madison, Conn., farmer. Married Mary Elizabeth Graves, daughter of Hubbard and Elizabeth Graves of Madison. He died December 12, 1855, aged 33 years.

Children.

1319. 1. MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. June 9, 1850.
1320. 2. AUGUSTA CLEVELAND REDFIELD, b. April 18, 1853.
1321. 3. CORNELIA BETELLS REDFIELD, b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. Dec. 20, 1855.

548.

CHARLES PARMELEE REDFIELD, third son of **Lyman** (202), son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides at Madison, Conn. Is master of a schooner running between Portland, Conn., and New York. Married June 10, 1856, MARY SCRANTON, daughter of Henry and Rachel Scranton of Madison.

552.

ROSANNA JENNETTE REDFIELD, second daughter of **Ebenezer** (203), son of ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, November 19, 1850, to EDWARD HALLAM LEARNED, cashier of Uncas Bank, Norwich.

Children.

1. WILLIAM HALLAM LEARNED, b. Oct. 6, 1853.
2. ALEXANDER HART LEARNED, b. July 9, 1856; d. Nov. 18, 1857.

554.

ARTEMISIA MELISSA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **James** (205), son ***Constant*** (59), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married to JOSIAH GEORGE FOOLEY of Madison, Conn., and removed to Pennsylvania.

* * * *

564.

LORENZO DOW REDFIELD, eldest son of **Nathan B.** (213), son of ***Nathan*** (63), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in New York city. Married ELIZABETH ——.

Child.

1322. 1. FRANKLIN LORENZO REDFIELD.

B. (2.

ibid.

Berlin

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Isaac F. Redfield

565.

HENRIETTA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Nathan B.** (213), son of ***Nathan*** (63), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, January 1, 1854, to JACOB ROCKWELL.

Child.

1. MILLARD FILLMORE ROCKWELL.

e. BRANCH OF CAPT. **Peleg Redfield** (18) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

574.

ISAAC FLETCHER REDFIELD, eldest son of Dr. **Peleg** (217), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), graduated at Dartmouth College in 1825, and received the degree of A. M. in 1828. He devoted himself to the study of law with such zeal and success, that in 1835 he was raised to the bench of the supreme court of Vermont, which position he has now held for 25 years, during the last eight of which he has been chief justice of that state. He has received the degree of LL. D., both from Trinity College, Hartford, and from Dartmouth College. He has contributed occasionally to the reviews and magazines and other periodicals, chiefly on professional subjects, and is the author of a thorough treatise on the law of railways, which has been accepted as a standard text book by the profession, and has passed to a second edition. He has been repeatedly chosen as lay delegate from Vermont to the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal church of the United States. He resided for many years at Montpelier, Vermont, but is now a resident of Windsor, Vermont. He married, 1st, September 28, 1836, MARY WARD SMITH, daughter of Ichabod and Amanda Smith of Stanstead, C. E. She died July 24, 1839. He married, 2d, May 4, 1842, CATHARINE BUELL CLARK, daughter of Luther and Pamela Clark.

Children.

All by second wife.

1323. 1. PELEG REDFIELD, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. in infancy.

1324. 2. THOMAS LEE REDFIELD, b. Oct. 17, 1844.

1325. 3. MARY SMITH REDFIELD, b. August 9, 1846.

Isaac T.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

1326. 4. ANNA PAMELA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 14, 1847.
1327. 5. LUTHER CLARK REDFIELD, b. Dec. 25, 1850.
1328. 6. SUSAN MARTHA REDFIELD, b. March 18, 1853; d. in infancy.
1329. 7. FLETCHER DUTTON REDFIELD, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. in infancy.

575.

SIDNEY PELEG REDFIELD, second son of Dr. **Peleg** (217), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resided formerly at Hatley, Lower Canada, now at Montpelier, Vt.; druggist. He married, Sept. 9, 1833, HARRIET DUSTIN GRANNISS, daughter of William and Nancy Melinda [Dustin] Granniss of Stanstead, C. E.

Children.

1330. 1. SARAH JANE REDFIELD, b. April 11, 1835.
1331. 2. WILLIAM PELEG REDFIELD, b. June 16, 1837.
1332. 3. HELEN FLETCHER REDFIELD, b. Dec. 24, 1839.

577.

BERIAH ADDISON REDFIELD, third son of Dr. **Peleg** (217), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), is a farmer and resides on the old homestead at Coventry, Vt. He married, Sept. 4, 1849, CAROLINE PLASTRIDGE, daughter of John P. and Mary [Blodget] Plastridge.

Children.

1333. 1. CATHARINE CLARK REDFIELD, b. Nov. 12, 1850.
1334. 2. ARTHUR SIDNEY REDFIELD, b. Oct. 24, 1852.

578.

TIMOTHY PARKER REDFIELD, fourth son of Dr. **Peleg** (217), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), studied at Dartmouth College, and received his degree of A. M., from Middlebury College, Vt., in 1840. He began the practice of law at Irasburg, Vt., but now resides at Montpelier, Vt. He married, Feb. 6, 1840, HELEN W. GRANNISS, daughter of William and Nancy Melinda [Dustin] Granniss of Stanstead, C. E.

Children.

1335. 1. FREDERICK HOLLECK REDFIELD, b. Dec. 23, 1842.
1336. 2. ALICE MELINDA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 25, 1848.
1337. 3. SIDNEY GRANNISS REDFIELD, } Twins; b. May 17, 1854; both d.
1338. 4. CHARLES DUSTIN REDFIELD, } in infancy.

579.

ELIZABETH NANCY REDFIELD, second daughter of Dr. **Peleg** (217), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married Sept. 4, 1834, to MOODY S. PROCTOR, then of Proctorsville, Windsor county, Vt., now of Boston, Mass.; wool merchant; son of Thomas and Abigail Proctor.* She died May 25, 1844, in her 31st year. Mr. Proctor married, 2d, April 16, 1849, Maria Towne of Keene, N. H.

Children.

1. ANNA DALUCIA PROCTOR, b. Aug. 3, 1836.
2. SALOME REDFIELD PROCTOR, b. Oct. 4, 1837.
3. THOMAS REDFIELD PROCTOR, b. May 25, 1844.

580.

SARAH ABIGAIL REDFIELD, third daughter of Dr. **Peleg** (217), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married to Dr. SAMUEL STILLMAN KENDALL, physician of Coventry, Vt., who was born Jan. 14, 1799, son of Dea. Nathaniel and Mrs. Hannah Kendall of Derby, Vt. Mrs. Hannah Kendall is still living (1858) aged 88 years. Dr. Kendall died Feb. 4, 1856. His widow and children are living at the old homestead of Dr. Peleg Redfield at Coventry.

Children.

1. FLETCHER REDFIELD KENDALL, b. July 13, 1844.
2. HANNAH PARKER KENDALL, b. May 31, 1846.
3. PELEG REDFIELD KENDALL, b. Nov. 24, 1848.

581.

ROXANA SALOME FLETCHER REDFIELD, fourth daughter of Dr. **Peleg** (217), son of ***Beriah*** (64) son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married to JAMES MCDONOUGH RICHARDSON, merchant, then of Weathersfield, Vt., now of Waitsfield, Washington county, Vt.

Children.

1. SALOME ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 12, 1845.
2. JAMES REDFIELD RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 9, 1850.
3. HANNAH ADAH RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 23, 1853.

---

* Mrs. Abigail Proctor died July 27, 1851, aged 77 years. Mr. Thomas Proctor is still living (1858) at Proctorsville, aged 82 years.

586.

KEZIA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married Jan. 1, 1820, to JOSEPH WATSON of Junius, N. Y. They now reside at Clyde, N. Y. No children.

588.

BERIAH STEVENS REDFIELD, second son of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resided at Clyde, N. Y., and was for many years cashier of the Millers' Bank at that place, but removed to Homer, Mich., in 1844. He married, Jan. 26, 1834, CORNELIA NANCY PARKINSON. He died at Homer, Mich., May 23, 1857, aged 50 years.

Children.

1339. 1. JOHN REDFIELD, b. at Clyde, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1824.
1340. 2. CAROLINE REDFIELD, b. at Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1838.
1341. 3. CHANDLER STARR REDFIELD, b. at Clyde, N. Y., April 2, 1842.
1342. 4. CHARLES REDFIELD, b. at Homer, Mich., Sept. 17, 1844.
1343. 5. VERNON PARK REDFIELD, b. at Homer, Mich., Oct. 26, 1847.
1344. 6. BERIAH BALTIMORE REDFIELD, b. at Homer, Mich., Feb. 11, 1849.
1345. 7. CORNELIA REDFIELD, b. at Homer, Mich., Feb. 27, 1854.

589.

MARY REDFIELD, second daughter of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64) son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married at Clyde, N. Y., June 1, 1828, to ARZA LEWIS, merchant, residing at Homer, Mich.

Children.

1. ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. Sept. 13, 1830.
2. EDWARD LEWIS, b. Jan. 27, 1831.
3. MARY E. LEWIS, b March 13, 1833.
4. CLARISSA LEWIS, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1834.
5. CORNELIA LEWIS, b. May 12, 1838.
6. SARAH REDFIELD LEWIS, b. June 30, 1842.
7. GEORGE LEWIS, b. May 11, 1844.

590.

SOPHIA REDFIELD, third daughter of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married at Clyde, N. Y., September 7, 1828, to ISAAC LEWIS, merchant, then of Clyde, now residing at Monroe, Mich.

Children.

1. JAMES HENRY LEWIS, born at Clyde, Nov. 17, 1829; d. May 11, 1848.
2. JOHN REDFIELD LEWIS, " June 17, 1832; d. Sept. 27, 1833.
3. HARRIET LEWIS, " May 8, 1834.
4. MARY ELIZA LEWIS, born at Monroe, Sept. 26, 1837.
5. AUGUSTA LEWIS, " Sept. 3, 1839.
6. EMILY LEWIS, " Jan. 26, 1842.
7. MARTHA LEWIS, " March 29, 1844.
8. FRANCIS NABBY LEWIS, " March 24, 1846.

592.

LUTHER REDFIELD, third son of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), removed from Clyde to New York city, where he is now a commission merchant. He married at Clyde, August 1, 1836, ELIZA ANN ANGELL, daughter of Amasa and Mary [Ward] Angell.

Children.

1346. 1. AMASA ANGELL REDFIELD, b. at Clyde, May 19, 1837; graduated at N. Y. University, June, 1860.
1347. 2. JAY WARD REDFIELD, b. at Clyde, Oct. 11, 1839.
1348. 3. MARY ELIZA REDFIELD, " Oct. 10, 1849.

593.

ALBERT FRANCIS REDFIELD, fourth son of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resides at Clyde, N. Y.; merchant. He married, March 9, 1853, SUSAN A. GRISWOLD, daughter of Aaron and Hannah Griswold.

Child.

1349. 1. MARY GRISWOLD REDFIELD, b. at Clyde, April 27, 1854.

595.

SARAH DRYER REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married September 19, 1844, to GEORGE H. FRENCH, merchant, residing at Homer, Mich.

Children.

1. LUTHER REDFIELD FRENCH, b. Nov. 24, 1845; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
2. GEORGE JAY FRENCH, b. Jan. 31, 1847.
3. JULIA EMMA FRENCH, b. May 14, 1852.
4. WILLIAM COOK FRENCH, b. Nov. 18, 1858.

597.

JAMES REDFIELD, sixth son of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), graduated at Yale College in 1845; was for some time clerk in the office of secretary of state, Albany, N. Y. In 1855 he removed to Wiscotta, Iowa, where he is now a farmer. Married, May 7, 1856, ACHSAH MOORE, daughter of Thomas Moore of Beaver, Pa.

Children.

1350. 1. THOMAS MOORE REDFIELD, b. March 28, 1857.
1351. 2. MARTHA REDFIELD, b. July 5, 1858.

598.

MARTHA REDFIELD, seventh daughter of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married March 27, 1850, to WILLIAM HURD, farmer, residing at Fayetteville, N. Y.

Child.

1. MARY REDFIELD Hurd, b. at Fayetteville, August 20, 1853.

599.

HENRY MILTON REDFIELD, eldest son of **Beriah** (228), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resides at Cambridge, Mich.; farmer. He married, June 28, 1846, MARY CATHERINE SCHEMERHORN, daughter of John and Sarah Schemerhorn.

Child.

1352. 1. SARAH ESTELLA REDFIELD, b. June 28, 1856.

600.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN REDFIELD, second son of **Beriah** (228), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resides at Cambridge, Michigan farmer. He married, November 26, 1846, MARTHA BENNETT, daughter of Asahel and Elizabeth Bennett.

Children.

1353. 1. Ellen Cornelia Redfield, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
1354. 2. Sarah Alzora Redfield, b. Oct. 7, 1851.
1355. 3. Maria Josephine Redfield, b. April 5, 1854.

601.

SARAH MARIA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Beriah** (228), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married October 26, 1853, to Richard J. Crego of Cambridge, Mich.; farmer. She died May 1, 1854. No children.

* *.

605.

JOHN MARVIN REDFIELD, eldest son of **Orrin** (231), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), married, December 25, 1829, Julia Ann Morrison, who was born in 1807. He died about 1831, in his 24th year, and his widow is said to be deceased.

Child.

1356. 1. Amy Redfield.

606.

MEHETABEL D. REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Orrin** (231), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married December 31, 1831, to John Huntley, now residing at Rockford, Ill.

Child.

1. Jane Ann Huntley, b. April 18, 1832; m. Nov. 13, 1849, Daniel Carney of Rockford, Ill. Has had three children, of whom two are living.

607.

EBENEZER DUDLEY REDFIELD, second son of **Orrin** (231), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resides at Rockford, Ill.; teamster. He married Celia Ann Payne of Aurora, Ill., daughter of Petty Payne of Swanton.

Children.

1357. 1. MARIA REDFIELD, b. Feb. 11, 1846.
1358. 2. GEORGE B. REDFIELD, b. Nov. 8, 1848; d. April 5, 1849.
1359. 3. HELEN ALVIRA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 19, 1849.
1360. 4. CHARLES HENRY REDFIELD, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
1361. 5. WILLIS REDFIELD, b. Sept. 7, 1853.

608.

ROBERT McCORMACK REDFIELD, third son of **Orrin** (231), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resides in Eaton county, Mich.; farmer. He married, Nov. 1, 1839, CAROLINE CARL, of Washtenaw county, Mich.

Children.

1362. 1. JOSEPH ORRIN REDFIELD, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1846.
1363. 2. WILLIAM MARVIN REDFIELD, b. May 14, 1842.
1364. 3. ELY DEXTER REDFIELD, b. Feb. 6, 1845.
1365. 4. ROBERT GEORGE REDFIELD, b. —— 6, 1848.
1366. 5. NATHAN P. REDFIELD, b. Jan. 2, 1850.

609.

ORRIN REDFIELD, fourth son of **Orrin** (231), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resided at Pulaski, Mich. He married, 1st, MARY ANN SUTTON of Jackson county, Mich., who was born Nov. 11, 1810. She died at Pulaski, and he removed to Racine, Wis., where he married, 2d, March 1, 1842, DEBORAH DEAN. He died March, 1847, aged 30 years.

Children.

By first wife.

1367. 1. LOUISA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 4, 1834.
1368. 2. LUCINDA REDFIELD, b. Sept. 9, 1836.
1369. 3. HELEN MAR REDFIELD, b. —— 9, 1839.

By second wife.

1370. 4. —— REDFIELD, b. June 8, 1843; d. in 1844.
1371. 5. WARREN REDFIELD, b. June 19, 1845.
1372. 6. SARAH REDFIELD, b. Nov. 25, 1847.

610.

SARAH ANN REDFIELD, second daughter of **Orrin** (231), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married, Feb. 13, 1837, to EZRA P. MOORE of Mount Morris, Genesee county, N. Y. They removed to Eaton county, Mich., where he died Sept., 1848. She was married, 2d, to

RANDALL WOOD, farmer, formerly of the state of New York, but now resident of Eaton county, Mich.

611.

CHARLES T. REDFIELD, fifth son of **Orrin** (231), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resides at Chatfield, Minnesota; blacksmith. He married, Oct. 7, 1849, HELEN LOMISON of Rockford, Ill.

Children.

1373. 1. LORIN REDFIELD, b. Sept., 1850; d. Oct., 1851.
1374. 2. MEHETABEL REDFIELD, b. Oct. 9, 1851.
1375. 3. DEXTER REDFIELD, b. Aug. 6, 1853.
1376. 4. CHARLES WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. ——, 1856.

612.

CLARISSA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Joel D.** (232), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married, Feb. 12, 1824, to BUTLER RICH, farmer, who was born 1804; resides near Hudson, Hillsdale county, Mich.

Children.

1. SUSAN RICH, b. March, 1826; m. Luman Hart, 1847.
2. DENNIS RICH, b. 1828; d. on his way to California.
3. WARREN RICH, b. 1830; now in California.
4. MARY RICH, b. 1832; m. Joseph Dillen.
5. GEORGE RICH, b. 1835.

614.

MARY REDFIELD, second daughter of **Joel D.** (232), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married, Oct. 19, 1831, to PETER VAN DINE, farmer, of Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y.

Children.

1. SAREPTA VAN DINE, b. Oct. 4, 1831; m. Sept., 1854, Wm. P. Gates, blacksmith.
2. THOMAS VAN DINE, b. May 12, 1834; farmer; m. July 4, 1855, Harriet D. Wilber, daughter of (620).
3. CLARISSA JANE VAN DINE, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Sept., 1854, Alanson B. Rubert, miller.
4. MARY VAN DINE, b. Nov. 3, 1843.
5. ELLEN ELIZABETH VAN DINE, b. Oct. 8, 1850.

615.

DICKINSON REDFIELD, second son of **Joel D.** (232), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resides at Sidney Center, Delaware county, N. Y. He married, Aug. 11, 1835, TRYPHOSA GRAY, daughter of Elliott and Tryphosa Gray of Ashfield, Franklin county, Mass.

Children.

1377. 1. GEORGE N. REDFIELD, b. Nov. 9, 1836.
1378. 2. ELIZA E. REDFIELD, b. June 7, 1840.
1379. 3. WILLIAM E. REDFIELD, b. March 20, 1844.
1380. 4. MARY P. REDFIELD, b. Oct. 28, 1848.
1381. 5. ADELIA T. REDFIELD, b. Dec. 18, 1852.

616.

CHRISTINA REDFIELD, third daughter of **Joel D.** (232), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married in 1834, to JESSE KIMBALL, farmer, of Palmyra, N. Y., who afterwards removed to Pittsford, Hillsdale county, Mich. She died February 15, 1846, in her 32d year.

Children.

1. HELEN KIMBALL, b. Nov. 2, 1834; m. John Leonard, farmer.
2. PRISCILLA KIMBALL, b. Dec. 5, 1836.

617.

JOSEPH B. REDFIELD, third son of **Joel D.** (232), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resides in Farmington, Tioga county, Pa. He married September 10, 1838, MARTHA LEE.

Children.

1382. 1. MARY V. REDFIELD, b. June 17, 1840.
1383. 2. ALBERT REDFIELD, b. Oct. 6, 1843.
1384. 3. HELEN M. REDFIELD, b. May 3, 1848.

618.

MARTHA REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Joel D.** (232), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married February 1, 1848, to PETER A. DEVENDORF of Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y.

Children.

1. MARY ELIZABETH DEVENDORF, b. Oct. 11, 1851.
2. CHRISTINA DEVENDORF, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

619.

PRISCILLA REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **Joel D.** (232), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married December 31, 1841, to JOHN ROBERTSON, malster, of Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y.

Children.

1. ELLEN MARTHA ROBERTSON, b. May 19, 1843.
2. ANDREW M. ROBERTSON, b. August 26, 1845.
3. MARY C. ROBERTSON, b. May 22, 1849.

620.

LUCINDA G. REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Silas** (233), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married March 3, 1830, to HENRY WILBER, mechanic, of Phelps, N. Y., who was born June 17, 1809.

Children.

1. WILLIAM B. WILBER, b. Dec. 14, 1831; m. August 6, 1856, Ruth Smith, and has 1 daughter.
2. HARRIET D. WILBER, b. Jan. 15, 1834; m. July 16, 1856, Thomas Van Dine, farmer, of Phelps, N. Y., son of (614), has 2 children.
3. EDWIN G. WILBER, b. March 27, 1837.
4. HENRY C. WILBER, b. April 27, 1840.
5. JOHN F. WILBER, b. April 7, 1842.
6. SILAS W. WILBER, b. June 21, 1844.
7. HIRAM L. WILBER, b. May 7, 1846.
8. LEMON A. WILBER, b. May 7, 1849.

623.

JENNETTE H. REDFIELD, third daughter of **Silas** (233), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married January 1, 1852, to DANIEL F. ELMER, machinist, of Williamsburg, Mass., who was born September 5, 1820.

Child.

1. FRANCIS E. ELMER, b. June 7, 1854.

624.

SOPHIA M. REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Silas** (233), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married June 6, 1855, to WILLARD L. NELSON, farmer, of Deerfield, Mass., who was born June 15, 1830.

Child.

HARRIET L. NELSON, b. May 24, 1856.

627.

WILLIAM HAMILTON REDFIELD, eldest son of **Ebenezer D. (234)**, son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), went from Phelps, N. Y., to Conway, Mass., and lived several years there with his uncle William, then returned to Phelps, whence he removed in 1835 to Michigan, and settled on a farm in the town of Iosco, Livingston county, in that state. He married CAROLINE BARNES, from Cayuga county, N. Y.

Child.

1385. 1. JAY REDFIELD.

628.

GEORGE BROOKS REDFIELD, second son of **Ebenezer D. (234)**, son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), has resided at Rochester, N. Y., since May, 1843, and is proprietor of Ayer's hotel of that city. He married at Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1838, SUSAN ELIZA STRONG, daughter of Sidney Strong of Addison, N. Y., and of Eliza [Jackson] Strong of Dutchess county, N. Y. Her father died Nov. 24, 1855, aged 62 years; her mother still living.

Child.

1386. 1. SUSAN ELIZA REDFIELD, b. May 14, 1848.

629.

LYSANDER REDFIELD, third son of **Ebenezer D. (234)**, son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was, in his younger days, a printer, and worked at New York city and at Charleston, S. C., but is now a merchant at Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y., where he is also justice of the peace. He married, 1st, in the city of New York, Sept. 4, 1838, MARY COOPER, born Nov. 15, 1816, daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza Cooper of Rhinebeck, N. Y. She died at Phelps, N. Y., March 20, 1843. He married, 2d, at Phelps, Nov. 5, 1851, MARY HUNTER, born at Forfar, in Scotland, Sept. 9, 1826, daughter of Alexander and Mary Hunter.

Child.

By first wife.

1387. 1. MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. in Phelps, July 27, 1839.

630.

ARISTEEN HEACOCK REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Ebenezer D.** (234), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married to EDWARD LAUGHLIN, miller, of Phelps, N. Y.

Child.

1. WILLARD REDFIELD LAUGHLIN, b. April 16, 1821; d. Nov. 15, 1832.

632.

WILLARD WELLS REDFIELD, fifth son of **Ebenezer D.** (234), son of ***Ebenezer*** (66), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), removed to Norwalk, Ohio, where he is publisher and proprietor of the Norwalk Experiment, a democratic newspaper. He married PHEBE PARKER, daughter of Rial Parker of Bronson, Huron county, Ohio. No children.

f. BRANCH OF **George Redfield** (19) OF KILLINGWORTH.

634.

MARY ANN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Charles** (239), son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), was married, Sept. 28, 1835, to WILLIAM E. KIMBALL. She died Oct. 21, 1837, aged 22 years. Mr. Kimball married for his second wife, her sister, SARAH E. REDFIELD (636).

Child.

1. CHARLES W. KIMBALL, b. Sept. 21, 1837.

635.

CHARLES REDFIELD, eldest son of **Charles** (239), son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), resided for a few years at Williamsburg, L. I., now in Adrian, Mich. He married, Aug. 10, 1845, SARAH A. H. GAYLORD, daughter of Chester Gaylord of Hadley, Mass.

Children.

1388. 1. MARY ANN REDFIELD, b. at Adrian, May 13, 1846.
1389. 2. ABBY LOUISE REDFIELD, " Oct. 20, 1849.

636.

SARAH ELIZABETH REDFIELD, second daughter of **Charles** (239), son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), was married, Nov. 22, 1841, to WILLIAM E. KIMBALL, whose first wife was MARY ANN REDFIELD (634). Resides at Adrian, Mich. No children.

637.

JANE LOUISE REDFIELD, third daughter of **Charles** (239), son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), was married, March 1850, to NELSON M. HOWARD of Toledo, Ohio.

Children.

1. CHARLES ROBERT HOWARD, b. Dec. 16, 1852.
2. IDA LOUISE HOWARD, b. July 16, 1855.

638.

SUSAN PRENTISS REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Charles** (239), son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), was married, April 17, 1847, to W. HUNTINGTON SMITH of Adrian, Mich.

Children.

1. STELLA LOUISE SMITH, b. Feb. 20, 1849.
2. W. HUNTINGTON SMITH, b. Dec. 6, 1852.

639.

ANN PRENTISS REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Caleb** (241), son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), was married, June 16, 1841, to GEORGE ROBBINS BUTTRICK of Boston, Mass.

Children.

1. LUCY ANN BUTTRICK, b. April 28, 1843.
2. MARY REDFIELD BUTTRICK, b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. June 30, 1846.

640.

FRANCES DAVIDSON REDFIELD, second daughter of **Caleb** (241), son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), was married Dec. 20, 1840, to JOHN WHITNEY MAYO, tin ware and stove manufacturer of Boston, Mass. He died Jan. 18, 1854, aged 37 years.

Children.

1. MARY FRANCIS MAYO, b. Feb. 12, 1843.
2. CHARLOTTE MAYO, b. April 6, 1845.
3. JOHN MAYO, b. Oct. 9, 1848.
4. ELIZA BREWSTER MAYO, b. Jan 5, 1851.

644.

MARY MOORE REDFIELD, third daughter of **Caleb** (241), son of ***Ambrose*** (70), son of **George** (19), was married to JOHN DANIELS and removed to California. No further information.

* * *

653.

HANNAH REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Zina** (252), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to CHAUNCEY TURNER of Kirtland, O., who removed to Provo City, Utah.

Children.

1. MARY ANN TURNER; married.
2. JOHN WESLEY TURNER, m. Sarah Louisa Fosset, whose brother m. Ann Wilcox, dau. of **659**.
3. JULIA TURNER, married.
4. CHARLES TURNER, deceased.
5. HARRIET TURNER, deceased.
6. WILLIAM TURNER.

654.

CAROLINE REDFIELD, second daughter of **Zina** (252), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married at Avon, N. Y., April 17, 1823, to SQUIRE EGGLESTON, who was born in Avon, N. Y., March 7, 1802. He removed to Kirtland, Ohio, thence to Manti, Fremont county, Iowa, where he is farmer and preacher.

Children.

1. JOHN NELSON EGGLESTON, b. April 8, 1826; d. at Boon, Warrick county, Ind., May 14, 1833.
2. AMANDA MARIA EGGLESTON, b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. Wm. Clinton Mathews of Manti; hotel keeper; 3 ch., 1 deceased.
3. ZINA URIAH EGGLESTON, b. April 14, 1838.

655.

HIRAM REDFIELD, second son of **Zina** (252), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), resides at East Avon, N. Y.; farmer. He married, June 10, 1830, CHARLOTTE CHAPPELL, daughter of Enos and Olive Chappell.

Children.

1390. 1. Enos Henry Redfield, b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. Aug. 27, 1844.
1391. 2. Mary Elizabeth Redfield, b. Sept. 11, 1833.
1392. 3. Franklin Augustus Redfield, b. Nov. 25, 1834.
1393. 4. Helen Augusta Redfield, b. Oct. 4, 1836.
1394. 5. Charles Nelson Redfield, b. Dec. 12, 1841.

656.

BARBARA REDFIELD, third daughter of **Zina** (252), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married, Nov. 12, 1826, at Avon, N. Y., to Dexter Stillman, farmer, who was born at Colebrook, Conn., in 1804. From Avon they removed to Iowa. Mr. Stillman died Nov. 11, 1852. In Mills county, Iowa. His widow and children are now residing at Manti, Fremont county, Iowa.

Children.

1. Clark Stillman, b. at Avon, Aug. 7, 1827; m. Feb., 1851, Amelia N. Sperry; has 4 ch.
2. Franklin Stillman, b. May 26, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1850, in Mills county, Iowa.
3. Mary Stillman, b. at Kirtland, Ohio, March 6, 1837; m. Sept., 1857, Loring D. Sperry.
4. Elizabeth Stillman, b. at Exeter, Ill., Jan. 16, 1840.
5. Dexter Stillman, b. at Florence, Nebraska, March 6, 1846; d. July 26, 1846.

657.

WILLIAM REDFIELD, third son of **Zina** (252), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), resides at Manti, Fremont county, Iowa; farmer. He married, Dec. 11, 1833, Mary Ann Scott, b. March 6, 1814, daughter of George and Rebecca [Robinson] Scott.

Children.

1395. 1. Rebecca Ann Redfield, b. Aug. 8, 1835.
1396. 2. George Zina Redfield, b. Dec. 8, 1838.
1397. 3. William Redfield, b. Sept. 14, 1845.
1398. 4. Mary Eliza Redfield, b. Dec. 18, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1849.
1399. 5. Joseph Hiram Redfield, b. Sept. 1, 1850.
1400. 6. Tryphena Redfield, b. Jan. 6, 1853.
1401. 7. John Franklin Redfield, b. Jan. 30, 1855.

658.

FRANKLIN REDFIELD, fourth son of **Zina** (252), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), resided in Geauga county, Ohio, and removed

thence to Booneville, Ind. He married ANN FORCE, and died Sept. 6, 1843, about 31 years of age. His widow married Baylus Griffith, and resides at Sprinklesburg, Warrick county, Ind.

Child.

1402. 1. CHANDLER REDFIELD.

659.

CLARISSA REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Zina** (252), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72) son of **George** (19), was married to HENRY WILCOX. He died in crossing the plains to Utah, and she died in Utah, Sept. 24, 1843, aged 29 years.

Children.

1. —— —— (son); deceased.
2. ANN WILCOX, m. —— Fossett of Provo City, Utah, whose sister m. John W. Turner, son of (653).

660.

ESTHER REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **Zina** (252) son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married, April 5, 1838, to WILLARD GRIFFITH, farmer, son of Duty and Anna Barbara Griffith. They lived in Keokuk, Iowa, in 1856, but have since removed to Belfast, Lee county, Iowa.

Children.

1. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 7, 1839.
2. MARY TRYPHENA GRIFFITH, b. Aug. 27, 1846.
3. ROXANA GRIFFITH, b. Sept. 25, 1849.

661.

HEMAN REDFIELD, eldest son of **Warriner** (255), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), resided successively at Grafton, N. H., and at Northbridge; now at Charlton, Mass.; shoemaker. He married MARY B. SPEARE, who died January, 1856.

Children.

1403. 1. ELLEN A. REDFIELD, b. in Grafton, August 4, 1831.
1404. 2. BENJAMIN F. REDFIELD, " Dec. 7, 1832; resides at Northbridge; shoemaker.
1405. 3. PAUL SPEARE REDFIELD, b. at Northbridge, April 12, 1838; resides at Northbridge; shoemaker.

662.

STEPHEN DEXTER REDFIELD, second son of **Warriner (255)**, son of ***Sylvanus* (72)**, son of **George (19)**, removed from Claremont, N. H., to Cazenovia, N. Y., and thence in 1856, to Vinton, Benton county, Iowa, where he still resides. Is a boot and shoe dealer. He married, April 3, 1834, ROSANNA CLARK, daughter of Othniel and Marion [Walker] Clark.

Children.

1406. 1. WILBUR FISKE REDFIELD, b. August 24, 1835; d. April 24, 1840.
1407. 2. SARAH MARIA REDFIELD, b. March 26, 1841.
1408. 3. ROSA CAMELIA REDFIELD, b. Oct. 4, 1846.

664.

WILLIAM REDFIELD, fourth son of **Warriner (255)**, son of ***Sylvanus* (72)**, son of **George (19)**, resides at Claremont, N. H.; shoemaker. He married, October 3, 1836, LUCINDA SEVERANCE, born February 6, 1817, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth [Dodge] Severance.

Children.

1409. 1. MARY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 19, 1839.
1410. 2. WILLIAM HARRISON REDFIELD, b. April 6, 1841.
1411. 3. EMILY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 26, 1843; d. June 25, 1847.
1412. 4. WYLLYS REDFIELD, b. April 4, 1845.
1413. 5. GEORGE WILBUR REDFIELD, b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. June 25, 1847.
1414. 6. HENRY LEWIS REDFIELD, b. Feb. 17, 1849.

665.

SARAH GOOGINS REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Warriner (255)**, son of ***Sylvanus* (72)**, son of **George (19)**, was married to RUSSELL HATHAWAY, of Malone, Franklin county, N. Y.

666.

LUCIA ANN REDFIELD, second daughter of **Warriner (255)**, son of ***Sylvanus* (72)**, son of **George (19)**, was married to WILLIAM SAMSON. He died July 11, 1841.

Children.

1. ELIZA SAMSON, b. Dec., 1837; residing in Lawrence, Mass., (1858).
2. WILLIAM SAMSON, b. July, 1841.

668.

WARREN FRANKLIN REDFIELD, sixth son of **Warriner** (255), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), resides at Northbridge, Mass.; shoemaker. Married, in 1841, ELIZABETH C. GOULD, born July 31, 1824, daughter of Comfort and Charlotte [Carpenter] Gould.

Children.

1415. 1. ELLEN M. REDFIELD, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
1416. 2. GEORGIANA E. REDFIELD, b. Feb. 8, 1848.

669.

SABRINA TAPPAN REDFIELD, third daughter of **Warriner** (255), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to ALEXANDER SNOW, residing at Moosup, Conn.

Children.

1. VANILLA SNOW.
2. NELLY JANE ARDILLA SNOW.
3. CHARLES R. SNOW.

670.

HARRIET ERSKINE REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Warriner** (255), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to STEPHEN T. SNOW, residing at Lawrence, Mass.

Child.

1. EDA A. SNOW, b. Jan. 9, 1857.

671.

LOVINA E. REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **Warriner** (255), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married to LEVI R. WHITE, farmer, of Northbridge, Mass., who was born March 30, 1823.

674.

ELIZABETH PUTNAM REDFIELD, sixth daughter of **Warriner** (255) son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), is said to be married, and to have two or three children, and to be residing in one of the western states, but we have no further information.

675.

PHILANDER REDFIELD, eldest son of Dr. **Chandler** (258), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), resides in the city of Philadelphia, druggist. Married, June, 1857, MARY ANN [BRATTON] DONELLY, widow. She has a child by her first husband, but none by second (1860).

* * * *

683.

LOLA ALMIRA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Sherman** (269), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, Dec. 16, 1824, to ZIMRI HAWKS, mechanic, of Peru, N. Y., who was born Dec. 9, 1801. She died March 18, 1858, aged 52 years.

Child.

1. ELSIE MARIA HAWKS, b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. June 12, 1844, Luther D. Clark of Peru, and has 4 ch.

685.

SARAH REDFIELD, third daughter of **Sherman** (269), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, Jan. 6, 1830, to NATHANIEL ALLEN, farmer, of Canton, N. Y., born Dec. 19, 1803, son of Richard and Patience [Clarke] Allen.

Children.

1. ALMIRA ALLEN, b. Jan. 3, 1831.
2. HENRY NATHANIEL ALLEN, b. March 5, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1857, Maria Hart.
3. SARAH ELSIE ALLEN, b. April 2, 1837; m. Jan. 6, 1853, James Beard, farmer, and has one child.

686.

SAMSON HENRY REDFIELD, eldest son of **Sherman** (269), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), resides at Morris, Grundy county, Ill.; farmer. He married, Feb. 17, 1848, MARY MARIA HUTCHINSON, born March 8, 1822, daughter of William and Mary [Clarke] Hutchinson.

Children.

1417. 1. MARY EUCELIA REDFIELD, b. July 11, 1852.
1418. 2. MALVINA JENNETTE REDFIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1853.
1419. 3. EMILY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. June 14, 1857.

687.

ELSIE MARIA REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Sherman** (269), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, Oct. 20, 1834, to SYLVESTER SANDFORD, farmer, of Huntsville, Schuyler county, Ill., son of Ira and Melissa [Spalding] Sandford.

Children.

1. HENRIETTA SANDFORD, b. June 17, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1856, James Willoughby Seeley of Rushville, Ill.; 3 ch.
2. HELEN MELISSA SANDFORD, b. July 4, 1838.
3. HARRIET MARIA SANDFORD, b. April 20, 1840.
4. GEORGE SYLVESTER SANDFORD, b. Dec. 21, 1842.
5. EMILY ANGELIA SANDFORD, b. July 11, 1847; d. Oct. 12, 1850.
6. CELIA ANGELIA SANDFORD, b. Sept. 30, 1852.
7. FLORENCE MABEL SANDFORD, b. March 4, 1858.

688.

ORRIN SHERMAN REDFIELD, second son of **Sherman** (269), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), resides in Kasota, Lesueur county, Minesota; farmer. He married, Oct. 8, 1841, CAROLINE SOMMERS, daughter of John D. and Jane [Robertson] Sommers.

Children.

1420. 1. ELSIE MARIA REDFIELD, b. 1843.
1421. 2. ORRIN S. REDFIELD, b. 1845.
1422. 3. SARAH EMMA REDFIELD, b. 1849.
1423. 4. WARREN HENRY REDFIELD, b. 1851.
1424. 5. ALMOND DUANE REDFIELD, b. 1853.
1425. 6. ALBERT DELOSS REDFIELD, b. 1855.
1426. 7. FRANCES JANE REDFIELD, b. 1858.

689.

EMILY REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **Sherman** (269), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, April 13, 1845, to AMASA SMITH WARNER, farmer, of Burlington, Vt., who was born April 28, 1817, son of Abijah and Sarah [Smith] Warner.

Children.

1 DANIEL ADAMS WARNER, b. Feb. 21, 1847.
2. AMASA SYLVESTER WARNER, b. March 30, 1849; d. Dec. 30, 1849.
3. CLARENCE HORACE WARNER, b. Jan. 28, 1855.
4. EMMA JANE WARNER, b. July 22, 1857; d. Jan. 2, 1858.
5. HARRIET AMELIA WARNER, b. Dec. 8, 1858.

691.

SARAH REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, Feb. 17, 1833, to RENSSELAER WILLIAM WILCOX of Mumford, Monroe county, N. Y., son of William* and Elizabeth [Wyatt] Wilcox, now living in Eagle, Wyoming county, N. Y.

Children.

1. GEORGE WYATT WILCOX, b. May 16, 1835; m. May 1, 1856, Mary Spaulding Phelps of Mumford, N. Y.; 2 ch.
2. WILLIAM WILCOX, b. March 27, 1837.
3. PHILO FLETCHER WILCOX, b. Dec. 2, 1838.
4. MYRON HENRY WILCOX, b. Oct. 18, 1840.
5. ELVIRA JANE WILCOX, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
6. CHARLES RENSSELAER WILCOX, b. Oct. 24, 1845.
7. MARY THERESA WILCOX, b. Nov. 26, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1848.
8. HOMER WILCOX, b. March 24, 1850; d. Jan. 17, 1857.
9. WALTER HOMER WILCOX, b. March 21, 1856.

695.

DELIA REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, Oct. 4, 1844, to HENRY G. HATCH of Mumford, Monroe county, N. Y. She died Dec. 8, 1856, aged 34 years.

Children.

1. GAYLORD HATCH, b. Nov. 5, 1845.
2. CHARLES HATCH, b. Dec. 1, 1847.
3. HARRIET MELINDA HATCH, b. Feb. 20, 1852.

696.

MARVIN REDFIELD, third son of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), is said to be married and residing in Wisconsin, but nothing more is known of him.

---

* William Wilcox is the son of a William Wilcox who settled in Vermont before the revolution.

698.

LUCINDA REDFIELD, sixth daughter of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, Aug. 27, 1848, to BENJAMIN SMITH of Cassopolis, Cass county, Mich.

699.

NELSON C. REDFIELD, fourth son of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), resides in Fowlersville, Livingston county, N. Y.; carpenter. He married, Sept. 23, 1857, ELIZABETH ESCRITT, born in Yorkshire, England, in 1838, daughter of William and Jane [Levrett] Escritt.

Child.

1427. 1. WILLIAM SELDEN REDFIELD, b. April 20, 1858.

700.

JANE REDFIELD, seventh daughter of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, October, 1849, to HUGH DELANEY, residing in Cassopolis, Mich.

701.

FRANCES REDFIELD, eighth daughter of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, April, 1855, to RUFUS MOFFATT of Hartford, Washington county, Wis. Has two children.

703.

LAVINA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Cleaveland** (271), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married September 10, 1834, to SIMEON DANIELS FAY, then of Grafton, Mass., now residing at Oxford, Marquette county, Wis. He was captain of a company of volunteers in the Mexican war.

Children.

1. FRANCIS DANIEL FAY, b. in Grafton, Mass., August 26, 1835.
2. SARAH ELLEN FAY, " " July 24, 1837.
3. JESSE ALLEN FAY, " " Aug. 27, 1838.
4. NANCY MARIA FAY, " " July 9, 1840.
5. JOHN CALVIN FAY, " " Sept. 1, 1842.
6. WILLIAM ANDREW FAY, " " Dec. 13, 1845.
7. CHARLES FOSTER FAY, " " Dec. 14, 1849.
8. MARY JANE FAY, " " May 15, 1853; died March, 1858.
9. GEORGE SIMEON FAY, " " March 27, 1855.

704.

MIRANDA REDFIELD, second daughter of **Cleaveland** (271), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married March 31, 1840, at Northbridge, Mass., to CALEB LUTHER SWEET, shoemaker, of Uxbridge, Mass.

Children.

1. OTIS LUTHER SWEET, b. Oct. 15, 1841.
2. CLEAVELAND NATHANIEL SWEET, b. March 12, 1844.
3. STEPHEN VIALL SWEET, b. Nov. 8, 1846.
4. ELMOR NORTON SWEET, b. June 1, 1849.
5. REBECCA MARTHA SWEET, } Twins, { Sept. 12, 1852.
6. SARAH MARIA SWEET, } { ,, ,,
7. PERRY WILLIAMS SWEET, b. Oct. 28, 1855.
8. HOVEY EUGENE SWEET, b. July 24, 1858.

705.

NANCY REDFIELD, third daughter of **Cleaveland** (271), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married to OTIS F. SARGENT, resident of Dodge's Corners, Waukesha county, Wis. Has four children, names not communicated.

706.

SARAH REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Cleaveland** (271), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married March 29, 1842, to JOHN CYRUS SWEET, shoe dealer of Upton, Mass.

Children.

1. Infant; not named; died.
2. ORLANDO CLEAVELAND SWEET, b. March 11, 1844; d. March 18, 1845.
3. AMY SARAH SWEET, b. Dec. 25, 1845.
4. MARY ABBY SWEET, b. Dec. 10, 1853.

707.

ALMIRA REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **Cleaveland** (271), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married September 2, 1840, to ADDISON HARDY of Waupacca, Wis.

Children.

1. SARAH ADELAIDE HARDY, b. Jan. 21, 1841.
2. GEORGE ADDISON HARDY, b. June 11, 1842; d. July 5, 1855.
3. HIRAM EUGENE HARDY, b. April 25, 1844.

4. SALOME HARDY, b. April 4, 1846.
5. CHARLES ANDREW HARDY, b. May 10, 1848.
6. MARY JANE HARDY, b. April 7, 1850.
7. ALBERT ROMANGO HARDY, b. July 9, 1852.
8. GEORGE ADDISON HARDY, b. Sept. 2, 1855.
9. ELLEN MARIA HARDY, b. July 27, 1858.

708.

DRUSILLA REDFIELD, sixth daughter of **Cleaveland** (271), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married November 19, 1840, to HENRY B. GLEASON, farmer, residing at Du Plain, Clinton county, Mich.

Children.

1. WALLACE ORLANDO GLEASON, b. Oct. 30, 1841.
2. THEODORE HENRY GLEASON, b. August 16, 1844.
3. PERSIS ALMIRA GLEASON, b. Oct. 23, 1846.
4. GEORGE FRANKLIN GLEASON, b. Dec. 6, 1855.

709.

CAROLINE REDFIELD, seventh daughter of **Cleaveland** (271), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married June 2, 1847, to JOHN R. HOLE, farmer, of St. Johns, Clinton county, Mich.

Children.

1. EMMA MELISSA HOLE, b. March 1, 1848.
2. ROMANGO ROLODYNE HOLE, b. March 13, 1850.
3. FRANCIS ORLANDO HOLE, b. Dec. 19, 1856.

710.

MARIA REDFIELD, eighth daughter of **Cleaveland** (271), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married February 14, 1841, to JOSIAH P. WILLARD of Lamartine, Fond du Lac county, Wis. Had two children, and was divorced from her husband.

711.

JOSIAH BECKLEY REDFIELD, eldest son of **Cleaveland** (271), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), resides at Waupacca, Wis.; editor, is major of militia; now absent (May, 1858) on an expedition to Pike's Peak. He married, June 22, 1853, SUSAN HELEN COOK of Sandusky, Ohio.

Children.

1428. 1. Francis Cleaveland Redfield, b. July 17, 1854; d. Apr. 30, 1855.
1429. 2. Wyllys Cleaveland Redfield, b. Feb. 19, 1856.
1430. 3. Jane Louise Redfield, b. June 7, 1858.

714.

LUKE CLEAVELAND REDFIELD, third son of **Cleaveland (271)**, son of ***Seth* (73)**, son of **George (19)**, resides at Waupacca, Wis.; is editor and proprietor of Waupacca Excelsior and Local News. He married at Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 17, 1856, Phebe A. Benedict.

Child.

1431. 1. Clara Luella Redfield, b. Sept. 19, 1857.

716.

WILLIAM HARRISON REDFIELD, fifth son of **Cleaveland (271)**, son of ***Seth* (73)**, son of **George (19)**, resides at Waupacca, Wis.; carpenter and joiner. He married, Feb. 10, 1859, Sarah Winegar of Belvidere, Ill.

717.

NORTON DAVIS REDFIELD, eldest son of **Seth (275)**, son of ***Seth* (73)**, son of **George (19)**, resides in Chicago, Ill. He married, Dec. 26, 1843, Lucy Jane Richmond.

Children.

1432. 1. Melvin Redfield, b. Dec. 18, 1845.
1433. 2. Alice A. Redfield, b. Dec. 11, 1846; d. June 24, 1850.
1434. 3. Alicia A. Redfield, b. July 29, 1849.

718.

SUSAN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Seth (275)**, son of ***Seth* (73)**, son of **George (19)**, was married, Oct. 19, 1843, to Ephraim Stiles Richmond of Leroy, Genesee county, N. Y.; farmer, by trade stone cutter. He was born Dec. 2, 1820, son of Preserved and Zeucinda [Stiles] Richmond.

Children.

1. Cassius M. Richmond, b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 1, 1845.
2. Merwin W. Richmond, b. Aug. 16, 1846.
3. Wesley H. Richmond, b. Aug. 24, 1848.
4. Emory W. Richmond, b. Nov. 22, 1852.
5. Viola G. Richmond, b. Feb. 8, 1855.

719.

LUCINA REDFIELD, second daughter of **Seth** (275), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, Sept. 2, 1849, to CALVIN WHEELER BISBEY of Warsaw, N. Y.; carriage maker; who was born Feb. 15, 1824, son of Benjamin and Nancy [Ladd] Bisbey.

Children.

1. GRACE HENRIETTA BISBEY, b. June 22, 1851.
2. FLORA CAROLINE BISBEY, b. Dec. 11, 1853; d. June 9, 1854.
3. CAROLINE ELIZA BISBEY, b. May 9, 1855.

721.

OLIVE REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **Seth** (275), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, Jan. 18, 1849, to PATRICK DUNN, farmer, of Pine Run, Vienna, Genesee county, Mich., who was born Nov. 14, 1821, son of William and Ann [Horne] Dunn.

Children.

1. WILLIAM DUNN, b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. March 12, 1851.
2. MELINDA LUCINDA DUNN, b. June 29, 1854.
3. VIOLA DUNN, b. April 3, 1857.

* * * * *

722.

ELIZABETH GOULD REDFIELD, eldest daughter of Hon. **Heman J.** (280), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married, Feb. 13, 1845, to ROBERT W. LOWBER, merchant, of the city of New York, third child of John and Margaret Lowber. No children.

723.

MARY JUDD REDFIELD, second daughter of Hon. **Heman J.** (280), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married, Feb. 25, 1847, to HENRY J. GLOWACKI of Batavia, N. Y. No children.

725.

HEMAN REDFIELD, second son of Hon. **Heman J.** (280), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), resides at Raisinville, Monroe, Mich.; farmer. He married, July 1, 1855, ELLEN PAYSON PICKERING of Philadelphia.

Children.

1435. 1. ABBY N. REDFIELD, b. March 5, 1857.
1436. 2. BELLE REDFIELD, b. May 16, 1859.

727.

JANE REDFIELD, third daughter of Hon. **Heman J.** (280), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married Oct. 5, 1859, to LAWRENCE TURNURE, merchant, of New York city.

728.

SARAH CORNELIA BATES REDFIELD, fifth daughter of Hon. **Heman J.** (280), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married, July 16, 1855, to Lieut. RALPH CHANDLER of the U. S. navy. Has two children.

730.

ANN MARIA REDFIELD, sixth daughter of Hon. **Heman J.** (280), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married, Feb. 15, 1856, to GEORGE EVANS, formerly of Batavia, now of New York city.

740.

HENRY COLE SMITH REDFIELD, eldest son of **Manning** (281), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), resides at Rochester, N. Y.; attorney and counsellor at law. He married, Jan. 6, 1857, SARAH H. THAYER, daughter of Nelson and Mary H. [Tryon] Thayer, both of whom were born in Middletown, Conn., but now reside in Leroy, Genesee county, N. Y.

745.

CAROLINE ADRIANCE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Lewis H.** (282), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married September 9, 1847, to CORNELIUS TYLER LONGSTREET, who was born at Onondaga, April 19, 1814; a grandson of Comfort Tyler, who was the earliest white settler of Onondaga. Mr. Longstreet resides at Syracuse, N. Y., but is at the head of a heavy clothing establishment in New York city.

Children.

1. CALLY REDFIELD LONGSTREET, b. in N. Y. city, June 7, 1848; d. Jan. 23, 1854.
2. CORNELIA TYLER LONGSTREET, " " Dec. 14, 1849.
3. ALICE METTA LONGSTREET, " " June 14, 1851; d. at Syracuse, May 17, 1855.
4. TYLER REDFIELD LONGSTREET, b. at Syracuse, Nov. 6, 1857; d. at Clifton, Dec. 22, 1858.
5. CORNELIUS TYLER LONGSTREET. b. at Syracuse, May 8, 1860; d. July 3, 1860.

746.

MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, second daughter of **Lewis H.** (282), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married, August 6, 1844, to JAMES LAWRENCE BAGG, attorney at law, of Syracuse, N. Y., who was born at Lanesboro, Mass., September 27, 1815.

Children.

1. MARY EUNICE BAGG, b. at Syracuse, Oct. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1858.
2. INA BAGG, " " June 16, 1850.

747.

MARGARET TREADWELL REDFIELD, third daughter of **Lewis H.** (282), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married, at Syracuse, N. Y., September 23, 1846, to WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SMITH.

752.

PAULINA JUDD REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Harley** (283), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married, September 5, 1849, to ROBERT REID SANGER, farmer, of Manchester, Ontario county, N. Y.

Children.

1. HARLEY REDFIELD SANGER, b. May 17, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1851.
2. ALLEN PARRISH SANGER, b. Nov. 18, 1853.
3. CHARLES THROOP SANGER, b. April 15, 1857; d. Sept. 15, 1857.

753.

ANGELINE GARDNER REDFIELD, second daughter of **Harley** (283), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married, November 3, 1852, to CHARLES A. THROOP, saddler and harness maker, Palmyra, Wayne county, N. Y.

Child.

1. ADELINE REDFIELD THROOP, b. August 21, 1853.

754.

ADELINE WOODWARD REDFIELD, third daughter of **Harley** (283), son of ***Peleg*** (75), son of **George** (19), was married October 23, 1856, to Dr. JOHN GRAHAM HISLOP, physician, of New York city.

Child.

1. HARLEY REDFIELD HISLOP, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. March 12, 1858.

g. BRANCH OF CAPT. **William Redfield** (20) OF MIDDLETOWN, CT.

*

769.

JUSTUS STARR REDFIELD, eldest son of **William** (291), son of Capt. ***William*** (76), son of Capt. **William** (20), removed when young from Charleston, N. H. to Boston, Mass., where he resided until 1827, when he removed to New York city, where he engaged in the business of stereotyping; for many years past he has been a book publisher. He married, 1st, at New York city, in 1835, ELIZABETH C. HALL, daughter of Ira and Abby [Cook] Hall. She died in 1842, and he married, 2d, in 1850, ELIZABETH [EATON] JONES, widow of Thomas L. Jones and daughter of Jason and Sena [Temple] Eaton.

Children.

By first wife.

1437. 1. JUSTUS S. REDFIELD, b. Aug. 3, 1842.

By second wife.

1438. 2. AUGUSTUS SIDNEY DOANE REDFIELD, b. Jan. 23, 1850.

770.

MEHETABEL HAMLIN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **William** (291), son of Capt. ***William*** (76), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married in 1832 to HENRY A. SANBORN, now residing in Greensboro, Alabama.

Children.

1. ACHSAH MARIA FRENCH SANBORN, b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. May, 1860.
2. WILLIAM HENRY SANBORN, b. Jan. 26, 1836.
3. THEODORE AUGUSTUS SANBORN, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1838.
4. ELIZABETH REDFIELD SANBORN, b. Nov. 6, 1839; m. Richard Andrews, July, 1860.
5. JUSTUS REDFIELD SANBORN, b. Jan. 23, 1841; d. March 31, 1842.
6. FRANKLIN DEJEAN SANBORN, b. Sept. 21, 1844; d. May 12, 1845.
7. EUGENIA MARTINIER SANBORN, b. Jan. 9, 1847.
8. JOSEPH GOULD SANBORN, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. June 28, 1849.

771.

SARAH FOSDICK REDFIELD, second daughter of **William** (291), son of Capt. ***William*** (76), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, September 9, 1833, to OSGOOD EATON of Boston, employed in Boston custom house.

Children.

1. EDWARD OSGOOD EATON, b. June 16, 1835.
2. WILLIAM REDFIELD EATON, b. Feb. 3, 1838; d. April 24, 1857; shot at Callao, S. A.
3. MARY ELIZABETH EATON, b. March 1, 1843.
4. EMILY FRANCES EATON, b. July 19, 1845.
5. ELIZA BUCKMINSTER EATON, b. Sept. 18, 1855.

772.

WILLIAM DOBSON REDFIELD, second son of **William** (291), son of Capt. ***William*** (76), son of Capt. **William** (20), resided in New York city; was an artist and wood engraver of promising talent. He married in 1837 MARY CASSIDY of Brooklyn. He died in 1838, without children, aged 22 years.

773.

SUSAN WATERMAN REDFIELD, third daughter of **William** (291), son of Capt. ***William*** (76), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married to Capt. MOSES ADAMS, ship master, of West Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard. She died December 12, 1842, aged 23 years.

Child.

1. EDWARD R. ADAMS, b. March 6, 1842.

774.

KEZIA CONVERSE REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **William** (291), son of Capt. ***William*** (76), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, Oct. 6, 1841, to AUGUSTUS D. PORTER, merchant tailor of New York city, and residing at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born Feb. 22, 1814, son of Philander and Orra [Bronson*] Porter of Watertown, Conn.

Children.

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS PORTER, b. Aug. 1, 1843; d. July 20, 1853.
2. WILLIAM REDFIELD PORTER, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
3. ELLA MARIA PORTER, b. July 27, 1851.
4. CHARLES AUGUSTUS PORTER, b. March 10, 1853.

---

* Orra Bronson was married to Philander Porter June 3, 1786, and died Jan. 11, 1836. She was ninth child of Deacon Daniel Bronson and Esther [Bronson] Bronson. Deacon Daniel Bronson was son of Thomas, son of Lieut. Thomas, son of Sergeant Isaac, son of John Bronson one of the earliest settlers of Hartford and Farmington.—*Bronson's History of Waterbury*, pp. 137, 476.

776.

MARY ANN REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **William** (291), son of Capt. ***William*** (76), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, Aug. 19, 1846, to FREDERICK G. POPE, mason, of Boston, Mass.

Children.

1. ELIZABETH C. POPE, b. March 10, 1847.
2. MARTHA AYER POPE, b. March 12, 1855.

779.

ELLEN MARIA REDFIELD, seventh daughter of **William** (291), son of Capt. ***William*** (76), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, Oct. 3, 1854, to WILLIAM W. CHIPMAN, mason, of Boston, Mass.

Children.

1. ELLA ELIZABETH CHIPMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1855.
2. WILLIAM REDFIELD CHIPMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1860.

* *

780.

DAVID MARSHALL REDFIELD, eldest son of **John** (292), son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), resides in Woodbury, N. J.; farmer. He married, Feb., 1840, ANN GREER, daughter of John and Sarah Greer, of Gloucester, N. J.

Children.

1439. 1. MARGARETTA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 29, 1840.
1440. 2. HENRIETTA KAY REDFIELD, b. March 17, 1842.
1441. 3. ANDREW M. REDFIELD, b. April 2, 1844.
1442. 4. SARAH REDFIELD, b. Nov. 12, 1847.
1443. 5. JOHN REDFIELD, b. March 17, 1849.
1444. 6. GEORGE GREER REDFIELD, b. Dec. 11, 1853.

783.

MARGARETTA REDFIELD, third daughter of **John** (292), son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married Aug. 14, 1845, to BENJAMIN HERITAGE, son of Samuel and Rachel [Perkins] Heritage of Gloucester, N. J.; farmer.

Children.

1. Rosalvine Heritage, b. July 31, 1846.
2. Samuel Heritage, b. March 20, 1848.
3. Alice Heritage, b. ——; d. in infancy.
4. Susannah Heritage, " "
5. John Heritage, " "
6. Benjamin Heritage, b. June 21, 1855.
7. John Heritage, b. Nov. 29, 1857.

784.

SARAH SKILL REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **John** (292), son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, Feb. 11, 1853, to Washington Sparks, merchant at Gloucester, N. J.; son of Robert and Amy Sparks of Camden, N. J.

Children.

1. Benjamin Sparks, b. Jan., 1854.
2. Aubergovinna Sparks, b. Nov. 18, 1858.

786.

SAMUEL REDFIELD, second son of **John** (292), son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), resides in Gloucester, N. J.; farmer. He married, July, 1854, Harriet Kates.

Children.

1445. 1. John Redfield, b. Feb., 1856.
1446. 2. Bowman Redfield, b. March, 1859.

798.

JAMES STARR REDFIELD, fourth son of **William** (293), son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), resides in Camden, N. J.; book keeper. He married, Sept. 13, 1857, Ellen Shriver, daughter of Lawrence and Emily Shriver of Bridgetown, N. J.

Child.

1447. 1. Anna Redfield, b. ——, 1859.

802.

MARY ANN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Belin B.** (295), son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, Jan. 15, 1852, to Edward Huston, son of Joshua and Hope Huston of Gloucester, N. J.

Children.

1. REBECCA HUSTON, b. April 8, 1854.
2. JOSEPH HUSTON, b. Aug. 17, 1857.

803.

CHARLES MILLER REDFIELD, eldest son of **Belin B.** (295), son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), resides at Westville, Gloucester county, N. J. He married, Dec., 1857, RHODA A. POWELL, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Powell of Timber Creek, N. J.

804.

WILLIAM HOWE REDFIELD, second son of **Belin B.** (295), son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), resides at Mt. Ephraim, Camden county, N. J. He married, March, 1858, MARY BENDLER, daughter of John and Juliana Bendler of Mt. Ephraim, N. J.

806.

ANN ELIZABETH REDFIELD, second daughter of **Belin B.** (295), son of ***Samuel*** (77), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, in 1853, to JEHU JENNINGS, resident of Mt. Ephraim, N. J., son of Mark and Mary Jennings of Woodbury, N. J.

Children.

1. BELIN JENNINGS, b. Oct. 31, 1854.
2. JOHN JENNINGS, b. May 3, 1856.

* * *

808.

JOHN HOWARD REDFIELD, eldest son of **William C.** (297), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), removed with his father, about 1827, from Cromwell, Conn., to New York city, where he still resides (1860). He is New York agent of the Swiftsure line of propellers and barges on the Hudson river, corresponding secretary of the New York Lyceum of Natural History, and the compiler of this revision of the Redfield Genealogy. He married, Aug. 16, 1843, MARY JANE WHITNEY, eldest daughter and third child of Asa* and Clarinda [Williams] Whitney of Philadelphia.

* Asa Whitney is at the head of an extensive manufactory of car wheels in the city of Philadelphia. He was born in Townsend, Mass., eldest son of Asa, son of Levi, son of Daniel, son of Jonathan, son of John and Elinor Whitney, who came from England in 1635 and settled in Watertown, Mass. (See *Genealogy of Whitney Family*). Clarinda Williams was daughter of Ralph Williams, son of Samuel Williams of Groton, Conn.

Children.

1448. 1. WILLIAM WALLACE REDFIELD, b. July 7, 1844.
1449. 2. CLARA REDFIELD, b. July 30, 1846.
1450. 3. ROBERT STUART REDFIELD, b. May 2, 1849.
1451. 4. ELIZA WHITNEY REDFIELD, b. Dec. 13, 1851.

810.

CHARLES BAILEY REDFIELD, third son of **William C. (297)**, son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), removed with his father from Cromwell, Conn., to New York city in 1827, where he was educated as a merchant. In 1849 he removed to the city of Albany, N. Y., where he is now principal agent of the Swiftsure line of propellers and freight barges on the Hudson river; member of common council from fifth ward, 1859–1860. He married, July 8, 1847, MARY ANN WALLACE, daughter of Benjamin L.* and Julia [Hooff] Wallace.

Children.

1452. 1. JULIA WALLACE REDFIELD, b. at New York city, June 16, 1848.
1453. 2. ABBY WILCOX REDFIELD, " Albany, May 9, 1850.
1454. 3. MARY WALLACE REDFIELD, " " Oct. 24, 1852.
1455. 4. CAROLINE HOOFF REDFIELD, " " March 30, 1856.
1456. 5. WILLIAM COX REDFIELD, " " June 18, 1858.

812.

WILLIAM CARY REDFIELD, eldest son of **Samuel (299)**, son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), is a mill wright. He resided some years in Parke county, Ind., then removed to Texas, where he now resides, in Chilton, Upshur county. He married, 1st, Jan. 1, 1843, MARIA B. MORLAND, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Morland of Indiana. She died Sept. 22, 1852. He married, 2d, Oct. 5, 1857, SUSAN BROCKETT, daughter of Josiah and Rebecca Matilda Brockett of Randolph, Ohio.

Children.

By first wife.

1457. 1. FESTUS SAMUEL REDFIELD, b. Nov. 24, 1843.
1458. 2. STEPHEN MORLAND REDFIELD, b. April 16, 1846.
1459. 3. WILLIAM HENRY REDFIELD, b. Oct. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1852.

---

* Benjamin L. Wallace was son of William Wallace, merchant of New York city, who came to this country from Sanquhar, Scotland, about 1806. Julia Hooff was daughter of Lawrence Hooff of Alexandria, Va.

813.

HARRIET ABIGAIL REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Samuel** (299), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, April 19, 1837, to CHAUNCEY TUPPER, farmer, of Randolph, Portage county, Ohio, born June 6, 1809, son of Thomas and Philena Tupper, who removed from Sharon, Conn., to Randolph, Ohio, in 1836.

Children.

1. HORACE BYRON TUPPER, b. March 8, 1838; d. Feb. 3, 1840.
2. HOWARD CHAUNCEY TUPPER, b. Dec. 8, 1840.
3. CELESTIA MARGARET TUPPER, b. April 18, 1846; d. May 6, 1846.
4. CHARLES MARTIN TUPPER, b. May 24, 1850.

814.

HENRY KNAPP REDFIELD, second son of **Samuel** (299), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), resides in Randolph, Portage county, Ohio; farmer, dairyman and stock grower. He married, March 25, 1851, MARY DONNELL, b. Sept. 17, 1826, daughter of John and Maria [M'Kenzie] Donnell.

Children.

1460. 1. FRANCIS DWIGHT REDFIELD, b. Oct. 15, 1853.
1461. 2. IDA JANE REDFIELD, b. Nov. 22, 1857.

815.

ELIZABETH KETURAH REDFIELD, second daughter of **Samuel** (299), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, Jan. 8, 1845, to CHAUNCEY STANFORD of Randolph, Ohio; farmer and carpenter, son of Oliver and Olive Stanford.

Children.

1. ROSELLA ERWIN STANFORD, b. July 23, 1846.
2. WALLACE CARY STANFORD, b. April 11, 1849.

816.

SAMUEL CORNELIUS REDFIELD, third son of **Samuel** (299), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), resided in Shalorsville, Portage county, Ohio. In 1858 he went to California, and is now residing at Smith's Ranch, Sonora county, in that state. He married, Sept. 3, 1856, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE GILMORE, daughter of Daniel and Harriet Gilmore.

Child.

1462. 1. CORA MARGARET REDFIELD, b. July 22, 1857.

818.

NATHAN REDFIELD, second son of **Peleg** (300), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), resides in Nebraska City. He married, Dec. 21, 1852, MARTHA DONNELL, daughter of John and Maria [M'Kenzie] Donnell and twin sister of wife of HENRY K. REDFIELD (814). No children.

819.

SYLVESTER REDFIELD, third son of **Peleg** (300), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), graduated at Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio, and now resides at Nebraska City, N. T.; physician and farmer. Married, June 19, 1853, HARRIET FRYATT, born Feb. 4, 1835, daughter of William and Delilah Fryatt.

Children.

1463. 1. ROWENA ARMED REDFIELD, b. Dec. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 26, 1856.
1464. 2. SILENA D. MAY REDFIELD, b. Oct. 18, 1857.
1465. 3. ROBERT MORRIS REDFIELD, b. April 19, 1859.

821.

LOVINA SILENA REDFIELD, second daughter of **Peleg** (300), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, Aug. 14, 1853, to THOMAS C. SMITH, born May 24, 1829, son of William and Nancy Smith. They reside about 30 miles west of Nebraska City.

Children.

1. SYLVESTER PELEG SMITH, b. Sept. 24, 1854.
2. THOMAS JEFFERSON SMITH, b. Aug. 12, 1856.
3. WILLIAM CURTIS SMITH, b. Sept. 16, 1858.

823.

RACHEL HARRIS REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **James S.** (302), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), was married, May 2, 1854, to MILTON CRIST, farmer, of Ruggles, Ashland county, Ohio, son of Gilbert and Sarah Ann [Michaels] Crist.

Child.

1. GILBERT JAMES CRIST, b. Feb. 5, 1855.

825.

JAMES PERKINS REDFIELD, second son of **James S.** (302), son of ***Peleg*** (80), son of Capt. **William** (20), resides in Harrisville, Medina

county, Ohio. He married, April 28, 1857, SUSAN CRIST, daughter of Gilbert and Sarah Ann [Michaels] Crist, sister of the husband of (823).

Child.

1466. 1. (Not named), b. and d. Feb. 28, 1858.

h. BRANCH OF **Josiah Redfield** (21) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

831.

ADELINE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Sylvanus G.** (304), son of ***Orrin*** (90), son of **Josiah** (21), was married, Dec. 18, 1854, to WILLIAM H. ANDREWS of Twinsburg, Ohio.

Child.

1. JAMES HENRY ANDREWS, b. Sept. 17, 1856.

838.

ORLANDO ERASMUS REDFIELD, eldest son of **George** (308), son of ***Orrin*** (90), son of **Josiah** (21), resides in Killingworth, Conn.; mechanic. He married, April 9, 1852, ELIZA GILBERT FRENCH, daughter of William Willshire and Millena [Martin] French, who were married Dec. 24, 1823.

Children.

1467. 1. CHARLES GREENWOOD REDFIELD, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
1468. 2. ELLABEL REDFIELD, b. June 7, 1858.

i. Branch of **James Redfield** (23) of Westbrook.

*

849.

ALFRED REDFIELD, eldest son of **James G.** (313), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), resides at Delhi, N. Y.; teacher. He married, May 31, 1852, SARAH GILBERT REDFIELD (860).

Children.

1469. 1. Theophilus Redfield, b. Oct. 21, 1854; d. April 20, 1855.
1470. 2. James Gilbert Redfield, } Twins, { b. May 7, 1856.
1471. 3. David Waterman Redfield, } { "

850.

SOPHRONIA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **James G.** (313), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), was married, 1st, April 7, 1846, to Daniel D. T. Bathrick, son of John and Susan [Champion] Bathrick. He died December 21, 1850, and she was married, 2d, April 21, 1853, to Joseph C. Coster, farmer, son of Richard and Rachel [Cook] Coster. Now resides at Squaw Grove, Dekalb county, Ill.

Children.

By first marriage.

1. Infant son; d. March 4, 1847.
2. Infant daughter; d. May 29, 1848.
3. Daniel Delos Bathrick, b. Dec. 23, 1849.

By second marriage.

4. Harriet Maria Coster, b. March 29, 1854.
5. Joseph Arthur Coster, b. August 7, 1856.

851.

SARAH HAINES REDFIELD, second daughter of **James G.** (313), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), was married October 12, 1843, at Delhi, N. Y., to James Yeomans, farmer, son of James and Jane [Stout] Yeomans. They resided at Kortright, N. Y., until 1853, when they removed to Squaw Grove, Dekalb county, Ill.

Children.

1. ALBERT REDFIELD YEOMANS, b. at Kortright, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1845; d. at Squaw Grove, Jan. 31, 1855.
2. CHARLES HOWARD YEOMANS, b. at Kortright, Dec. 2, 1846.
3. MEROE LOUISA YEOMANS, " " Feb. 24, 1848.
4. JAMES EDWIN YEOMANS, b. at Delhi, N. Y., April 20, 1850.
5. FREDERICK WRIGHT YEOMANS, b. at Squaw Grove, April 21, 1854.

852.

MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, third daughter of **James G.** (313), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), was married September 17, 1854, to ABRAHAM THOMAS, farmer, of Ripon, Fond du Lac county, Wis., son of John B. and Frances Thomas.

Child.

1. FLORENCE THOMAS, b. Oct. 20, 1857.

854.

SUSAN REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **James G.** (313), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), was married, September 24, 1849, to MOSES F. PAGE, farmer, of Freeland, Dekalb county, Ill.; son of Dr. M. F. and Lydia P. Page. No children.

855.

ZILPAH REDFIELD, fifth daughter of **James G.** (313), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), graduated at Brooklyn Female Institute. She was married July 11, 1856, to WILLIAM B. DOWIE, merchant, of Andes, Delaware county, N. Y., son of Henry and Lucy Dowie.

Child.

1. WILLIAM DOWIE, b. July 9, 1857; d. Feb. 17, 1858.

860.

SARAH GILBERT REDFIELD, eldest daughter of Rev. **Theophilus** (316), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), was married to ALFRED REDFIELD (849), which see.

861.

GEORGE ELLIOTT REDFIELD, eldest son of Rev. **Theophilus** (316), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), resides at Beaver Dam, Dodge county, Wis.; hardware merchant. He married, September 17, 1855, HARRIET ARLOA CLARK, daughter of Dr. Asahel and Caroline C. Clark.

Child.

1472. 1. ADA CAROLINE REDFIELD, b. April 19, 1858.

866.

GEORGE STURGES REDFIELD, eldest son of **John** (318), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), resides at Equinunk, Pa.; physician. He married, December 22, 1859, ELIZABETH DOYLE.

868.

CYNTHIA REDFIELD, second daughter of **John** (318), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), was married, August 26, 1855, to HENRY SHERRILL TALLMADGE. She died April 24, 1856, in her 22d year.

870.

JAMES HARVEY REDFIELD, eldest son of **Hugh R.** (319), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), resides in Franklin, Delaware county, N. Y. He married, August 31, 1847, MARIA DAW.

Children.

1473. 1. THOMAS HUGH REDFIELD, b. August 5, 1848.
1474. 2. CHARLES EDWARD REDFIELD, b. Dec. 28, 1849.
1475. 3. EMILY REDFIELD, b. June 6, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1854.
1476. 4. ANNA MARIA REDFIELD, b. April 18, 1854.
1477. 5. FRANCES EDITH REDFIELD, b. March 12, 1856.

871.

THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, second son of **Hugh R.** (319), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), resides in Franklin, Delaware county, N. Y. He married, December 29, 1853, SARAH MARIA WELTON.

878.

AMY STURGES REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Jesse** (321), son of ***James*** (94), son of **James** (23), was married, April 9, 1856, to EDWARD H. VAN LEUVAN.

Child.

1. CHARLES HENRY VAN LEUVAN, b. Feb. 1, 1857.

* * *

910.

ROBERT BOGARDUS REDFIELD, eldest son of **John S.** (335), son of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), resides at Sandlake, Rensselaer county, N. Y. He married, December 15, 1852, LYDIA ALMINA RICE.

Children.

1478. 1. ROBERT BOGARDUS REDFIELD, b. Sept. 14, 1854.
1479. 2. REBECCA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. May 22, 1857.

911.

AMASA NETTLETON REDFIELD, second son of **John S.** (335), son of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), resides at Sandlake, Rensselaer county, N. Y. He married, July 18, 1857, HELEN OLIVIA BASSETT.

Child.

1480. 1. HULDAH ABIGAIL REDFIELD, b. May 18, 1858.

917.

LYDIA ANN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Robert B.** (337), son of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), was married, April 17, 1857, to BENJAMIN BRINKERHOFF. She died December 18, 1857, aged 21 years.

927.

WILLIAM DOUGLASS REDFIELD, second son of **Darius O. G.** (339), son of ***John*** (96), son of **James** (23), resides at Albany, N. Y.; pressman. He married Sept. 3, 1859, CATHERINE CARLEY of Albany.

Child.

1481. 1. JAMES HENRY REDFIELD, b. at Albany, June 14, 1860.

B. FAIRFIELD TRIBE.

or Descendants of JAMES REDFIELD (10).

a. Branch of **John Redfield** (28) of Fairfield.

*

944.

JOHN S. REDFIELD, second son of **David** (344), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), resides at Middletown, Orange county, N. Y.; farmer. He married, Jan. 11, 1838, Hannah M. France, who was born Feb. 28, 1814.

Children.

1482. 1. Sarah France Redfield, born Oct. 8, 1839.
1483. 2. Hannah Jane Redfield, b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. March 21, 1858.
1484. 3. Dewitt C. J. Redfield, b. Feb. 13, 1850.

945.

JULIA ANN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **David** (344), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married, April 11, 1840, to Isaac Decker, farmer, of Middletown, N. Y., who was born May 1, 1813.

Children.

1. Alfred Decker, b. June 14, 1841.
2. John R. Decker, b. Sept. 14, 1842.
3. Harriet E. Decker, b. Oct. 3, 1845.
4. Priscilla J. Decker, b. March 31, 1847.
5. Sarah Ann Decker, b. March 31, 1849.
6. Christina Decker, b. Sept. 22, 1851.
7. David Decker, b. Feb. 24, 1853.
8. William H. Decker, b. Sept. 4, 1857.
9. George W. Decker, b. July 12, 1859.

946.

SARAH JANE REDFIELD, second daughter of **David** (344), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married, April 12, 1854, to BENJAMIN WICKHAM, farmer, of New Hampton, Orange county, N. Y.

947.

IRA REDFIELD, third son of **David** (344), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), resides at New Hampton, N. Y.; farmer. He married, Feb. 24, 1852, SARAH C. FRANCE.

Child.

1485. 1. CHARLES F. REDFIELD, b. August 11, 1856.

949.

CHARLOTTE REDFIELD, third daughter of **David** (344), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married, November 24, 1852, to OLIVER S. REEVE, merchant, of Bullville, Orange county, N. Y. She died February 24, 1857, aged 37 years.

950.

DAVID G. REDFIELD, fifth son of **David** (344), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), resides at New Hampton, Orange county, N. Y.; farmer. He married, December 28, 1855, HELEN FULLERTON, who was born February 8, 1833.

Children.

1486. 1. MARY ALICE REDFIELD, b. Oct. 8, 1856.
1487. 2. EMMA JANE REDFIELD, b. May 10, 1859.

951.

CHARLES G. REDFIELD, sixth son of **David** (344), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), resides near Goshen, N. Y.; farmer. He married, December 6, 1857, MARY WILSON.

953.

CATHARINE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **William** (347), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married, May 8, 1845, to GEORGE WASHINGTON CORNELL of New York city. He died Oct. 17, 1849, and she is now living with her parents (1858).

Children.

1. HARRIET REDFIELD CORNELL, b. Nov. 12, 1845.
2. HELEN CATHERINE CORNELL, b. March 4, 1846.
3. MARY ELIZABETH CORNELL, b. May 18, 1849.

954.

ISAAC TUTTLE REDFIELD, eldest son of **William** (347), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), resides at Nyack, N. Y.; farmer. He married, Feb. 6, 1842, LUCY WILLIAMS.

Children.

1488. 1. ISAAC REDFIELD, b. March 17, 1843.
1489. 2. ELIZABETH REDFIELD.
1490. 3. HARRIET REDFIELD.
1491. 4. WILLIAM HENRY REDFIELD; d. in infancy.
1492. 5. GEORGE REDFIELD, " "
1493. 6. CATHARINE REDFIELD, " "
1494. 7. WILLIAM HENRY REDFIELD, " "
1495. 8. CHARITY REDFIELD.
1496. 9. SERENA REDFIELD.

955.

HARRISON REDFIELD, second son of **William** (347), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), resides in New York city; was formerly a member of the Metropolitan police force; now a stone cutter. He married ELIZA CLEMENTS.

Children.

1497. 1. WILLIAM HENRY REDFIELD.
1498. 2. RICHARD JEFFRIES REDFIELD.

956.

HARRIET REDFIELD, second daughter of **William** (347), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married to WILLIAM B. FREEMAN of New York city; druggist.

Children.

1. ESTELLE FREEMAN, b. Dec. 23, 1852.
2. HARRIET ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1855.

959.

ELIZABETH REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Henry** (349), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married to JOHN M'KINNEY of Southport, Chemung county, N. Y.

Children.

1. HENRY M'KINNEY.
2. MATTHEW M'KINNEY.
3. LUCINDA M'KINNEY.
4. TRUMAN L. M'KINNEY.

960.

JOHN CRAWFORD REDFIELD, eldest son of **Henry** (349), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), resides in Elmira, N. Y.; hotel keeper. He married, 1, Sept. 9, 1843, MARY ANN ZEETER, daughter of Andrew Zeeter. She died Aug. 28, 1847, aged 26 years. He married, 2d, July 3, 1851, DEMERY ANN ZEETER, daughter of Nelson and Annis Zeeter.

Child.

By first wife.

1499. 1. CHARLES WHEELER REDFIELD, b. Nov. 5, 1844.

961.

JAMES FITZGERALD REDFIELD, second son of **Henry** (349), son of ***David*** (98) son of **John** (28), resides at Southport, Chemung county, N. Y. He married SARAH PIERSONS.

Children.

1500. 1. JOHN REDFIELD.
1501. 2. MARY ANN REDFIELD.
1502. 3. ELLEN J. REDFIELD.
1503. 4. JACKSON REDFIELD.

962.

URSULA REDFIELD, second daughter of **Henry** (349), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married to JAMES MINOR CARLEY. No children.

965.

RACHEL ANN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Stephen** (350), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married, Jan. 1, 1850, to GEORGE W. BREWER; residing in Rutland, Tioga county, Pa. No children.

966.

ELIZABETH REDFIELD, second daughter of **Stephen** (350), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married, Jan. 7, 1846, to CHARLES CAMPBELL; residing in Veteran, Chemung county, N. Y.

Children.

1. MARY D. CAMPBELL, b. March 13, 1847.
2. STEPHEN R. CAMPBELL, b. June 14, 1850.
3. PHEBE ANN CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 3, 1856.

967.

HENRY KNIGHT REDFIELD, eldest son of **Stephen** (350) son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), resides at Southport, Chemung county, N. Y. He married, Jan. 8, 1856, MARGARET MARIA CRANDALL.

Child.

1504. 1. LUMAN W. REDFIELD, b. May 6, 1857.

* *

974.

DAVID REDFIELD, second son of **James** (354), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), resides at Goshen, Orange county, N. Y.; merchant. He married, 1st, July 25, 1848, ANN ELIZA WILSON, daughter of John and Ann S. Wilson. She died July 31, 1849. He married, 2d, June 22, 1858, ELIZA A. BRADNER, daughter of Thomas W. and Susan Bradner.

Children.

By first wife.

1505. 1. JOHN WILSON REDFIELD, b. July 25, 1849.

By second wife.

1506. 2. EDGAR P. REDFIELD, b. July 4, 1859.

975.

SARAH JANE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **James** (354), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was married, June 26, 1841, to BALTIS J. SWARTS, farmer, of Deckertown, Sussex county, N. Y., son of Jacob and Mary Swarts.

Children.

1. MANLON SWARTS, b. April 9, 1842.
2. JOHN W. SWARTS, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
3. DAVID R. SWARTS, b. April 18, 1846.
4. CHARLES A. SWARTS, b. Jan. 9, 1850.
5. MARY E. SWARTS, b. April 9, 1852.
6. MARTHA J. SWARTS, b. Oct. 3, 1854.
7. SUSAN E. SWARTS, b. April 5, 1857.

976.

GILBERT REDFIELD, third son of **James** (354), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), resides at Lafayette, Stark county, Ill.; farmer. He married, February 22, 1842, NANCY S. BEACH, daughter of Chilion and Cornelia Beach. She died May 15, 1847.

Child.

1507. 1. CHILION REDFIELD, b. Dec. 30, 1843.

977.

HARRIET REDFIELD, second daughter of **James** (354), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was married to ALBERT S. SHORTER, farmer, son of Abraham and Sarah Shorter. Resides in ——, Penn.

Children.

1. ALMIRA SHORTER.
2. ELIZABETH SHORTER.
3. EMMA SHORTER.

978.

JOHN S. REDFIELD, fourth son of **James** (354), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), graduated at a Medical College in Philadelphia, and is now a practising physician. He formerly resided at Lafayette, Stark county, Ill., but now at Deerfield, Missouri. He married, August 13, 1857, MARIA H. BARKLEY.

Child.

1508. 1. JOSEPHINE REDFIELD, b. Sept. 18, 1858.

979.

MICAH REDFIELD, fifth son of **James** (354), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), resides at Danville, Montour county, Pa.; operative in a rolling mill. He married, January 5, 1854, LAVINA BOON, daughter of Elisha B. and Sarah Boon.

Children.

1509. 1. MARGARET A. REDFIELD, b. Nov. 12, 1854.
1510. 2. ELISHA B. REDFIELD, b. Feb. 14, 1858.

980.

JACOB REDFIELD, sixth son of **James** (354), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), resides at Baltimore, Md.; operative in a rolling mill. He married, January 4, 1850, ANGELINE LOVE, daughter of Stephen and Mahala Love.

Children.

1511. 1. DAVID NELSON REDFIELD, b. Jan. 27, 1851.
1512. 2. ALMIRA JANE REDFIELD, b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. July 28, 1854.
1513. 3. MARY E. REDFIELD, b. March 17, 1855.
1514. 4. CHARLES A. REDFIELD, b. Oct. 24, 1858.

981.

ELIZABETH REDFIELD, third daughter of **James** (354), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was married February 18, 1852, to SYLVESTER M. ARMSTRONG, son of Robert L. and Elizabeth Armstrong. He is a farmer now residing at Twin Springs, Lynn county, Missouri.

Children.

1. ALONZO L. ARMSTRONG, b. Nov. 27, 1852; d. April 16, 1854.
2. SOPHIA E. ARMSTRONG, b. Oct. 4, 1854.
3. FRANCIS F. ARMSTRONG, b. June 4, 1856.
4. WILLIAM A. ARMSTRONG, b. Sept. 15, 1858.

982.

MARTHA REDFIELD, fourth daughter of **James** (354), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was married, December 26, 1853, to SAMUEL M. JONES (or JOHNES?) son of Sheridan and Ann Jones. Resides at Lafayette, Stark county, Ill.; farmer.

Children.

1. EMMA F. JONES, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
2. ADELA E. JONES, b. July 14, 1857.

985.

PETER W. REDFIELD, eldest son of **Samuel** (356), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), resides at Bloomingburg, Sullivan county. He married, October 20, 1853, REBECCA CRAWFORD, daughter of John and Nancy Crawford.

Children.

1515. 1. SARAH ANNA REDFIELD, b. June 21, 1855.
1516. 2. AGNES MARY REDFIELD, b. August 29, 1857.

986.

SUSAN REDFIELD, second daughter of **Samuel** (356), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was married, November 9, 1850, to JAMES R. W. ELDER of Crawford, Orange county, N. Y., son of William and Janet [Sinclair] Elder.

Children.

1. SAMUEL REDFIELD ELDER, b. Oct. 16, 1851.
2. SARAH CATHARINE ELDER, b. April 15, 1856.
3. GEORGE RENWICK ELDER, b. May 10, 1858.
4. CHARLES HENRY ELDER, b. August 26, 1859.

987.

ESTHER REDFIELD, third daughter of **Samuel** (356), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), was married, November 27, 1850, to JOHN W. CRAWFORD, son of John and Nancy Crawford, and brother of wife of (985). They reside at Circleville, N. Y.

Children.

1. WILLIAM HARVEY CRAWFORD, b. April 25, 1852.
2. JOHN AUGUSTUS CRAWFORD, b. Oct. 25, 1853.
3. EMMA CAROLINE CRAWFORD, b. August 4, 1856.
4. SARAH ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, b. Sept. 14, 1858.

988.

DAVID REDFIELD, second son of **Samuel** (356), son of ***John*** (99) son of **John** (28), resides at Scotchtown, Orange county, N. Y. He married, November 27, 1855, ELIZABETH W. BALL, daughter of Horace and Hannah Ball.

1001.

PHILIP MELANCTHON WHELPLEY REDFIELD, third son of **David** (358), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), graduated at New York University in 1846; was, in 1849, professor of mathematics in that institution, and is now principal of the New York High School, New York city. He married, July 10, 1850, AUGUSTA KIERSTED, daughter of Maj. Gen. Henry T. Kiersted and Gilletta [Lazelle] Kiersted of New York city.

Children.

1517. 1. HENRIETTA LENOX REDFIELD, b. Sept. 9, 1851.
1518. 2. SARAH MOORE REDFIELD, b. Nov. 4, 1853.
1519. 3. PHILIP MELANCTHON REDFIELD, b. Jan. 20, 1856.
1520. 4. AMELIA REDFIELD, b. May 14, 1858.

1002.

DAVID REDFIELD, fourth son of **David** (358), son of ***John*** (99), son of **John** (28), married, Feb. 3, 1850, JANE ELIZABETH WHITE, and resided near Fort Scott, Kansas. He died at Papinsville, Mo., April 6, 1853, in his 26th year, leaving no children.

b. BRANCH OF **James Redfield** (29) OF GREENFIELD, CONN.

*

1004.

BURR REDFIELD, eldest son of **Hull** (362), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), resides at New Rochelle, N. Y. He married, Sept. 7, 1836, MARIA RENOUD, born Feb. 10, 1817, daughter of James and Jane Renoud.

Children.

1521. 1. LYDIA ANN REDFIELD, b. June 2, 1838.
1522. 2. SARAH MARIA REDFIELD, b. April 4, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1848.
1523. 3. HULDAH JANE REDFIELD, b. April 13, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1848.
1524. 4. CHARLES HENRY REDFIELD, b. March 22, 1848.
1525. 5. JULIA MARIA REDFIELD, b. March 19, 1850.

1007.

JAMES REDFIELD, eldest son of **Bradley** (365), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), said to reside in New York city. He married MARY JANE HARRIS.

Children.

1526. 1. JAMES HARRIS REDFIELD.
1527. 2. JULIA E. U. REDFIELD.

1008.

PLATT MEAD REDFIELD, second son of **Bradley** (365), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), resided in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1857. He married, in 1850, SARAH W. M'KENZIE of Michigan.

Children.

1528. 1. HAVNELL REDFIELD.
1529. 2. HENRY REDFIELD.
1530. 3. MARTHA REDFIELD.

1010.

EDWIN REDFIELD, fourth son of **Bradley** (365), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), resides in Greenwich, Conn. He married, in 1852, LAVINA A. MERRITT.

Child.

1531. 1. EDWIN M. REDFIELD.

1011.

SARAH REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Bradley** (365), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), was married to JOSEPH REYNOLDS of Greenwich, Conn. No children.

1012.

MARY REDFIELD, second daughter of **Bradley** (365), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), was married, in 1854, to SAMUEL ROBBINS of Greenwich, Conn. She now resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Child.

1. ARTHUR ROBBINS.

1014.

BRADLEY REDFIELD, sixth son of **Bradley** (365), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), resides in Greenwich, Conn. He married, in 1856, FRANCIS G. PHILLIPS of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

1532. 1. ADA REDFIELD.
1533. 2. EUGENE B. REDFIELD.

1015.

JANE ANN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Isaac B.** (366), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), was married, in 1850, to J. W. LOUNSBURY of Port Chester, N. Y.

Children.

1. GEORGE LOUNSBURY, b. 1852.
2. DANIEL R. LOUNSBURY, b. 1854.
3. HERBERT LOUNSBURY, b. 1857.

1017.

AMANDA WILLIAMS REDFIELD, second daughter of **Isaac B.** (366), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), was married, in 1853, to JOHN ABENDROTH of New York city; stove merchant.

Children.

1. ARTHUR HOWARD ABENDROTH, b. 1854.
2. LAURA GERTRUDE ABENDROTH, b. 1856.
3. EDWARD WILLIS ABENDROTH, b. 1857.

Eighth Generation.

A. KILLINGWORTH TRIBE.

or Descendants of THEOPHILUS REDFIELD (8).

a. Branch of Daniel Redfield (11) of Killingworth.

*

1019.

Mary Elizabeth Redfield, eldest daughter of WILLIAM H. (373), son of Ebenezer (122), son of *Daniel* (32), son of Daniel (11), was married, in 1847, to Charles A. Wright, mariner, of Clinton, Conn., son of Capt. Benjamin Wright. No children.

1020.

Alfred Brintnall Redfield, son of WILLIAM H. (373), son of Ebenezer (122), son of *Daniel* (32), son of Daniel (11), resides in Hartford, Conn. He married, in 1854, Elizabeth O. Barber, who died Aug. 3, 1857.

Child.

1534. 1. *Caroline Redfield*, b. ——; d. Jan. 9, 1856.

1022.

Mary Elizabeth Redfield, oldest daughter of EBEN (374), son of Ebenezer (122), son of *Daniel* (32), son of Daniel (11), was married to Rev. Wm. H. Moore, Congregational clergyman, Newtown, Conn.

Children.

1. *George Moore*, b. July 1, 1847.
2. *Sarah Emily Moore*, b. Nov. 11, 1848.

1023.

JAMES HENRY REDFIELD, eldest son of EBEN (374), son of **Ebenezer** (122), son of ***Daniel*** (32), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.; of the firm of Bancroft & Redfield of New York city, manufacturers of plated ware. He married, Jan. 5, 1853, CATHARINE AMELIA HERSKELL, daughter of Hiram and Catharine [Bunce] Herskell of New York city.

Children.

1535. 1. *Kate Genevieve Redfield*, b. August 11, 1855.
1536. 2. *George Henry Redfield*, b. July 6, 1860.

1024.

CAROLINE AMELIA REDFIELD, second daughter of EBEN (374), son of **Ebenezer** (122), son of ***Daniel*** (32), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, February 11, 1856, to DAVID B. LOCKWOOD, lawyer, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child.

1. *Alice Redfield Lockwood*, b. Nov. 1, 1856.

1025.

CHARLES WESLEY REDFIELD, second son of EBEN (374), son of **Ebenezer** (122), son of ***Daniel*** (32), son of **Daniel** (11), now assistant engineer on steamer Metropolis; married May, 1859, ANN R. STURGIS, daughter of Daniel B. Sturgis and Priscilla [Farnham] Sturgis, the latter being a daughter of (151).

* *

1028.

DANIEL STONE REDFIELD, second son of ROSWELL (376), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Guilford, Conn.; formerly cabinet-maker, now farmer. He married, December 23, 1829, SARAH G. PARTRIDGE, b. August 17, 1812, daughter of Hezekiah L. and Lucinda [Bradley] Partridge of Guilford, Conn.

Children.

1537. 1. *Sarah Stone Redfield*, b. Dec. 23, 1835; m. Jan. 12, 1857, Morris Averill of Branford, Conn.; has one son Edmund Heath Averill, b. Oct. 7, 1857.
1538. 2. *Mary Watrous Redfield*, b. April 29, 1838.

1029.

FRANCES CLARISSA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of ROSWELL (376), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, May 25, 1828, to HORACE BARTLETT, farmer, of East Haven, Conn.

Children.

1. *Frederick Griffing Bartlett*, b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. Jan. 23, 1836.
2. *Charles Roswell Bartlett*, b. Jan. 1, 1836.
3. *John Wesley Bartlett*, b. Jan. 30, 1838.
4. *Horace Elmer Bartlett*, b. Jan. 24, 1841.
5. *Irene Sophia Bartlett*, b. April 21, 1843.
6. *Susanna Frances Bartlett*, b. Nov. 20, 1844.
7. *Harriet Ellen Bartlett*, b. April 28, 1846.
8. *Louisa Emeretta Bartlett*, b. Jan. 22, 1849.
9. *Griffing Redfield Bartlett*, b. April 23, 1853.

1030.

MARTIN GRIFFING REDFIELD, third son of ROSWELL (376), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was formerly seaman, now stevedore, residing at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married in 1854 ——.

Children.

1539. 1. *Harriet Elizabeth Redfield*, b. June 1, 1855.
1540. 2. *William Henry Redfield*, b. Feb., 1856.
1541. 3. —— *Redfield*, b. Aug. 11, 1858.

1031.

JOHN WATROUS REDFIELD, fourth son of ROSWELL (376), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), worked at carriage-making several years, then followed the sea for three years, then removed to Illinois, and thence in 1851 to Oregon Territory, where he still resides. He married, 1st, February, 1841, AMANDA BROOKS; 2d, ——.

Children.

By first wife.

1542. 1. *Benjamin Roswell Redfield*, b. Nov. 1841.
1543. 2. Daughter; d. at same time as her mother.

1032.

SUSAN JENNETTE REDFIELD, second daughter of ROSWELL (376), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married,

July 3, 1836, to CHARLES W. RICHARDS, carriage-maker, then of New Haven, Conn., son of William and Laura [Stephens] Richards. They afterwards resided at St. Catharine, C. W., now at Shirley, Mass.

Children.

1. *John Watrous Richards*, b. Feb. 1, 1838.
2. *Harriet Ellen Richards*, b. April 13, 1840.
3. *Charles Edgar Richards*, b. July 24, 1842.
4. *Lydia Rosella Richards*, b. Feb. 26, 1847.
5. *Florence Adell Richards*, b. July 18, 1850.
6. *Mary Jane Richards*, b. Sept. 9, 1857.

1033.

BENJAMIN ROSWELL REDFIELD, fifth son of ROSWELL (376), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Bradley, Jackson county, Ill.; farmer. He married, March 28, 1849, ELIZABETH JANE CHEATHAM, daughter of Robertson and Mary [Creth] Cheatham. He served among the Illinois volunteers in the Mexican campaign. Is now justice of the peace.

Children.

1544. 1. *William Griffing Redfield*, b. Feb. 2, 1850.
1545. 2. *John Franklin Redfield*, b. Aug. 2, 1851.
1546. 3. *Robertson Cheatham Redfield*, b. Jan. 28, 1854.
1547. 4. *Mary Harriet Redfield*, b. May 20, 1856.
1548. 5. *Henry Stone Redfield*, b. July 25, 1858.

1034.

LYDIA GRIFFING REDFIELD, third daughter of ROSWELL (376), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Aug., 1845, to GEORGE BEACH, iron founder, of Meriden, Conn., born 1822, son of John and Elizabeth Beach of North Haven, Conn. He died May 6, 1856.

Children.

1. —— ——; d. in infancy.
2. *Harriet Estelle Beach*, b. May, 1848.
3. *George Arthur Beach*, b. May, 1850.
4. *Francis Major Beach*, b. March, 1853.
5. *Ida May Beach*, b. Dec., 1856.

1035.

HARRIET ELIZABETH REDFIELD, fourth daughter of ROSWELL (376), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was

married, Nov. 14, 1854, to NORMAN COLE HALL, grocer, then of Middlefield, Middletown, Conn., who was born Dec. 31, 1832, son of Hurley and Martha C. Hall. They now reside at Meriden, Conn.

Child.

1. *Wilbur Eugene Hall*, b. April 9, 1857.

1037.

LYDIA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of NATHANIEL (377), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to JAMES FLOOD and removed to Binbrook, C. W., where she died.

Children.

1. *Ellen Flood*; m. Daniel Murphy of C. W.
2. *Susan Flood*; m. —— Coatsworth.
3. *John Flood*; m. —— M'Kenzie.
4. *Almira Flood.*
5. *Jennette Flood*; m. Dr. —— Starr.
6. *James Flood.*
7. *Louisa Flood.*
8. *Julia Flood.*

1038.

SUSAN REDFIELD, second daughter of NATHANIEL (377), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to JAMES JENNINGS, clothing merchant, New York city. She is now residing in Jersey City, N. J.

Children.

1. *Edward Redfield Jennings.*
2. *Ernest Franklin Jennings.*
3. *Eve Jennings*; d. young.
4. *Wilton Trowbridge Jennings.*
5. *Effie Jennings*; d. young.

1040.

ALMIRA REDFIELD, third daughter of NATHANIEL (377), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to ALEXANDER MCCARTY. He is deceased and his widow now resides in Jersey City with her sister, Mrs. Jennings.

Children.

1. *George McCarty;* d. young.
2. *Margaret McCarty;* m. William Knowles.
3. *John McCarty;* d. young.
4. *William Henry McCarty;* d. young.
5. *Alexander McCarty.*
6. *Almira McCarty.*

1041.

ELIZABETH REDFIELD, fourth daughter of NATHANIEL (377), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, 1st, to THOMAS SULLIVAN SPEIGHT of Buffalo, N. Y.; and 2d, to DAVID COLCLOUGH of Liverpool, Ohio.

Children.

By first husband.

1. *Julia Speight;* d. early.
2. *John Speight.*
3. *Frederick Speight.*

By second husband.

4. *Julia Ellen Colclough.*
5. *David Colclough.*
6. *Mary Colclough;* d. young.
7. *Nathaniel Redfield Colclough.*
8. *Jesse Colclough.*

1042.

JOHN HULL REDFIELD, third son of NATHANIEL (377), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Oswego, N. Y.; commands a vessel on lake Ontario. He married CATHARINE HILTON.

Children.

1549. 1. *Martha Redfield.* Died early.
1550. 2. *John Redfield.*
1551. 3. *Charles Redfield.*
1552. 4. *Catherine Redfield.* Died early.
1553. 5. *George Redfield.*

1043.

JULIA REDFIELD, fifth daughter of NATHANIEL (377), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to ISAAC STAGG of Jersey City, N. J.

Children.

1. *Alexander McCarty Stagg.*
2. *John Redfield Stagg.*
3. *Isaac Stagg.*
4. *Isabel Stagg.*

1045.

MARTHA REDFIELD, sixth daughter of NATHANIEL (377), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, September 30, 1843, to CORNELIUS FISHER, son of Cornelius and Christina [Fritz] Fisher. He is an engineer on one of the Jersey City ferry boats, and resides in Jersey City, N. J.

Children.

1. *Cornelius Fisher.*
2. *Edward Wilmington Fisher.*
3. *Martha Fisher.*
4. *Mary Louisa Fisher.*
5. *George Redfield Fisher.*

1048.

HARRIET REDFIELD, eldest daughter of DANIEL G. (378), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to JARED DEWOLF of Wallingford, Conn., son of Benjamin and Prudence DeWolf. He was formerly a ship carpenter, now engaged in manufactory of Britannia ware. No children.

1049.

GEORGE REDFIELD, eldest son of DANIEL G. (378), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Meriden, Conn., was formerly house carpenter and joiner, afterwards engaged in manufactory of shot, now in a cutlery establishment. He married, September 13, 1846, CHLOE ELIZABETH REDFIELD (1068).

Children.

1554. 1. *Ella Sophia Redfield*, b. Dec. 9, 1847.
1555. 2. *Clinton Horace Redfield*, b. Oct. 15, 1855.

1050.

CHARLES REDFIELD, second son of DANIEL G. (378), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resides at Cutchogue,

L. I.; is a preacher of the Methodist Eastern Conference of New York. He married, March 2, 1851, SARAH ELIZABETH COOLEY, daughter of Cyrus and Deniah Cooley.

Children.

1556. 1. *Albert Charles Redfield*, b. Dec. 31, 1851.
1557. 2. *Mary Elizabeth Redfield*, b. Jan. 20, 1854.

1051.

JOSEPH REDFIELD, third son of DANIEL G. (378), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), married, March 13, 1845, HARRIET M. PARSONS, daughter of Mulford* and Tempe [Miller] Parsons, who were married March 18, 1810. He went to Kansas, and died there October 16, 1855, aged 32 years. His widow now resides at the Springs, East Hampton, Suffolk county, L. I.

Children.

1558. 1. *Grace Redfield*, b. Dec. 28, 1851.
1559. 2. *Justin Redfield*, b. August 16, 1853; d. in Kansas, Oct. 19, 1855.

1052.

DANIEL REDFIELD, fourth son of DANIEL G. (378), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Elyria, O.; tailor. He married, January, 1850, EMILY SOPHIA DOW, daughter of Simon and Almira Dow.

Child.

1560. 1. *Alice Cornelia Redfield*, b. March 11, 1852.

1055.

JENNETTE REDFIELD, second daughter of DANIEL G. (378), son of **Martin** (124), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married at Wallingford, Conn., March 2, 1856, to ABRAHAM DEE of Clinton, Conn.; shoemaker, son of Daniel Griffing Dee and Sarah Dee. They removed to Wheeling, Va., where they now reside.

Child.

1. *Harriet Pamelia Dee*, b. Dec. 4, 1856.

---

* Mulford Parsons was son of John and Chloe [Mulford] Parsons. Tempe Miller was daughter of Benjamin and Temperance [Edwards] Miller.

1056.

MARY REDFIELD, daughter of JAMES P. (380), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, March 7, 1829, to CALVIN HAYDEN of Westbrook, Conn.; son of Calvin and Elizabeth [Griffing] Hayden of Essex, Conn.

Children.

1. *Mary Farrington Hayden.*
2. *Sarah Jane Hayden.*
3. *James Post Redfield Hayden.*
4. *Emma Jane Elizabeth Hayden.*
5. *Grace Ann Hayden.*
6. *Caroline Isabella Hayden.*
7. *Chloe Kirtland Hayden.*
8. *Calvin Buchanan Hayden.*
9. *Elisha Kirtland Hayden.*
10. *Ella Gertrude Hayden.*
11. *Edward Payson Hayden.*
12. *Charles Wallace Hayden.*

1057.

ELISHA K. REDFIELD, eldest son of JAMES P. (380), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), removed to Newark, N. J., thence in 1857, to Fairbank, Iowa.; tinner. He married SARAH ANN GOBLE of Newark, N. J., who died September, 1856.

Children.

1561. 1. *Charles Redfield.*
1562. 2. *Wallace Redfield.*
1563. 3. *Laura Ann Redfield.*

1059.

CATHARINE AUGUSTA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of ALANSON (381), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to JONATHAN F. SMITH, of Madison, Conn.; farmer.

1. *Charles Hubbard Smith.*
2. *Daniel Eugene Smith.*
3. *Francis Fowler Smith;* deceased.
4. *Catharine Elizabeth Smith.*

1060.

ALANSON REDFIELD, son of ALANSON (381), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Madison, Conn.; fish dealer. He married, June 23, 1858, ABBY H. COE, daughter of Benjamin and Caroline Coe of Madison, Conn.

1061.

MARY ELIZABETH REDFIELD, second daughter of ALANSON (381), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, May 15, 1849, to WILLIAM B. WILLARD of Madison, Conn.; ship carpenter.

Child.

1. *Charlotte Elizabeth Willard*, b. Feb. 28, 1851.

1062.

CHARLOTTE ARTEMISIA REDFIELD, third daughter of ALANSON (381), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Sept. 13, 1857, to WILLIAM C. MINER of Madison, Conn.; ship builder.

1063.

CECILIA ANN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of HORACE R. (382), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Aug. 20, 1839, to JOHN BUTLER, Jr. of Meriden, Conn.; farmer; son of John and Susan [Hart] Butler. She died Jan. 10, 1849, in her 30th year.

Children.

1. *Cornelia Ann Butler*, b. Sept. 15, 1840.
2. *Alice Jennette Butler*, b. Oct. 22, 1842.
3. *Aurelia Curtis Butler*, b. May 6, 1844.
4. *Susan Hart Butler*, b. April 14, 1846.

1064.

HORACE REDFIELD, eldest son of HORACE R. (382), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Meriden, Conn.; mechanic. Married, Oct. 10, 1847, CLARISSA EMMA PARMELEE, daughter of David and Clarissa B. [Eliot*] Parmelee of Guilford, Conn. No ch.

---

* Clarissa B. Eliot was daughter of Reuben, son of Wyllys, son of Abial, son of Rev. Joseph, son of Rev. John Eliot, the Indian apostle. (See *Genealogy of the Eliot Family*, p. 102.)

1065.

ABIGAIL REDFIELD, second daughter of HORACE R. (382), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Jan. 13, 1841, to REMICK KNOWLES CLARK, farmer, of Berlin, Conn., born Oct. 31, 1816, son of Warren and Asenath [Miller] Clark.

Children.

1. *Watson Warren Clark*, b. Aug. 2, 1841.
2. *Edwin Clinton Clark*, b. Dec. 15, 1843.
3. *Emeline Jerusha Clark*, b. July 15, 1846.
4. *John Deforest Clark*, b. Dec. 28, 1848.
5. *Josephine Elizabeth Clark*, b. May 14, 1851.
6. *Horace Redfield Clark*, b. April 20, 1853.
7. *Francis Augustus Clark*, b. Sept. 15, 1855.

1066.

EDWIN REDFIELD, second son of HORACE R. (382), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resided in Meriden, Conn.; mechanic. He married, Dec. 24, 1848, HARRIET ELIZA DICKINSON, daughter of Moses and Julia Ann Dickinson of New Haven. He died in Meriden Oct. 28, 1853, aged 28 years. His widow was married to —— Richmond, and now resides at Painesville, Ohio.

Children.

1564. 1. *Marion Ella Redfield*, b. Oct., 1849; resides with her mother.
1565. 2. *Harriet Eliza Redfield*, b. Aug., 1851; d. March, 1852.

1067.

LUCY AMELIA REDFIELD, third daughter of HORACE R. (382), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Aug. 6, 1848, to SAMUEL POST STANNARD of Meriden, Conn., son of Josiah and Lydia [Hubbard] Stannard, who were married March 13, 1800.

Child.

1. *Elmore Whitefield Stannard*, b. at Meriden, June 13, 1853.

1068.

CHLOE ELIZABETH REDFIELD, fourth daughter of HORACE R. (382), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to GEORGE REDFIELD (see **1049**).

1071.

ELIZA KIRTLAND REDFIELD, seventh daughter of HORACE R. (382), son of **James P.** (125), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, April, 1853, to RUFUS EDWARD CHAPMAN of West Meriden, Conn., son of Elijah and Martha [Woodworth] Chapman.

Child.

1. *Charles Edward Chapman*, b. at W. Meriden, Jan. 10, 1857.

1075.

MARY JANE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of ELIAS (386), son of **Roswell** (126), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, April 25, 1849, to GURDON ROBINS, Jr., of Hartford, Conn.

Child.

1. *Charles Hosmer Robins*, b. Aug. 6, 1850; d. April, 1851.
2. *Mary McCrea Robins*, b. Jan. 15, 1854.
3. *Gurdon Robins*, b. Oct. 29, 1857.

1077.

EDWARD WALKER REDFIELD, son of ELIAS (386), son of **Roswell** (126), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Essex, Conn.; merchant. He represented the town of Essex in the general assembly of Connecticut in 1858. He married, April 28, 1853, LOUISE BATES AYRAULT, daughter of Daniel and Hepsibah [Kentfield] Ayrault of Wethersfield, Conn.

Children.

1566. 1. *Mary Ayrault Redfield*, b. Jan. 27, 1854.
1567. 2. *Hosmer Parmelee Redfield*, b. Feb. 9, 1858.

1078.

ANN JENNETTE REDFIELD, third daughter of ELIAS (386), son of **Roswell** (126), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Oct. 21, 1846, to Capt. HOSMER BUCKINGHAM PARMELEE of Essex, Conn.

Children.

1. *Edward Redfield Parmelee*, b. Dec. 26, 1848.
2. *Anna Jane Parmelee*, b. March 6, 1850.
3. —— *Parmelee*, b. June 12, 1852; d. Sept., 1852.

1080.

JULIA REBECCA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of HIEL S. (388), son of **Roswell** (126), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to JOHN BOWERS, and has two children.

1081.

HIEL ANN REDFIELD, second daughter of HIEL S. (388), son of **Roswell** (126), son of ***Roswell*** (33), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to JOHN KNIGHT of Barnwell District, S. C. Has five children.

* * *

1085.

JOHN G. REDFIELD, eldest son of JOHN (400), son of Capt. **John** (128), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was bred a hatter, but afterwards became a seaman and was sailing master of U. S. ship John Adams, at the time of the siege of Vera Cruz by Gen. Scott in 1847. He went ashore to see the fight, took the fever and died within ten days, aged 37 years. He married, about 1838, SUSAN MARIA STEVENSON, daughter of Capt John and Dolly [Baker] Stevenson. His widow died in Brooklyn, May 24, 1859.

Child.

1568. 1. *Susan Maria Redfield*, b. 1839; d. 1843.

1086.

RICHARD W. REDFIELD, second son of JOHN (400), son of Capt. **John** (128), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), graduated at Columbia college, N. Y., in 1831. He was, for some years, cashier of Commercial bank in New York city. He married FRANCES ANN LOWERRE, daughter of —— Lowerre, president of Williamsburgh City Bank. He died in Dec., 1847, aged 36 years.

Children.

1569. 1. *Edwin W. Redfield*, b. 1835; d. same year.
1570. 2. *Frances P. Redfield*, b. 1837.
1571. 3. *Richard Redfield*, b. 1839.
1572. 4. *Henry Redfield*, b. 1841.

1089.

PAMELA REDFIELD, third daughter of JOHN (400), son of Capt. **John** (128), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married to ABRAHAM R. DURYEE of New York city.

1091.

JULIET EMILY REDFIELD, eldest daughter of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Dec. 18, 1824, to WILLIAM FLOYD of Westernville, Oneida county, N. Y.

Children.

1. *William Floyd.*
2. *Julia Floyd.*
3. *Mary Floyd.*
4. *Elizabeth Floyd.*

1092.

CAROLINE NANCY REDFIELD, second daughter of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Nov. 16, 1826, to JOSEPH B. CONGDON of Waterville, Oneida county, N. Y.

Children.

1. *George Davis Congdon*, b. Sept. 6, 1841.
2. *Juliette Redfield Congdon*, b. Sept. 1842.
3. *Harvey Redfield Congdon*, b. Sept. 25, 1849.

1093.

DAVID HARVEY REDFIELD, eldest son of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), married, Oct. 27, 1837, FRANCES ARTHINGTON of Kirtland, Ohio; removed to Quincy, Ill., afterwards to Nauvoo, thence to Salt Lake city, thence to California.

Children.

1573. 1. *Samuel H. Redfield*, b. at Quincy, Ill., March 15, 1839.
1574. 2. *Frances E. Redfield*, b. at Nauvoo, Ill., April 4, 1842; d. at Central Springs, Coast Range, Cal., Oct. 10, 1859.
1575. 3. *Sarah Gould Redfield*, b. at Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 10, 1844; d. Aug. 27, 1845.
1576. 4. *Elizabeth M. Redfield*, b. in Iowa, Nov. 15, 1847.
1577. 5. *Frances Priscilla Redfield*, b. at Salt Lake, Jan. 18, 1850.
1578. 6. *David Russell Redfield*, b. in California, April 27, 1852.
1579. 7. *Beulah Ann Redfield*, b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 1855.

1094.

EBENEZER GOULD REDFIELD, second son of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), married, July 5, 1836, HENRIETTA SICKLES of Auburn, Cayuga county, N. Y.

Children.

1580. 1. *William L. Byron Redfield*, b. at Gowanda, N. Y., 1837.
1581. 2. *Albert Redfield*, b. at Gowanda, N. Y., 1838.
1582. 3. *Adelaide Ophelia Redfield*, b. at Albion, N. Y., 1847.

1095.

SARAH EMELINE REDFIELD, third daughter of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, 1st, June 21, 1837, to ISAAC L. VAN PRAAG of Amsterdam, Holland; 2d, February 14, 1856, to EDWARD SANFORD of New York city.

1096.

ORPHA MARIA REDFIELD, fourth daughter of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, February 18, 1838, to ADDISON EVERETT of New York city.

Child.

1. *Mary Davis Everett*, b. in N. Y. city, May 20, 1843.

1097.

LUCY GOULD REDFIELD, fifth daughter of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, July 25, 1836, to ALFRED DAY RATHBONE, and removed to Grand Rapids, Mich. She died July 19, 1844, aged 28 years.

Children.

1. *Emma Sanford Rathbone*, b. at Gowanda, N. Y., 1837.
2. *Sarah Gould Rathbone*, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1838.
3. *Alfred Day Gould Rathbone*, " " 1840.

1099.

MARY JANE REDFIELD, seventh daughter of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was marred, July 16, 1842, to SAMUEL N. STUART of Water Valley, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children.

1. *Samuel Wolcott Stuart*, b. in Gowanda, N. Y., 1845.
2. *Russell Redfield Stuart*, b. in Water Valley, N. Y., 1847.
3. *Isabel Jane Stuart*, " " 1852.
4. *Sarah Virginia Stuart*, " " 1853.

1100.

RUSSELL EDWIN REDFIELD, third son of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), resides at Gowanda, N. Y. He married, January 1, 1846, SIBYL SOPHIA ALLEN of that place.

Children.

1583. 1. *Lucy Allen Redfield.*
1584. 2. *Mary Jane Redfield.*
1585. 3. *Edwin Franklin Redfield.*

1101.

SAMUEL RUSSELL REDFIELD, fourth son of SAMUEL R. (404), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), married SARAH E. BOYCE of Rock Island, Wis. He is deceased.

Child.

1586. 1. *Sarah Jane Redfield*, b. in Wisconsin, 1852.

1102.

AMANDA MALVINA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of BELA H. (409), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married December 23, 1842, to ORSON E. CARD. She died September 21, 1843, in her 19th year.

Child.

1. *Henry Truman Card*, b. May 22, 1843.

1103.

CHARLES SAMUEL REDFIELD, eldest son of BELA H. (409), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), married, September 18, 1853, MARY M. DUFFIE. He died March 16, 1855, in the 29th year of his age.

Child.

1587. 1. *Frances Cordelia Redfield*, b. Aug. 31, 1854.

1104.

WILLIAM HARVEY REDFIELD, second son of BELA H. (409), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), married in 1855, MARY PILLSBURY.

Child.

1588. 1. *Lauren Oscar Redfield*, b. Nov. 12, 1855.

1106.

MARY REDFIELD, eldest daughter of FREDERICK A. (410), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married September 21, 1843, to JOHN BAILEY COLTON of Middleton, Dane county, Wis.; farmer. He has been sheriff of the county, and is now justice of the peace. No children.

1107.

WILLIAM HENRY REDFIELD, eldest son of FREDERICK A. (410), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was formerly preacher of the Seventh day Baptist church, now farmer and justice of the peace at Walworth, Walworth county, Wis. He married, March 12, 1845, LOVINA WILLIAMS.

Child.

1589. 1. *Sarah Louisa Redfield.*

1108.

JOHN REDFIELD, second son of FREDERICK A. (410), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), resides at Dacotah, Waushara county, Wis.; shoemaker by trade, now farmer. He married, Nov. 5, 1842, CHARLOTTE FOLWELL, b. April 1, 1822.

Children.

1590. 1. *Warren Augustus Redfield*, b. Dec. 4, 1843.
1591. 2. *Mary Jane Redfield*, b. July 15, 1845.
1592. 3. *Elizabeth Melissa Redfield*, b. Dec. 19, 1847.
1593. 4. *Walter Lorain Redfield*, b. Oct. 27, 1857.

1109.

ABRAHAM HALE REDFIELD, third son of FREDERICK A. (410), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), resides at Alleghany, Venango county, Pa. (P. O. address, Titusville, Crawford county, Pa.). He married, Oct. 25, 1848, CAROLINE EVA FINK.

Children.

1594. 1. *Frederick Augustus Redfield.*
1595. 2. *Martha Rosalie Redfield.*
1596. 3. *Ida Abigail Redfield.*
1597. 4. *Thomas Wilber Redfield.*

1111.

CORYDON REDFIELD, fifth son of FREDERICK A. (410), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), resides at Alleghany, Venango county, Pa. (P. O. address, Titusville, Crawford county, Pa.); laborer. He married, Sept. 15, 1853, ANNA CLARINDA DROWN.

Children.

1598. 1. *Francis White Redfield.*
1599. 2. *Frances Caroline Redfield.*

1112.

NANCY JANE REDFIELD, second daughter of FREDERICK A. (410), son of Dr. **Samuel** (129), son of Dr. ***John*** (35), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, July 23, 1853, to PATRICK WHITE of Titusville, Crawford county, Pa.; sawyer.

Child.

1. *Mary Catharine White.*

* * * *

1122.

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, eldest son of ISAAC (421), son of **Samuel** (133), son of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), resides at Sag Harbor, L. I.; clothing merchant. He married, March 23, 1837, HETTY W. JENNINGS, daughter of Hezekiah and Rachel Jennings.

Children.

1600. 1. *Edwin Augustus Redfield*, b. Dec. 9, 1837; d. Sept. 4, 1838.
1601. 2. *Henry Jennings Redfield*, b. June 17, 1840.
1602. 3. *Charles Adriance Redfield*, b. Dec. 15, 1842.
1603. 4. *Edwin Hilliard Redfield*, b. April 16, 1845.

1124.

DAVID ALEXANDER REDFIELD, second son of ISAAC (421), son of **Samuel** (133), son of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), resided at New

London, Conn., and removed thence to Indianapolis, Ind. His family are still residing in New London. He married, Sept. 17, 1838, EMMA JANE POTTER, b. Dec. 24, 1816, daughter of Thomas and Prudence Potter.

Children.

1604. 1. *Julia Redfield*, b. June 27, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1856.
1605. 2. *Alexander Redfield*, b. Aug. 1, 1841.
1606. 3. *Susan Amelia Redfield*, b. June 11, 1843.
1607. 4. *Louisa Congdon Redfield*, b. April 16, 1845.
1608. 5. *Emma Potter Redfield*, b. Aug. 15, 1847.
1609. 6. *Jane Redfield*, b. Oct. 21, 1849.
1610. 7. *Prudence Redfield*, b. Jan. 21, 1853; d. March 12, 1856.

1126.

CHARLES REDFIELD, fourth son of ISAAC (421), son of **Samuel (133)**, son of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), resided at Sag Harbor, L. I.; merchant. He married ELIZA DENNIS of New London. He is supposed to have died at New Orleans, in 1851, while on the way to California.

Child.

1611. 1. —— ; d. in infancy.

1128.

CORNELIA CHLOE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of DAVID (422), son of **Samuel (133)**, son of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, Sept. 25, 1844, to GEORGE E. ELIOT, merchant, of Clinton, Conn., son of Ely Augustus* and Susan M. [Pratt] Eliot of Clinton.

Children.

1. *Mary Cornelia Eliot*, b. March 23, 1850.
2. *Grace Redfield Eliot*, b. Feb. 7, 1852.
3. *Ely Augustus Eliot*, b. March 18, 1854.

1129.

ELISHA KIRTLAND REDFIELD, eldest son of DAVID (422), son of **Samuel (133)**, son of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), resides in Clinton, Conn. He married, Oct. 29, 1849, SARAH M. BACON, b. Jan. 10, 1826, daughter of Levi Bacon.

Child.

1612. 1. *Susan Redfield*, b. May, 1856.

---

* Ely Augustus Eliot was son of George, son of George, son of Rev. Jared, son of Rev. Joseph of Guilford, son of Rev. John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians.—*Genealogy of the Eliot Family.*

1130.

SUSAN AMELIA REDFIELD, second daughter of DAVID (422), son of **Samuel** (133), son of Capt. ***Samuel*** (37), son of **Daniel** (11), was married, July 8, 1858, to BENAJAH LEFFINGWELL, lawyer, of New York city.

b. BRANCH OF **Richard Redfield** (13) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

1135.

CHARLES REDFIELD, second son of WILLIAM (427), son of **William** (147), son of ***Eliphalet*** (39), son of **Richard** (13), married, June 1, 1846, LAURA AMORET BASSET.

Children.

1613. 1. *William Timothy Redfield*, b. March 8, 1850.
1614. 2. *Charles Ferdinand Redfield*, b. Oct. 6, 1854.

d. BRANCH OF **Theophilus Redfield** (16) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

1183.

WILLIAM REDFIELD, eldest son of LUCIUS (491), son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in West Union, Fayette county, Iowa; hardware merchant. He married, Sept. 18, 1848, LAURA ADAMS, who was born Sept. 9, 1831, daughter of James and Elizabeth Adams, formerly of New Hampshire, now of Bainbridge, Berrien county, Mich.

Children.

1615. 1. *Edson Redfield*, b. in Iowa, Dec. 6, 1849.
1616. 2. *Henry Redfield*, " March 25, 1852; d. Feb. 27, 1854.
1617. 3. *Warren Redfield*, " Dec. 8, 1854.
1618. 4. *Perry Redfield*, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

1184.

ELIZA JANE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of LUCIUS (491), son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Feb. 18, 1844, to SAMUEL HART, son of Samuel and Lucinda [Purdy] Hart. Resides in Appleton, Outagamie county, Wis.; mechanic. Mrs. Lucinda Hart died in 1846.

Children.

1. *Francelia Beatrice Hart*, b. Feb. 17, 1845.
2. *Sarah Amelia Hart*, b. March 2, 1847.
3. *Lucius Hart*, b. August 25, 1849.
4. *Viola Hart*, b. Nov. 25, 1851; d. March 25, 1852.
5. *Ellen Hart*, b. Jan. 31, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
6. *John Hill Hart*, b. Jan. 13, 1855; d. August 24, 1855.

1185.

HENRY REDFIELD, second son of LUCIUS (491), son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Newbury, Geauga county, Ohio. He married in 1851, LOUISA BURNETT. No children.

1186.

MARY AGNES REDFIELD, second daughter of LUCIUS (491), son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, February 28, 1847, to JEROME HINCKLEY. No children.

1187.

JULIA MARIA REDFIELD, third daughter of LUCIUS (491), son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married in 1851, to THOMAS F. STAFFORD of Auburn, Geauga county, Ohio.

Child.

1. *Ida Stafford*, b. April, 1854.

1188.

SARAH ANN REDFIELD, fourth daughter of LUCIUS (491), son of **Ezra** (181), son of ***Eliakim*** (54), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, in January, 1854, to GEORGE B. CONVERSE of Mantua, Portage county, Ohio.

* *

1219.

SARAH ROBERTS REDFIELD, eldest daughter of ASAHEL (504), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married September 1, 1840, to DAVID THORNTON PHETTEPLACE, who was born February 13, 1810; carpenter and mill wright, now residing at Dayton, Waupacca county, Wis.

Children.

1. *Luther Phetteplace*, b. Nov. 27, 1841.
2. *Harriet Eliza Phetteplace*, b. Oct. 10, 1843.
3. *Loraine Phetteplace*, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1854.
4. *Martin Olin Phetteplace*, b. May 1, 1849.

1220.

JOEL CHANDLER REDFIELD, eldest son of ASAHEL (504), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides at Menasha, Winnebago county, Wis. He married, 1st, February 29, 1846, MARY OSTRANDER, who died in 1852; 2d, SARAH JANE KELSEY.

Children.

1619. 1. —— *Redfield* (son).
1620. 2. —— *Redfield* (son).

1221.

JARED SMITH REDFIELD, second son of ASAHEL (504), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Waupacca, Wis.; farmer. He married, December 28, 1849, LUCRETIA MARIA SMITH of Oxford, N. Y., daughter of Chauncey and Amy [Baldwin] Smith.

Children.

1621. 1. *Ellen Francis Redfield*, b. Dec. 13, 1853.
1622. 2. *Frederick Clark Redfield*, b. Sept. 4, 1856.

1222.

EMILY ADELINE REDFIELD, second daughter of ASAHEL (504), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (11), was married 1st, to HENRY REDFIELD (540) which see. She was divorced from him, and was married, 2d, in 1853, to —— COOK, iron founder, Elmira, N. Y.

1224.

MARTIN AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, third son of ASAHEL (504), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Milwaukie; merchant. Married, March 17, 1858, ANNA ANTONIA MINNIE HOFFMAN, born at Berlin, Prussia, April 27, 1835, daughter of Edward and Louise Minna [Martini] Hoffman.

Child.

1623. 1. *Bianca Martini Redfield*, b. Dec. 20, 1858.

1225.

CHARLES ALLISON REDFIELD, fourth son of ASAHEL (504), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resided for a time at Hornellsville, N. Y.; now at St. Louis, Mo.; locomotive engineer. He married —— in 1851.

1226.

ARTHUR BENJAMIN REDFIELD, fifth son of ASAHEL (504), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides at Hull, Portage county, Wis.; farmer. He married, March 28, 1855, PHEBE S. OTIS, daughter of Andrew and Experience Otis.

Children.

1624. 1. *Arthur Franklin Redfield*, b. April 1, 1856.
1625. 2. *Martin Augustus Redfield*, b. July 21, 1857.
1626. 3. *Emily Adeline Redfield*, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

1227.

ELIHU CHANDLER REDFIELD, sixth son of ASAHEL (504), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Turner, Dupage county, Ill.; locomotive engineer. He married, August 4, 1856, JULIA ESTHER HARVEY, daughter of Denison and Tryphena [Chapel] Harvey.

Child.

1627. 1. *Charlotte Emma Redfield*, b. June 28, 1857.

1228.

JOHN HENRY REDFIELD, seventh son of ASAHEL (504), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides at Stevens' Point, Portage county, Wis.; farmer. He married, November 2, 1856, MARY JANE SARGENT, daughter of Lewis and Maria [Reed] Sargent.

Child.

1628. 1. *Flora Joanna Redfield*, b. Feb. 13, 1860.

1233.

RHODA HAYES REDFIELD, eldest daughter of CHESTER (506), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, January 2, 1849, to DAVID PORTER SPENCER, farmer, son of Ithamar A. and Margaret Spencer. Resides at Sidney Plains, Delaware county, N. Y.

Child.

1. *Clark Emery Spencer*, b. Sept. 30, 1849.

1234.

AMELIA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, second daughter of CHESTER (506), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married December 2, 1857, to JOHN A. MCILWAIN, teacher, residing near Trenton, N. J.

1235.

SAMUEL JOHN REDFIELD, second son of CHESTER (506), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), is a physician and surgeon, now (1858) practising at some of the mines near Lake Superior. He married, September 25, 1856, MARY S. HATFIELD, daughter of O. S. Hatfield of Delhi, N. Y.

Child.

1629. 1. *Chester Redfield*, b. June 8, 1858.

1237.

JULIANA R. REDFIELD, fourth daughter of CHESTER (506), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Sept. 19, 1858, to SAMUEL EGGLESTON, painter and baker, residing at Norwich, N. Y.

1246.

AUGUSTA REDFIELD, second daughter of BENJAMIN B. (511), son of **Jared** (186), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Aug. 5, 1858, to PHILIP P. JERSEY.

1248.

JULIA ANN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of JARED (512), son of **Levi** (187), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Nov. 29, 1838, to JOHN STONE of North Madison, Conn.

Children.

1. *Henry Edgar Stone*, b. Nov. 28, 1840.
2. *Mary Adeline Stone*, b. June 6, 1843.

1249.

MARY W. REDFIELD, second daughter of JARED (512), son of **Levi** (187), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Dec. 28, 1845, to JULIUS WORTHINGTON KELSEY of North Madison, Conn. She was his second wife, his first being MARY BUEL REDFIELD (522).

Child.

1. *Sarah Lavon Kelsey*, b. Nov. 10, 1848.

1250.

PARDON STEVENS REDFIELD, eldest son of JARED (512), son of **Levi** (187), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides at Chestnut Hill, Killingworth; farmer. He married, Jan. 4, 1849, BETHANY JANE STONE, daughter of Heman Stone of North Madison, Conn.

Children.

1620. 1. *Charles Eugene Redfield*, b. Oct. 24, 1849.
1631. 2. *Jane Adeline Redfield*, b. Aug. 6, 1851.
1632. 3. *Sarah Wolcott Redfield*, b. Nov. 3, 1853.
1633. 4. *Chauncey Wilbur Redfield*, b. Aug. 12, 1855.
1634. 5. *Hendrick Osborne Redfield*, b. Aug. 22, 1857.

1251.

WELTHA MARIA REDFIELD, third daughter of JARED (512), son of **Levi** (187), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Nov. 25, 1853, to HENDRICK BELKNAP of Wapping, Conn.

1252.

ABRAHAM CRUTTENDEN REDFIELD, second son of JARED (512), son of **Levi** (187), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Galesburg, Ill. He married, Dec. 28, 1859, MARY M. ONDERDONK, daughter of Henry Onderdonk of Galesburg, Ill., who removed thither from Long Island about two years ago.

1253.

SAMUEL GRISWOLD REDFIELD, third son of JARED (512), son of **Levi** (187), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), married, March 31, 1860, HELEN AUGUSTA HOVEY, daughter of Aaron E. Hovey formerly of Essex, Conn.

1257.

ELIZA JANE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of HARLOW (516), son of **Levi** (187), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married to HIRAM HOOPS of Utah. See has four children.

1258.

CLARISSA MINA ANN REDFIELD, second daughter of HARLOW (516), son of **Levi** (187), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married to JOHN H. DUNHAM of Pittsfield, Pike county, Ill.

1273.

GARDNER CHAUNCEY REDFIELD, eldest son of RUFUS (520), son of **Theophilus** (189), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resided at Fairhaven, Conn.; painter and oyster dealer. He married ELLEN JENNETTE HULL of Clinton. He died about 1851.

Children.

1635. 1. *William Wallace Redfield.*
1636. 2. *Chauncey Redfield.*

1274.

ORRIN DENISON REDFIELD, second son of RUFUS (520), son of **Theophilus** (189), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Madison, Conn.; farmer. He married, April 2, 1848, SARAH ELIZABETH TOOLEY of Madison, who was born Feb. 21, 1828.

Children.

1637. 1. *Oswin Denison Redfield*, b. March 1, 1850.
1638. 2. *Ellis Burdett Redfield*, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
1639. 3. *Sarah Ellen Redfield*, b. Oct. 6, 1854.

1275.

ZENO MARTIN REDFIELD, third son of RUFUS (520), son of **Theophilus** (189), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Meriden, Conn.; iron worker. He married, in 1847, LAURA ANN BENNETT, who was born in 1831, daughter of Gershom and Sarah [Sanderson] Bennett.

Children.

1640. 1. *Alice Jennette Redfield*, b. July 16, 1848.
1641. 2. *Rufus Gershom Redfield*, b. May 22, 1851.
1642. 3. *Lilla Redfield*, b. Aug. 16, 1853; d. Sept. 8, 1853.
1643. 4. *Ida Louisa Redfield*, b. Oct. 20, 1854.

1276.

ALMIRA JENNETTE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of RUFUS (520), son of **Theophilus** (189), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Dec. 30, 1849, to MARSENA WHITING COMSTOCK of Essex, Conn.; ivory manufacturer, who was born Sept. 18, 1831. They moved, in April, 1860, to Sandwich, Dekalb county, Ill.

Children.

1. *Franklin Atwood Comstock*, b. July 2, 1850.
2. *Isabel Jennette Comstock*, b. Jan. 22, 1852.
3. *Chauncey Marsena Comstock*, b. July 17, 1853.
4. *Anna Maria Comstock*, b. Oct. 24, 1854.
5. *Osbert Sidney Comstock*, b. April 20, 1856.
6. —— *Comstock*, b. ——, 1859.

1288.

HELEN REDFIELD, third daughter of ALVAH (527), son of **Russell** (191), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, March, 1856, to OZRO SLADE, residing at Mount Upton, N. Y.

Children.

1. *Flavel Slade*, b. 1857.
2. *Gratia Slade*, b. ——.

1289.

HARRIET AMELIA REDFIELD, fourth daughter of ALVAH (527), son of **Russell** (191), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, Nov. 6, 1856, to CHARLES WILSON, merchant, residing at Sterling or Mount Carroll, Ill.

Children.

1. *Charles Wilson*; d. in infancy.
2. *Bion Wilson.*

1290.

ELECTA ELIZABETH REDFIELD, fifth daughter of ALVAH (527), son of **Russell** (191), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married, February 8, 1855, to PERRINE SMITH, resident of Sterling, Ill.

Child.

1. *Alvah Smith*, b. 1856.

1302.

LAFAYETTE REDFIELD, son of WILSON (535), son of **Joel** (192), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), resides in Belvidere, Allegany county, N. Y.; carriage maker. He married CORDELIA ——.

1303.

FRANCES ANGELICA REDFIELD, eldest daughter of WILSON (535), son of **Joel** (192), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus**) 16), was married November 2, 1852, to ANSEL J. SAWYER, farmer, residing at Portville, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., son of Amos and Lucinda Sawyer.

Child.

1. *Charles Wilson Sawyer*, b. August 13, 1854.

1304.

CLEMENTINE S. REDFIELD, second daughter of WILSON (535), son of **Joel** (192), son of ***Levi*** (56), son of **Theophilus** (16), was married to GEORGE E. MORRHOUSE, lumberman, of Philipsville, Allegany county, N. Y.

e. BRANCH OF CAPT. **Peleg Redfield** (18) OF KILLINGWORTH.

*

1330.

SARAH JANE REDFIELD, eldest daughter of SIDNEY P. (575), son of Dr. **Peleg** (217), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), was married, August 31, 1856, to GEORGE KINNEY PERRIN, lawyer, now of Indianapolis, Indiana.

1339.

JOHN REDFIELD, eldest son of BERIAH S. (588), son of **Luther** (221), son of ***Beriah*** (64), son of Capt. **Peleg** (18), resides at Homer, Mich. He married, February 1, 1858, ELIZABETH AMANDA HILL.

Child.

1644 1. *Olive Jennette Redfield*, b. Nov. 19, 1858.

f. BRANCH OF **George Redfield** (19) OF KILLINGWORTH.

* * *

1392.

FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, second son of HIRAM (655), son of **Zina** (252), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), resides at Elmwood, Peoria county, Ill. He married, February 4, 1858, MARY EMILY ALDRICH.

1395.

REBECCA ANN REDFIELD, eldest daughter of WILLIAM (657), son of **Zina** (252), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married, September 6, 1855, to SYLVESTER WHITING.

Child.

1. *Lucius Almond Whiting.*

1403.

ELLEN A. REDFIELD, daughter of HEMAN (661), son of **Warriner** (255), son of ***Sylvanus*** (72), son of **George** (19), was married in 1857, to JOHN THOMPSON of Worthington, Ohio.

B. FAIRFIELD TRIBE,

or Descendants of JAMES REDFIELD (10).

a. Branch of **John Redfield** (28) of Fairfield.

*

1481.

Sarah France Redfield, eldest daughter of JOHN S. (944), son of **David** (344), son of ***David*** (98), son of **John** (28), was married, October 8, 1857, to Horton Vail.

b. Branch of **James Redfield** (29) of Greenfield.

*

1520.

Lydia Ann Redfield, eldest daughter of BURR (1004), son of **Hull** (362), son of ***James*** (104), son of **James** (29), was married, July 1, 1855, to Charles Buel Goodsell of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died April 6, 1858, in her 20th year.

SUMMARY.

The family whose history we have now traced, from its first appearance on the western continent in 1639, through all its ramifications of descent, down to the present time, may be considered as a fair type in many respects, of those founded by the thousands of plain and substantial yeomen who formed so large a part of New England's early immigration. While many of those early founders were connected with English families of note or rank, the majority of the settlers came from the middle classes of England, and to trace their lineage beyond the period of emigration is often impossible. We have seen that this is true of the family in question; its origin seems to have been humble, even obscure, yet it is evident that our progenitors, however lowly their rank, brought with them those virtues and qualities which rendered them not unworthy of a place among a people, who were to subdue a wilderness, maintain their liberties, and found a new commonwealth. The earlier generations of the family inherited neither wealth nor station, hence those of their descendants who have acquired either, have, under Providence, been mainly indebted to their own industry, energy and perseverance, and the large number of "self-made men" enumerated in these pages, amply illustrates the truth of this position.

In looking back to the earlier generations of the family, which are those in which any peculiar bent or predilection would be most obvious, we see rather more than usual of that restless, roving spirit, which is said to be our national characteristic. James, the only male of the second generation, was, as we have seen, not long a resident in any one place, and of his grandchildren and great grand-children, a large proportion followed the sea, the more readily attracted to that life by their proximity to the sea-ports of Connecticut. Others of those generations and of later ones, became early settlers of the new states, and we think that an examination of the records herein detailed, will show that ours has been on the whole, emphatically a "pioneer" family, foremost in the work of reclaiming the wilderness, and peculiarly exposed to the privations and sufferings which always attend such a work, and which in the earlier history of our land were frequent and

severe. Many of these pioneers lived to become patriarchs, and saw sons grow up around them, who in turn, have sought still newer soil, and have pushed forward to the prairies of Illinois, and to the oak openings of Wisconsin, whence still another generation is now going forth to people the richer lands of Iowa, Kansas and California. And it is gratifying to be able to state, that in the course of the investigation which has catalogued more than 1600 persons bearing the family surname, but a single instance has been found of conviction for crime, and that only two or three cases are known, where individuals have become a burthen to the public, one at least of these cases being occasioned by absolute physical and mental inability.

In the efforts and struggles attending the early conflicts of our country, first with the French in Canada, and afterwards with England, the mother country, the family largely participated, and it has furnished men for the later wars with England and with Mexico.

We close this record with a summary and classification of its results, so far as our materials suffice, believing that the generalizations thus obtained, will be of interest not to our kindred only, but to genealogists and statisticians.

The whole number of those bearing the family name, and herein enumerated, is 1644. The descendants in the female line, not born to the family surname, are probably still more numerous; but as it has not comported with our plan to trace these through their several generations to the present time (a task indeed almost impracticable), we have contented ourselves with recording only the first generation of descendants of daughters born Redfield, and in many cases we have been forced to leave even this record imperfect. But we have enumerated in this way 1179 descendants not bearing the family name, making the total number of individuals herein recorded 2823.

The following table shows the number of born Redfields in each sex and generation, and how many of each generation are supposed to be still living.

Generation.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Suppos'd Living.	
I.....	1	....	1		
II.....	1	3	4		
III.....	2	3	5		
IV.....	14	7	21		
V.....	44	38	82		
VI.....	152	101	253	88	or 34.8 per cent.
VII.....	347	305	652	455	" 69.8 "
VIII.....	253	262	515	412	" 80. "
IX.....	56	55	111	92	" 82.9 "
	870	774	1644	1047	

The number of descendants not bearing the family name (following but one degree in each generation), is as follows:

Generation.	Males.	Females.	Not Designated.	Total.
III	5	4		9
IV	1			1
V	11	7		18
VI	60	61	1	122
VII	196	144	24	364
VIII	239	251	25	515
IX	71	65	14	150
	583	532	64	1179

The facts we have collected in regard to the descendants in the female line are too imperfect to enable us to judge what proportion of these are now living.

If we combine the results of the above two tables, we have the following, showing the total number of each generation enumerated in these pages:

Generation	I	1
"	II	4
"	III	14
"	IV	22
"	V	100
"	VI	375
"	VII	1016
"	VIII	1030
"	IX	261
		2823

The 7th, 8th, and 9th generations are yet in course of development, which fact will sufficiently explain the diminished ratio of increase in the 7th and 8th generations, and the decrease in number in the 9th. The average geometrical ratio of increase in the first six generations of those born to the surname, is $3\frac{3}{10}$. Should the family continue that average of increase, we should have, eventually, of those bearing the name, 835 in the 7th generation, 2,755 in the 8th, and 9,090 in the ninth, while the 10th, as yet unborn, would reach about 30,000! This ratio, however, can not be expected to be maintained, but even with a ratio of 3, the tenth generation of born Redfields would be above 20,000.

It will be noticed in the above tables that in the last generation, the number of those not bearing the name exceeds those who bear it. This is owing merely to the fact the descendants of any given generation in the female line are born in advance of those of the male line, by reason of the earlier age at which daughters usually marry.

The proportion of male to female births in Redfield names has been as 113 to 100. In those not of the surname the proportion has been as 110 to 100. In both united as 111 to 100.*

Of the 1644 individuals of the Redfield name, we find only ten twin born, that is, five pairs. Of these, four pairs were all males, the remaining pair divided. Hence of 1639 births, only five were double—a proportion of only 1 in 328, which is much lower than usually obtains. If we had full and complete returns as to the date of birth, this number might, perhaps, be somewhat increased. Three twin births are recorded among children of Redfield daughters, but here the data are too imperfect to generalize from. In each of these two cases the births were females.

The largest number of children in one family has been 18. The largest number by one wife has been 14, of which there have been five instances.

Of the 366 individuals who composed the first six generations of the family name, about 58 are believed to have died under the age of 20, or 15.8 per cent. 308 are supposed to have reached maturity, or 84.2 per cent. Of these 308, 282 were married, or 91.6 per cent. The percentage of unmarried out of those reaching maturity was, therefore, 8.4. The percentage of married out of all born was 77.

Of born Redfields we have, up to the present time, 726 marriages recorded, making that number of families whose records, more or less complete, are found in this work. Taking them by generations, and enumerating the males and females, we have the following table:

Generation.	Males married.	Females married.	Total.
I.	1	....	1
II.	1	3	4
III.	2	2	4
IV.	12	5	17
V.	32	30	62
VI.	116	78	194
VII.	153	172	325
VIII.	53	66	119
	370	356	726

This gives the number of Redfield families, herein enumerated, 370, while we have nearly an equal number (356) who have lost the name by marriage. A portion of the seventh generation, and a still larger portion of the eighth, have not yet reached maturity, hence their appointed number of marriages have yet to be fulfilled, while of the ninth generation only the earlier born are just approaching what is, in this country, the usual marriageable age.

* The registry of the state of Connecticut showed the total number of births during the year 1857, to be in the proportion of 111.92 males to 100 females. In 1856 the proportion was 106.49 to 100.

We have one instance herein of the marriage of a female of the ninth generation, with the first known birth of the tenth generation, which, however, does not carry the family surname. The married daughters of the 7th and 8th generations at present exceed in number the married sons—for a reason before mentioned, to wit: the earlier age at which daughters marry.

While the past generations of the family seem to have attained to a fair average of longevity, there are no cases of very remarkable age to note, the longest life recorded being about 94 years.

The age of William Redfield the founder of the family is not known, but it is probable that he died not far from his fiftieth year.

James Redfield the only male of the second generation, is supposed to have died at about the age of 75; certainly he was under 77. His sisters died at an earlier age.

Of the third generation only one (Theophilus) is known to have exceeded 70 years. He died at the age of 77.

Of the fourth generation one died between 70 and 80 (73), and one between 80 and 90 (86).

Of the fifth generation twelve died between 70 and 80, six between 80 and 90, and four over 90. Of these four, two reached the age of 93, and one that of 94 years.

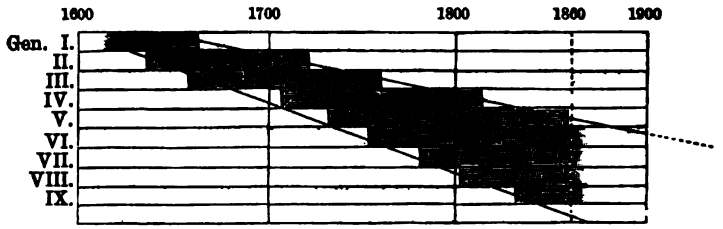
Of the sixth generation, about one-third is still with us. Of those who have departed, 16 were between 70 and 80, and 7 between 80 and 90. One at least of those remaining has reached the age of 90.

Some of the earlier born of the seventh generation (in female lines) have reached the age of eighty, but all later generations have been born within the present century.

In this connection, it may be interesting to note the range or extent in time, which each generation occupies. This is measured by counting from the date of the earliest birth to that of the latest death. Of course in following down the history of several generations of descendants from a single pair, this range must widen as we descend, as is apparent in the following table:

Generation.	Date of earliest birth.	Date of latest birth.	Date of latest death.	Range.
I, ...	say 1612	say 1612	1662	50 years.
II, ...	1636?	1649?	1723	87 "
III, ...	1657	1696	1759	102 "
IV, ...	1707	1743	1813	106 "
V, ...	1729	1773	1858	129 "
VI, ...	1750	1824	some living.	unfinished.
VII, ...	1779	1857	"	"
VIII, ...	1803	....	"	"
IX, ...	1833	....	"	"

Here we see that the range of time between the earliest and latest *births* in each generation gradually increases from 0 in the first, to 78 years in the seventh, and it is this *divergence* so to speak, in the date of *births*, that is the chief element in extending the range of each generation. The following diagram presents the same facts directly to the eye:



If we follow out the law which here seems indicated, the ninth generation which began to appear on the stage of life in 1833, will not have entirely passed off until about 210 years have elapsed, or about the year 2043.

The occupations in which the different members of the family were engaged have been greatly diversified. In regard to many of those of the earlier generations we have no information on this point, and of those of later generations, we have not always been able to specify the employment. From what imperfect information we have, we note the occupations of 283 individuals, as follows:

Occupation.	Generations.								
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	Total.
Mechanical,	1	1	1	..	5	19	24	9	60
Agricultural,	..	..	..	1	10	33	45	8	97
Nautical,	..	..	..	5	6	6	2	7	26
Mercantile,	..	..	..	..	1	10	34	7	52
Physicians,	..	..	..	..	2	7	4	1	14
Lawyers,	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	8
Clergymen,	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	5
Bank Cashiers,	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Editors,	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Teachers,	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	4
Hotel Keepers,	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Artist,	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Police,	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Railroad Engineers,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Railroad Superintentent,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Railroad Freight agent,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	283

As we might naturally expect from the general character of our population of New England origin, we find here the agricultural occupations predominating, forming more than one-third of the whole. Mechanical employments are next in frequency, though a growing preference for the more hazardous attractions of mercantile life is evident. As already mentioned, a nautical predilection was early manifested; but migration to the interior states, and the greater diversity of employment open at the present day, with other obvious causes, have drawn the later generations away from the sea. Only about one-tenth are found in the learned professions, and of these one half are physicians.

The history of the migration from state to state, of the population of our country, from its first settlement down to the present time, is not without interest, and when once the vast extent of our territories shall be fully occupied by an active and industrious population, the historian will find pleasure and instruction in tracing the successive steps by which this occupation has been accomplished. The first emigrants from England planted themselves for the most part within the limits of the Plymouth and Massachusetts colonies, not extending far into the interior. Early explorations southward and westward made known the fine harbors of Narragansett bay, and of the Pequot country, and the rich meadows of the Connecticut, and these were occupied within the life time of the first generation, though not without severe and sanguinary contests with the aboriginal inhabitants. For a long time the settlements moved slowly along the coast of Connecticut, and northward along the valley of its river. Hemmed in by tribes of savages whose friendship was a dubious trust, and whom the emissaries of France soon converted into enemies, the further spread of the colonists was long retarded, yet by the middle of the eighteenth century, the population had spread into the interior of Massachusetts and Connecticut, and had even formed settlements within the western limits of New Hampshire, the Hampshire grants (Vermont), New York and New Jersey. After the revolutionary war the migration towards the interior was quickened, especially into New York state and into the northern portions of Vermont. The nineteenth century had hardly opened before Pennsylvania and Ohio began to be regarded as lands of promise for emigrants from New England and New York; and from that time onward, the westward march of colonization has been so steady and rapid, that those now in mid life have watched its progress from the banks of the Ohio to the shores of the Pacific.

Nothing can better illustrate this course of emigration, than the history of the descendants of any one of the New England families, and therefore we here present two tables, the first showing the number of individuals of each generation of this family, in connection with the state or territory in which they were born; the second exhibiting the same in connection with the state or territory which was their latest dwelling-place.

Table I.

Illustrative of Migration—showing Birth place of each Generation.

Birth place.	Generations.									
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII	IX.	Total.
England,	1	†1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Massachusetts,	....	2	....	....	....	23	2	5	....	32
Connecticut,	...	1	5	21	82	140	122	98	33	502
New Hampshire,	....	....	....	....	....	18	57	6	....	81
Vermont,	....	....	....	....	....	18	48	24	....	90
New York,	....	....	....	....	....	49	316	195	29	589
New Jersey,	....	....	....	....	....	5	26	14	3	48
Pennsylvania,	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	24	6	43
Ohio,	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	32	1	59
Michigan,	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	34	2	48
Indiana,	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	8	1	19
Illinois,	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	32	12	45
Missouri,	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	3	....	11
Tennessee,	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Louisiana,	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8	....	12
Canada,	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Maryland,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
South Carolina,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Wisconsin,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	16	28
Iowa,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	10
Minnesota,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Nebraska,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Utah,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4
California,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Total,	1	4	5	21	82	253	652	515	111	1644

Table II.

Illustrative of Migration—showing latest Residence of each Generation.

Residence.	Generations.									
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII	IX.	Total.
Massachusetts,	....	....	....	....	1	9	17	6	....	33
Connecticut,	1	4	5	20	59	85	96	83	33	386
New Hampshire,	....	....	....	....	2	13	27	6	....	48
Vermont	....	....	....	....	....	14	17	24	....	55
Maine,	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
New York,	....	....	....	1	17	83	265	164	29	559
New Jersey,	....	....	....	....	1	7	20	16	3	47
Pennsylvania,	....	...	....	....	....	5	29	21	6	61
Ohio,	....	....	....	....	....	8	24	26	1	59
Michigan,	....	....	....	....	....	11	43	37	2	93
Indiana,	....	....	....	....	....	3	15	10	....	28
Illinois,	....	....	....	....	1	5	17	33	11	67
Missouri,	....	....	....	....	....	2	14	6	1	23
Tennessee,	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	5
Louisiana,	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	8	....	16
Texas,	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Canada,	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	6
Maryland,	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Virginia,	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
South Carolina,	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Alabama,	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Wisconsin,	....	....	....	....	....	2	22	25	15	64
Iowa,	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	14	4	25
Kansas,	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Minnesota,	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	12
Nebraska,	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	2	....	7
Utah,	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	....	10
California,	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	5	13
Oregon,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Total,	1	4	5	21	82	253	652	515	111	1644

From an examination and comparison of the foregoing tables, we note the following facts in regard to the migration and spread of the family:

We see William Redfield emigrating from England, and after a brief abode in Massachusetts, establishing himself and family in Connecticut. In that colony at least part of his children were born, and also all of his descendants in the third, fourth and fifth generations, which brings us down as late as 1773. But of the 82 individuals of the fifth generation, all born in Connecticut, 23 removed from the state, and at the time of their death were distributed in six different states, much the largest number being found in New York. Hence, of the sixth generation, little more than half were born in Connecticut, the remainder in the states of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York and New Jersey. Yet this generation, before it passes off, is spread into at least twenty states and territories, only about one-third remaining in Connecticut, another third residing in New York, and the remaining third distributed through the states, some even having reached Wisconsin and Nebraska. Of the seventh generation less than one-fifth have been born in Connecticut; New York state has given birth to nearly one-half, the remainder divided among thirteen states. This generation has already spread into nearly every state and territory, even as far as Utah and California. The eighth and ninth generations have yet to culminate, but long before the latter shall have matured, it will be represented in every habitable portion of our soil.

We may also note that of the births, there were, in the free states and territories, 1611, in the slave states, 33; and the latest residences were, in the free states and territories, 1581, in the slave states, 63—the proportion in the latter states being about 1 out of 25.

We close this summary with some tables, exhibiting the comparative spread of the two principal tribes of the family. Those who have had occasion to consult the preceding pages must have noticed that the descendants of Theophilus Redfield, or the Killingworth stock, have greatly outnumbered those of James Redfield of Fairfield. We here recapitulate the figures.

Descendants of THEOPHILUS REDFIELD 1st *of Killingworth.*

Generations.	Bearing the name.	Not bearing the name.	Total.
IV.	13	....	13
V.	65	18	83
VI.	230	90	320
VII.	576	324	900
VIII.	463	463	926
IX.	111	150	261
	1458	1045	2503

Descendants of JAMES REDFIELD 2d *of Fairfield.*

Generations.	Bearing the name.	Not bearing the name.	Total.
IV.	8	....	8
V.	17	....	17
VI.	23	32	55
VII.	76	40	116
VIII.	52	52	104
IX.	....	....	....
	176	124	300

In the next table we present a comparative view of the spread of the different branches, originating from the *sons* of *Theophilus* and *James*. For convenience sake we designate the branches by the same index letters which have been used in the body of the work.

Table, exhibiting Comparative Number of Descendants in each Branch of the Family.

In this Table, the columns marked 1, include only those bearing the family name; the columns marked 2, include only the descendants of daughters.

Generations.	A. *Killingworth Tribe, or descendants of* THEOPHILUS REDFIELD.																		B. *Fairfield Tribe, or descendants of* JAMES REDFIELD, 2d.						Total.
	a. Branch of Daniel.		b. Branch of Richard.		c. Branch of Ebenezer.		d. Branch of Theophilus, 2d.		e. Branch of Peleg.		f. Branch of George.		g. Branch of William.		h. Branch of Josiah.		i. Branch of James.		a. Branch of John.		b. Branch of James.		c. Branch of Ebenezer.		
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
5th, .	7	...	6	...	9	...	10	...	6	...	6	...	11	...	4	...	6	...	4	...	9	...	4	...	82
6th, .	33	...	26	4	7	20	35	11	23	14	52	3	13	15	10	6	31	17	17	8	6	14	...	10	375
7th, .	59	59	52	44	10	...	86	46	60	39	135	32	62	4	18	11	94	89	60	36	16	4	...	...	1016
8th, .	114	77	38	43	8	5	144	85	65	58	49	136	30	45	2	1	13	13	39	45	13	7	...	...	1030
9th, .	79	124	2	...	...	...	29	25	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261
Total,	292	260	124	91	34	25	304	167	155	111	242	171	116	65	34	18	144	119	120	89	44	25	4	10	2764
	552		215		59		471		266		413		181		52		263		209		69		14		
Add previous generations,																									59
																									2823

The above table may be considered as exhibiting a nearly correct estimate of the comparative number of the descendants of each branch followed down through the *male* line. But since the descendants in the female line are only traced one degree from their progenitress, the proportions of the total actual descendants of each branch may differ widely from the figures of the table. For instance, in the branch of Ebenezer Redfield, there were in the sixth generation seven males and twenty females born to the surname. Of the seven males, only two continued the lineage, while of the twenty females a large proportion were married and had families, and were *their* descendants followed downwards to the latest generation, the number would perhaps rival those of some of the other branches whose increase has been mostly in the male line.

Hoping that the facts which we have been enabled to collect and to present in these pages, may, notwithstanding the errors and imperfections, by which they may be accompanied, prove acceptable and interesting to our numerous kindred, we now close this task. The undertaking has called for patient labor, but it has been the "labor of love." Before the present century shall close, the number who will have borne our name will reach upwards of six thousand; hence it can hardly be expected that any one shall hereafter undertake to chronicle the whole of the rapidly increasing roll of the descendants of the William Redfield of 1640. But may we not hope that each separate branch will, in after generations, have its own historian, who will gather up the scattered threads which we must now leave, and so place them in the hands of those who come after.

APPENDIX.

A. Page 5.

Extracts from the Records of the Proprietors of Cambridge.

1642. William Redfen, one dwelling house and four acres land, west by Randolph Bush, south and east by the common. Page 113 of original.
" 185 of Paige's copy.

8th of 7 mo., 1646. Edward Jackson bought of William Redfyn, one dwelling house with the privilege thereunto belonging, and four acres of land more or less; Richard Brown and Ephraim Child north, Randolph Bush west, the common east and south. Page 120 of original.
" 193 of Paige's copy.

B. Page 7.

In evidence of the change of name from Redfin to Redfield, and to show the first appearance of the latter form, and also to preserve the earliest faint glimpses of our ancestors' domestic life, we here collate the scattered items contained in the New London Records.

1654, May 29. Deed of sale from "Jonathan Brewster of Pequot" to "*William Redfyne* of the said Pequot of tenn acres of irrable land lying at Munhegon of the plaine of said Brewster's land and on the north side thereof" &c., "with the ground whereon the said Redfyne hath built a house with a small garden thereto belonging allready fenced in."
Old Book of Deeds and Grants from 1652–1669.

1655. Jan. 10. Thomas Bayley was marryed to Lyddia the daughter of James* [William †] *Redfin*, the 10th of Jany.
Record of Births, Deaths and Marriages.

1657, April 26. Richard Haughton† sells to "*William Redfyn*" "a parcel of land with a stone house upon it containing four acres more or less, in Pequot on the west side of the highway, bounded" &c.
Book of Deeds and Grants, 1652–1669.

1657–8, Jan. 25. "*William Redfin* hath given him sixe ackers of land to his house if it be there to be laid out on the back of his house to the swamp."
Ibid.

---

* In relation to an error which here exists in the original record, see note on p. 7.

† The house lot of "Thomas Bayley" or "Baylie" was next adjoining the lot of Richard Haughton, which lot Haughton here sells to Redfin.

1657–8. "*William Redfin's*" name occurs as witness to deeds of Jonathan Brewster to Benjamin Brewster. *Ibid.*

1659, Aug. 3. Thomas Baylie sells to Wm. Blomfield of Hartford, "house and land lying by it, six acres more or less with trees, fences, orchards," &c., "this land lying by the land of *Goodman Redfield*." The same deed proceeds, "as also I sell and make over to him two ackers of land lying upon the west end of *Goodman Redfin's* lot and running to the brooke." Witness my hand, The mark of ⊼ Thos. Baylie." Witnessed by William Thomson and *William Redfin*. *Ibid.*

1661, Dec. 12. Thomas Roach was married to *Rebecca Redfin* ye 12th of December. *Record of Births, Deaths and Marriages.*

166⅓, March 15. "*William Redfin* of New London" sells to Thomas Roach, "house and house lot containing twelve acres more or less, sixe* whareof I bought of Richard Houghton and the other which was given me by the town, having a highway on the east, west a swomp," &c. *Ibid.*

Thomas Roach, when he afterwards sold this place, described it as "the house and house lot that I bought of my father-in-law *William Redfin*."

1662, April 1. An instrument of indenture executed, of the following import: "I *James Redfin* of New-London in the jurisdiction of Connecticut, do with the consent of my father and mother bynde myself unto Hugh Roberts of the same place, tanner, to doe him faithfull service for the space and terme of five yeeres from the day of the date hereof, provided he allow mee and yeerely pay unto me five pounds in good and marchandable pay and give mee good and comfortable board, lodging and washing and teach me the art and trade of tanning leather," &c.

Signed by *James Redfin*, *William Redfin* and Hugh Roberts.

Witnessed by Gershom Bulkley and Lucretia Brewster. *Ibid.*

1663, June 9. At a town meeting held on this date, "*Widdo Redfin*" presented a request for a certain piece of land; and at a subsequent meeting, Sept. 16, 1663, it is recorded that "*Widdo Redfin* hath given her sixe ackers if it be there, not hindring the cartway next to Terrall's house lot."

Old Book of Town Affairs, &c.

Omitting reference to one or two other deeds of land in Bailey's neighborhood, where the name *Redfyn* occurs, and also an obligation on the part of Bailey to pay a small annuity to *Rebeckah Redfin*, we quote further:

1665. March 2. A deed of Robert Loveland to John Stodder, of land which from its bounds was clearly in the neighborhood of the Redfins and Bayleys, is witnessed by "The mark of X *Rebecca Redfield*." "*Old Book of Deeds and Grants.*"

This deed is recorded by a different clerk from the one that usually wrote the name Redfin.

1666. Oct. 6. On the New London Rate List of this date, the name of *James Redfield* appears, estimated at £3 0s. 2d. He is not on the list of 1667, and these two are the only rate lists of the town before 1700, that are extant.

---

* It appears from this deed that the four acres bought of Richard Haughton had grown into six. This was not uncommon in those days when measurements of land were vague and always ample, sometimes doubling the nominal extent.

1666. Dec. 29. *Rebeckah Redfin* sells the six acres given her by the town next to Terrall's lot, signing her mark *Rebeckah* X *Redfin*.

Old Book of Town Affairs.

1667. Widdow *Rebecca Redfin* complained before the Court, that Alexander Pygan had "enticed away her daughter Judith's affections contrary to the laws of this corporation." *Records of Court.*

1667. June 17. "Alexander Pygan of Norwich, Old England, was married unto Judith, the daughter of *William Redfin* of New London, ye 17th of June."

Record of Births, Deaths and Marriages.

The *Goodman Redfield* and *Goodman Redfin* mentioned above, in Thomas Bayley's deed, must refer to one and the same person. If not, who was *Goodman Redfield?* No deed or grant, or even casual allusion before this period, points to any such resident unless we suppose this identity. He is moreover, located precisely upon the land registered to *William Redfin*, in the immediate vicinity of the latter's son-in-law, Thomas Bailey.

For these gleanings from the New London Records, and for many useful suggestions, we are indebted to the kindness and the research of Miss F. M. Caulkins, the historian of New London. Among the antiquarians of New England she holds a high place. Noted for cautious sagacity in investigation, and for extensive acquaintance with the details of the early life-scenes of New England, her opinions must command the highest respect. Her local familiarity with the lands and bounds and names of settlers, and the entries in the old records, fully "persuade her that there could not have been a *Redfin* and a *Redfield* living in the same neighborhood at the same time, owning apparently the same land; and also subsequently, a widow *Rebecca Redfin* and a widow *Rebecca Redfield*, coevals in the same neighborhood, both making their marks for a signature." In corroboration we may also plead the probability that the James *Redfield* who is rated in 1666, at a low amount (as one just beginning the world would be likely to be), is identical with the James Redfin who was apprenticed in 1662, especially in connection with the fact that Hugh Roberts, to whom the latter was bound, broke up his establishment in 1666, thus, in all probability, throwing his apprentice upon the world.

Since the above was prepared for the press, J. Hammond Trumbull, the accomplished antiquarian of Connecticut, has placed in our hands the following extracts, from a manuscript diary of Lieut. Thomas Minor, lately brought to light:

"Nov. 15, 1654. Goodman Redfild was making our backe for our chimbly."

"Nov. 22. " Our backe of our chimbly was ended; goodman Redfild had 22s. and 6d. for doing the stone wall."

Lieut. Minor had recently removed from (what is now) New London, some nine or ten miles eastward, towards Pawcatuck, and the work done by "Redfield," was upon his new house.

These trivial entries in the good Lieutenant's journal, are to us of interest, as showing that our ancestor bore the name of *Redfield* among his neighbors, at the very time the town clerk was accustomed to record him as *Redfin*, and also as showing the nature of his occupation, on which point we had previously no evidence.

C. Pages 8 and 9.

Since this work has been in press, the kindness of ~~L. M.~~ Pease, Esq. of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, has put us in possession of a copy of a land grant to James Redfield, found among the records of that island. The document shows that James Redfield was not only an inhabitant of Tisbury in 1671, as mentioned in the text, but that he was also a house-holder from 1671 to at least as late as 1673, which facts strengthen the probability of his identity with the James Redfield of New Haven, in 1670, and of Saybrook in 1676.

We here subjoin a copy of the instrument:

"The Lands and Accomodations "of James Redfield" which lyeth in the township of Takymmy or Tisbury on the Vineyard as follows: One half house lot which containeth twenty-five acres, lying on the east side of the brook where his dwelling-house is this present year, one thousand six hundred and seventy and three bounded with the brook on the west, and Joseph Dogget's half lot on the north, and Isaac Robinson's lot on the south, being twenty-five rods in breadth, and running in length eight score rods easterly from the brook, being twenty-five acres more or less; and half the sixth part of the neck by John Eddy's, of which half the fifth lot is James Redfield's, lying on the south side of Joseph Dogget's half lot, lying across the neck at the north, is divided to every man's share contained in the neck, as before spoken in the order of division of the three necks, baring date February the first, 1671.

And the two and thirtyth part of all undivided Lands, whether purchased or that may be purthessed.

This is the Lands and Accomodations of James Redfield, but to be remembered the purthes not yet paid.

Letter from Capt. Robert Chapman to the Council at Hartford.

SAYBROOK Jully the 28th (1676)

Honnered Sir

These few lines ar to signifi that the fort house together with the fortification is neare finisht that the honnered counsill would be pleasd to signifi there mind as to the keeping of the same whether by the maintaining of a garison or elc by placeing only a familly to liue there if a garison to maintaine watch and ward which is most honnerable and safe then whethere there can be less then six men and if they only do attend there seruice euery third day and night I judg fiue shillings a weake is competent allowanc for that seruice if it be thought meet to place a family to liue in the house only here is on in our towne that I have spoken withall if your honners haue no other in your ey the man is a weauer by trade his propositions ar that he may haue the full liberty of the house as to set up his loomes in and that what garison soulders ar appointed they be such as ar rellable persons that he may confide in there faithfullnes and not such empost upon hime that ether can not or will not do what they ought to do the man acording to what experienc we haue had of hime is the fittest for this ocation of any we haue in vew his name is James Redfeild and hath a seruaent man with wife and children and that those garison soulders if it may be quarter in the fort house both for redines in the day and security in the night for I haue found a great deall of trouble and difficulity to gather them up to there buisnes being scattered about in seuerall houses my desire that your honner together with the honnered counsell would be pleasd to signifi your mind as to the premises and if it may be to send downe captaine Bull for the settlement hereof that I may be discharded not further to giue youe trouble in these

troubled times my prayer and harts desire that the wise Counseller would so counsell and derect youe in all your weighty and emportant actions as may be most for his glory and the furtheranc of his peoples good and giueing [ ] with you I am your honners humbly to serue

ROBT CHAPMAN Senior

State Papers, Hartford. Col. Boundaries, Vol. II. Doc. 39.

D. Page 9.

From the 1st Vol. of Land Grants and Deeds, at Saybrook.

"The lands of James Readfield given him by the town platt, near to pipestand point, December 11th, 1683.

Being one acre of Upland Containing Eight and twenty rods in length, Eastward and Westward in breadth 6 rods, and Northward and Southward in Length Eight and twenty rods.

December 21st, 1686.

Also one Acre more given by the town being the same Length and Breadth ajoyning westward to his former acre."

E. Page 10.

From the Land Records of Saybrook.

To all People to whom these Presents shall come:

I James Readfield of fairfield in the County of fairfield. In the Colonie of Connecticutt in New England, Weaver, Do Send Greeting. Know Yee.; That I the said James Readfield for & in Consideration of my naturall Love, good Will, and affection which I have & Do bear towards my Dutyfull Son Theophilus Readfield of Killingworth in the County of New London & Colony aforesaid, Joyner, Have given and granted, & by these presents Do freely, Clearly & absolutely, Give & Grant unto my said Loving and Dutiful Son Theophilus Readfield, his heirs, Executors, Administrators or assigns, a certain parcell of Land Lyeing & being in the Town Platt in Say Brook, in the County of New London & Colonie aforesd computed to be Two acres, near adjoyning to a Certain place Called & Known by the name of Pipe Staves point, which was given to me the said James Readfield by the Town of Say Brook, as will appear upon Record in the sd Towns Book; To have & to hold the said Two acres of Land with all the Privileges, appurtenances, profits & advantages to the same Belonging or in any wise appertaining according to the Record, To him the said Theophilus Readfield his heirs Executors, administrators & assigns, from hence forth as his & their Proper Estate; absolutely without any manner of condition, In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal (freely & without any Compultion) the first day of May in the twelfth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne, Queen of Great Britain &c, Anno Domini 1713. Signed, Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of us

WILLIAM KEILCYE
BENJAMIN BUELL

JAMES READFIELD
the Subscriber [L. S.]

Mr Readfield from his father
Received ye 30th Day of Decembr 1713.

The Subscriber unto the above Written appeared Personally before me in Killingworth, May 1st Anno, 1713, and acknowledged that the signing, sealing was his free & Voluntary Act. Before me. SAMUEL BUELL, Justice.

F. Page 10.

From the Land Records of Fairfield.

Know all men by these presents, that we, James Redfield of Fairfield, in the colony of Connecticut, and Deborah Redfield, husband and wife, for divers good causes and considerations us thereunto moving, and principally for the encouragement of our well beloved son James Redfield of said Fairfield, to continue with and help us in our old age, and in consideration of his free and voluntary becoming bound to provide for his said mother Deborah, to the full value of the housing and lands hereinafter mentioned and granted to him, have given, granted, made over and confirmed, and by these presents do give, grant, make over and confirm, unto our said son James Redfield, and to his heirs and assigns forever, the several parcels of land and meadows here following, all lying and being in said Fairfield, namely: A small home lot lying near Hides Pond; northwest by land of Joseph Jennings, on all sides else by the common, with all the buildings, fruit trees, and fences thereon being. Also one acre and half of land in the mill plain, be it more or less; bounded east by an high [way] west by the Mill river, north and south by land of Peter Sturges. Also one acre of meadow near the new bridge; bounded northwest by upland, northeast by meadow of Thomas Williams, southeast by meadow of Jonathan Sturgiss, southwest by John Sturgiss' mead and lastly, one acre of meadow in the thirds; bounded southeast by meadow of said Jonathan Sturgiss, southwest by John Morehouse meadow, northwest by meadow of Samuel Bradley, northeast in part, by meadow belonging to the heirs of John Bradley, deceased, and partly by the meadow of Abigail Burr, with the privileges and appurtenances to the said several parcels of land belonging; excepting and reserving only, to us, and the longest liver of us, the use and improvement of all the said granted parcels of land and meadow and premises, during our natural lives. To have and to hold unto our said son James Redfield, and to his heirs and assigns, forever, the said granted and described parcels of land and meadow, with all the buildings, fruit trees and fences thereon being, and all other privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, for his and their only use and behoof, except before excepted, forever, without any lett, claim or molestation, except before excepted, from us, or either of us or any other of our heirs, or any other person or persons whatsoever, by, from or under us or either of us, or by our consent, privity or procurement. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seals, this 10th day of February, 1718–9.

JAMES REDFIELD, [L. S.]

DEBORAH ⋈ (her mark.) REDFIELD, [L. S.]

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us,

PETER BURR,

SARAH STURGIS.

James Redfield and Deborah Redfield, subscribers to the above instrument acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed, the day and year above written, before me.

PETER BURR,
Assistant.

Recorded 15th day of December, 1720.

Know all men by these presents, that I, John Sely of Newtown, in the colony of Connecticut, for divers good causes and considerations, me thereunto moving, have, and by these presents do release and forever quit-claim unto my

loving brother James Redfield, jr., named in the within deed, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all my right, title, &c., that I now have, or that I or my heirs might otherwise by any way or means hereafter have in, of or unto the land and meadow, given and made over to the said James in said deed, with all the privileges, &c., to have and to hold to the said James Redfield, &c. 4th March, 1718-9. Acknowledged same date.

JOHN SEALY, [L. S.]

Witnesses, PETER BURR.
THADDEUS BURR.

Know all men by these presents, that we, Daniel Frost of Fairfield, in the colony of Connecticut, and Sarah Frost, husband and wife, for the consideration of thirty shillings, by us already received of our brother James Redfield, jr., named in the within deed, and for divers other good causes and considerations thereunto moving, have, and by these presents do remise, release, and forever quit-claim to our brother James Redfield, jr., in his possession and quiet siezin, being, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoever, that we or either of us now have, or the heirs of either of us might or could by any way or means hereafter have, in, of, or unto the house, land and meadow, given and made over to our said brother James Redfield, jr., and to his heirs and assigns forever, for his and their only behoof of, forevermore, without any let, claim or molestation from us, or either of us, our heirs, executors, and administrators or assigns forever; as witness our hands and seals this 10th day of January, A. D. 1720-1.

DANIEL FROST, [L. S.]
SARAH ⋈ (her mark) FROST, [L. S.]

Acknowledged Jan. 20, 1720-1.
Witnessed by THOMAS COUCH,
JOHN DAVIS.

G. Page 13.

From the Probate Records at Guilford, Conn.

WILL OF THEOPHILUS REDFIELD. Approved March 6, 1759.

In the name of God Amen. This twenty-second of September, A. D. 1738 I Theophilus Redfield of Killingworth in the county of New London in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, being in a comfortable state of health, and of sound mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, Calling to mind the mortalty of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die; Do make and ordain this my Last will & Testament that is to say Principally & first of all I give & Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the General Recurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased to bless me in this life, I Give Demise and Dispose of the Same in the folowing manner & form, my Just Debts and funeral Charges being first paid—

Imprimis I Give and bequeath unto Priscilla my Dearly beloved wife the use and Improvement of one third part of my Real Estate, During the Term of her natural Life; and I give unto her one third part of my personal Estate to be at her Dispose forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my nine Sons all my Lands and Real Estate to

be so Divided among them that my Eldest Son shall have a Double portion thereof, and the Rest of my Sons Each of them a single Share to be to them their heirs and assigns forever. Reserving only to my wife the Improvement of one Third part During Life as above^{sd}, my Said Sons being Daniel, Richard, Ebenezer, Theophilus, Peleg, George, William, Josiah and James.

Item What I have already given or may hereafter give to any of my s^{d} sons by Deed of Gift is to be accounted as part of their shares or portions of my s^{d} Lands or Real Estate; as also what I have Lay^{d} out or shall Lay out to help any of them in building or purchasing to be accounted as part of their Portions; so that the Lands and Real Estate which I shall leave at my Decease to be so Divided among them as to Include those Gifts in the above^{sd} portions; and if any of my Sons shall Decease before me, their Issue if any be shall their share; and if any of them Die without Issue the surviveing sons shall all s^{d} Real Estate Divided among them in proportion as above^{sd}.

Item I Give and bequeath to my four Daughters all the Remainder of my personal Estate to be so Divided among them as to make all their Shares or portions of my Estate to be Equal Including what I have given or may give to any of them in the time of my Life, my Daughters being Elizabeth, Lydia, Priscilla and Jane.

Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Loveing wife Priscilla and my Loveing Son Daniel Redfield, to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and do hereby Revoke and Disanul all former Wills and Testaments and Executors by me at any time before named or made, hereby Declaring this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day of the date above written. THEOPHILUS REDFIELD. [L. S.]

In presence of
SAMUEL HILL,
NATHANIEL RUGGLES,
SAMUEL HILL, Jr.

[We can not better realize the interior domestic life of the plain and substantial farmer and mechanic of the early part of the last century than by a glance at the Inventory of Theophilus Redfield, which is accordingly here presented.]

At a Court of Probate held in Guilford, April ye 9th 1759:

Present TIMOTHY STONE, Esq. Judge.
NATHANIEL HILL, Clerk.

Priscilla Redfield, Executrix of the last Will & Testament of Mr. Theophilus Redfield, Late of Killingworth Dec^{d}, Exhibited an Inventory of the Estate of s^{d} Dec^{d} which was approved in Court and ordered to be recorded.

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Theophilus Redfield, Late of Killingworth, Deceased, who Departed this Life, February ye 14th A. D. 1759, as followeth:

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1 Linnen Shirt,.....	0	4	6	1 barsalonia Hankerchief.....		3	
Ditto		1		1 pair of Shoes.....		2	
1 pair of old Leather Breeches....		1		1 old Castor Hat.....		6	
2 flannel vests.....		7	6	1 old vest.....		5	
1 Strait Bodyed Coat.....		17		1 Great Coat.....		10	
1 pair of yrs Stockings black blew		2	9	1 old Strait Bodyed Coat.....		2	6
1 pair of Ditto		1		1 feather Bed, 1 Bolster, w^{t} 58 lbs			

	£	s.	d.
& 10 oz.	4	7	10
1 old Bedsted Mat & Cord		4	
1 old Bed & Bolster wt 57½	3	6	
1 Beach Bedsted Mat & Cord		8	6
Another old Bed wt 56½	2	16	6
1 Burch Bedsted Mat & Cord	9	6	
1 Bolster & 2 Pillows 11 lbs		16	6
2 Streaked Pillows wt 2 " 14 oz.		5	
2 Plain Pillows wt 3		5	
1 old Bed in ye Chamber	2	4	8
1 old Bedsted Mat & Cord		3	
Best Coverlid		12	
next best Ditto		9	
old Ditto		3	6
1 Blanket		6	
Streaked Ditto		5	6
1 white Ditto		4	
1 black & white Ditto		4	
old Checkered Ditto		2	6
old White Ditto			6
old Rugg Ditto		1	8
Burch Bedstead		5	
4 pair of ye best Sheets	2	4	
6 pair of ye next best Sheets	2	11	
2 pair of old Dittos		14	
the best pair of pillow Coats		3	6
3 pair of Dittos		7	6
1 pair of old Dittos		2	
1 Linnen Ditto			4
best Table Cloth		1	6
1 old Ditto			7
2 Dittos		1	
1 old Ditto			7
5 napkins		2	6
old ditto			3
3 Carsey wove Towels		2	3
1 brass Kittle	3	3	
1 old warming pan		3	
1 Iron Pot wt 36½		9	
1 Ditto wt 23		5	9
1 Iron Kettle wt 29		7	3
1 Ditto wt 12		3	
best Trammel		5	
Ditto		4	
1 pair of Tongs		2	6
Ditto		2	
Small Dittos		1	8
1 Slue		2	8
1 Toasting Iron		2	6
old Grid Iron			8
1 Chafing Dish		2	
1 pair of Iron Fetters		4	

	£	s.	d.
1 pair old hand Irons wt 14		6	
old Cast Dittos		3	
29 pounds Old Iron		7	3
1 Hetchel		3	6
old Stilliards			10
1 Large Looking Glass	1	10	
Ditto		14	
1 Iron Shod Shovel		2	6
1 box Iron & 2 heaters		2	6
Iron Wedges wt 4		1	4
1 large Pewter Platter wt 4 lb 2 oz.		5	9
Ditto wt 4 1-16 dr.		5	2
2 small Dittos wt 4¾		8	
1 Ditto		3	
6 pewter Plates wt 4 2-16		8	
4 old Dittos		4	
2 small Dittos		1	
2 pewter Quart Basons		5	
1 old Large Ditto		2	
Ditto		1	
old Ditto			8
6 pound & a half old pewtr		6	6
1 old large porringer		1	3
1 Ditto 1s. another Ditto 8d		1	8
2 old Dittos		1	
1 old Quart Pot		1	8
1 Tea Pot		2	6
1 gill Pot		2	3
1 beeker Cup			7
1 Salt Seller		1	
10 pewter spoons		1	8
1 tin Cullender		2	6
1 Tin Cup			6
1 Tin Sauce pan			7
1 old tin tunnel			2
1 tin Skimmer			3
1 large brass Spoon		1	3
1 brass Candlestick		1	2
2 large Drinking Glasses		2	6
4 small Dittos		4	
2 foot Dittos		1	10
9 glass Bottles		4	6
1 point Ditto			4
1 Earthen Punch Bowl		1	3
5 small Dittos		3	9
6 earthen Plates		4	6
1 Earthen Mugg		1	3
2 Vinegar Juggs & case		1	2
1 Small Red Earthen Bason			4
3 yellow Earthen Plates		1	6
1 Earthen Mugg			3
4 silver tea spoons*		11	6

* These four silver tea spoons, constituting the "family plate," were, no doubt, divided among the four daughters. One at least of these spoons is still in existence, having descended through four Priscilla Redfields, and being now in possession of a fifth, Miss Priscilla Redfield of Delhi,

	£	s.	d.
6 new Case Knives & forks.....		9	
3 old Case Knives and forks		2	
1 Gun & bullet Molds.....		16	10
old bell muzzle Ditto.....		14	
1 powder Horn & ¼ powder.....		2	
1 Cartridge Box.....		2	
1 pound of Bullets & 9 flints.....		1	
Razor 9d. hone 2s. 6d.....		3	3
1 large file.....			6
3 small Dittos.....			9
Hand Saw set			5
Iron punch for Sails.....			4
3 Sail needles & 2 palms.....			4
a piece of Glew.....			2
old Sword & Belt.....		2	
1 old joynter 2s Short Ditto 3s...		5	
a Cornish & beed mold.....		8	
a pannel plain.....		3	
a Large Round & Half Round..		6	
a fore plain.....		2	
old Smoothing plain			4
a half Round Smooth plain....		1	6
a back o-g plain.....		1	6
an asticle plain		2	
a Skew Rabiting plain.....		2	6
Philester plain.....		1	6
a large Quarter Round..... ...		1	6
a Hallow Round plain.....		2	
A Sash plain.....			6
a Great mouth Philester.....			4
Small Quarter Round			9
a Rabit plain.....		1	
a Small Philester.....			9
a Skew Round.....			6
a small Ronnd.....			6
a sash Iron a small Round Iron & a Grave Iron.....		1	3
a Grave Plow plain.....		2	
a Crooked plain.....			4

	£	s.	d.
a Large nail Hammer.....		1	
Joyner's narrow Chissel.....			4
a Broad Ditto.....		1	
2 table mortising Dittos.....		26	
Small furmer.....			4
Small reund.....		2	
a Sash mortising Chissel.....			6
2 small Gouges			4
Round plain.....		2	
o-ge plain		1	3
1 Chaulk Role and Line.....			6
2 Dittos			5
a Wimblet.....		1	6
a bit.....			6
Small Hallow Round.....			8
a Round asticle.....		1	
a Hallow asticle.....		1	6
o-ge asticle.....		1	3
a Large beed o-ge.....		1	3
a small Rabbitin plain.....		1	
a Broad ax.....		1	8
Joyner's Hetchel.....		3	
Carpenter's adds.....		4	
Great Auger,.....		2	6
Inch and Quarter Auger,.....		1	3
Inch Ditto		2	
half Inch Ditto		1	3
2 small Gimblets,.....			6
Ditto			2
Carpenter's B. Chissel,.....		1	3
1 narrow Ditto		1	6
a Large pair Compasses,.....		2	
a Draw Shave,.....		3	
a Cow Bell,.....		2	6
Joyner's wooden Square,.....			4
Large Joynter Iron,.....			8
Iron frow,.....		2	6
Set of Rope Irons and wooden Layers,.....		5	

N. Y. (859). She received it from Mrs. Priscilla [Redfield] Sturges (317) of Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., who had it from Mrs. Priscilla [Redfield] Lyon (92) of the same place The latter probably received it from Mrs. Priscilla [Redfield] Bradley (17) of Guilford, the third daughter of Theophilus and Priscilla. It may interest the matrons of the present day to know the fashion of spoon used by their great grandmothers, and we therefore subjoin a front and back view of the one above mentioned, showing fac-simile of the marking and the exact size. The weight is 4 pennyweights.

	£	s.	d.
old Handsaw,		1	
a buck Ditto,		3	6
old Compass Ditto,			2
4 Iron turning tools,		3	
best Sythe & Tackling,		3	
old Ditto		2	
a Crossing Iron & Storck,		3	
Small Hammer,			3
Smoothing plain,		1	3
a Large Cow Bell,		7	
a pair of Plow Irons, wt 21½,		11	
Yoke & Irons,		4	3
Log Chain, wt 13¼,		8	
Draught Ditto, wt 7¼,		5	6
a tap auger,		1	6
Iron Chape,		1	3
1 frying pan,		5	
old narrow axe,		2	
old Ditto		1	
1 oval table,		15	
a Chest with Draws,		10	
plain Ditto		7	
a Long plan Ditto,		3	
a Red Box with a Lock,		5	
old Chest & old Box,		1	
a Table 6s. Ditto 4s.		10	
3 best black Chairs,		10	6
1 Ditto 3s. 2 Dittos 5s.		8	
1 old Great Chair,			8
2 small plain Ditto,		1	
1 Sugar Box,			8
Great Ditto,			9
old Cart Rope,		1	6
old Corn Fan,		1	
a Large meal Chest,		6	8
bread Trough,		2	
old Chest with Joyner's tools in it,		1	3
old Hogshead,			6
1 Tierce,			8
3 Bushels & a peck Barley,		9	9
half a bushel Salt,		2	
3 Cyder Barrels,		6	
1 Churn Barrel,		6	
2 Hallow Tubs,		1	3
1 Meal Bagg,		3	
Ditto		1	8
old Ditto			8
old Half Bushel,		1	
old 2 Quart,			2
5 old beehives,			10
half a bushel Seed Corn,		1	

	£	s.	d.
1 peck of flax-seed,		1	
12 Bushels of meslin,*	2	6	
2 Bushels & a half wheat,		12	6
old pannel,		4	
old Saddle,		5	
pillion,		7	
money scales & weights,		5	
a pair of Cards,		3	6
a Choping Knife,			8
2 small Baskets,		1	
a Great Wheel,		2	6
foot Wheel,		10	
old hand Ditto,		2	
a sugar pail,		2	
water pail,		1	6
1 hand Ditto 1s. Ditto 6d.,		1	6
Small Churn,		1	6
Gallon Bottle,		1	
Ditto			6
a mashing tub,		4	
Ditto		3	
Ditto		3	
Butter Tub,		3	
Ditto		1	
a fat Ditto,		1	6
a Great Bowl,		2	
Ditto		1	
Ditto			6
2 fleet † Dittos,			10
3 small Dittos,			9
4 milk Trays,		4	
1 wooden platter,			6
8 Trenchers,		1	2
1 pound of Red oaker,		1	3
best hogshead,		3	4
Ditto		2	
powdering tub,		2	
Ditto		2	
Cedar Sope Tub,		7	
pair Sheep Sheers,		2	
old Great Bible,		7	
1 Sermon Book,			7
Ditto 9d. Ditto 6d.,		1	3
Ditto 4d. Ditto 3d.,			7
3 Dittos,			6
1 Earthen Pitcher,			8
1 Dye Tub,		1	6
1 Course Sieve,		1	3
Ditto			9
old bagg,			4
half a bushel Indian Corn,		1	3
Some Casks in Josiah's Cellar,			

* A mixture of grains, usually wheat and rye.

† *Fleet, to skim milk.* Local in England.—*Webster.*

	£	s.	d.
one hogshead,		4	
Ditto		3	
Ditto		2	8
old Ditto		2	6
old Ditto		1	3
old Ditto			7
Small Sope Tub,		2	6
1 powdering Tub,		1	3
Ditto		1	
Cart & wheels & Irons,	1	5	
Iron Trowel,		1	8
1 marking Iron,		1	3
ye 6th part of a Cyder Mill & Irons,		8	
ye one half of ye winter Corn on ye ground in Josiah's Lot,	1	10	
ye one-half of ye winter Corn in ye Orchard,		10	
1 pair of Oxen,	10		
1 Cow with Calf,	2	18	
1 Ditto not with Calf,	2	15	
1 two year old,	1	8	
2 poor two year olds,	1	5	
13 Sheep,	4	10	
1 mare,	7		
The Dwelling House,	28		
The old Barn,	6		
15 acres, 1 Quarter & 20 Rods of Land, being ye Homestead Including ye Orchard,	85	15	
1 acre & a half of land at ye East End of Theophs homestead,	2		
91 acres & a half of land on ye west side of ye highway, being part of ye homestead and other land adjoyning,	149		
1 Large Swine,		17	
1 barrow Shote,		10	
Ditto		7	
7 yards & a quarter of plain cloth,	1	13	10
30 acres of land in ye additional grant,	45		
13 acres of Land on ye Lower End of Chesnut Hill Ledge,	10	5	
	431	18	8

We the subscribers being first Sworn according to Law Have made and Compleated this Inventory the 31st Day of March, 1759.

JONATHAN WILCOCKS, LEMUEL HULL, NATHAN GRISWOLD. } apprisers.

PRISCILLA REDFIELD, Executrix sworn in Court.

Test. Nathanl. Hill, Clerk.

H. Page 15.

The fac-simile of Daniel Redfield's autograph given in the text is taken from a certificate of election of a captain of militia in 1741, found among the state papers at Hartford. *Militia*, Vol. III, folio 113.

The document, with its antiquated phraseology may have some interest for his descendants, and it is therefore here subjoined:

"To the Honourable, the Governour and General Court now sitting at New Haven, October ye 21st 1741.

These come to inform you that I lately Received an Order from his Honour ye Governour to lead the second Company of Soldiers in Killingworth (it being ye Seventh Company in ye Seventh Regiment) to ye Choice of a Captain and such other Officers as should be needfull; and according to said Order upon ye 21st day of this instant October I led ye said Company to ye Choice of a Captain, and Lieut. John Steevens was chosen Captain by a Great Majority by forty-six votes and ye other votes were but five and it seems to be to good satisfaction of said Company and I pray that he may be Commissionated Accordingly.

Certifyd by us, { DAVID BURLL, Major. DANIEL REDFIELD, Clerk.

I. Page 20.

Return of Capt. Redfield's company for the opening of the Campaign of 1759.

(From Samuel B. Redfield, of Hartford, Conn.)

PELEG REDFIELD, Captain.
GEORGE NETTLETON, 1st Lieut.
ABRAHAM TYLER, 2d Lieut.
EDWARD SHIPMAN, Ensign.

Theophilus Redfield, Serg't.
Ezra Crane, Serg't.
William Bailey, Serg't.
William Mitchel, Serg't.
Josiah Waterous, Clerk.
Thomas Dibbel, Corp'l.
John Marvin, Corp'l.
Thomas Francis, Corp'l.
Reuben Clark, Corp'l.
Miles Wright, Drummer.
Ezekial Hull, Drummer.
Phineas Bailey
Joseph Bate
Daniel Bale
John Bailey
Permit Boasey
Robert Bradford
Moses Baldwin
Amos Bushnal
Job Bulkly
Cornelius Chatfield
Amos Carter
Joshua Cone
Thomas Conklin
Lechary Clark
Thomas Clark
Daniel Clark
Joseph Clark
William Cramer
Daniel Comstock
Elijah Dee
Jeremiah Dowd
James Dome
Israel Done
David Franklin
Nathaniel Sikes Farnon
Samuel Griffin
Mark Graves
George Hull
William Hull
Samuel Hull
Asa Jones
Eliezer Isbel
Elihu Johnson
Ebenezer Horten
Phineas Person
Peter Kelsey
Russel Lane
Levi Leet
William Lewis
Edward Merrel
Mitchel Merret
William Pratt
Caleb Pratt
Thomas Pratt
Ithamar Pelton
Samuel Parmelee
Nathan Pelton
Azariah Pratt
James Redfield
Nathan Redfield
Jonah Rutty
Samuel Stephens
Eliakim Stephens
Abraham Stephens
Jonathan Shipman
Nathan Stephens
Thomas Stephens
Nehemiah Stephens
James Stephens
Elijah Stephens
Jonathan Smith
Josiah Scovel
Edmund Snow
Andrew Tully
Christopher Tully

Ezra Tyler	John Wilcocks
Gershom Tully	Nathaniel Wilcocks
Charles Tryal	Nathaniel Wright
Isaac Thomas	Stephen Waterous
Joshua Wright	Samuel Webb
Peleg Willard	Isaac Williams.

Killingworth, April 28, 1759.

"Then mustered the Second Connecticut Regiment, Captain Peleg Redfield's Company: the Captain, two Lieutenants, one Ensign, five Sergeants, two drummers, and eighty-one effective men, rank and file.

"N. WHITING, Colonel,
"and Muster Master to 2d Connecticut Regiment."

The muster-roll of Capt. Redfield's company for the campaign of 1760, has not been preserved, but in the State office at Hartford, Conn., is found a bill for supplies to the company by Fitch & Pomeroy, which enables us to give the following list of the soldiers composing it:

Capt. Peleg Redfield*	Amos Hull
Lieut. John Crane	Peter Hull
" Abraham Towner	Samuel Hull*
Ensign Eliphalet Wells	Nathan Hull
Sergeant Abner Fuller	Eleazer Isbell*
" Roger Rose	Philip Judd
" Theophilus Redfield*	Abel Kelsey
Corporal Joshua Wright	Absalom Kelsey
" Josiah Baldwin	Oliver Kelsey
" Ezra Tyler	Matthew Kelsey
" Isaac Bigelow	Russell Lane*
Jabez Bales	Josiah MacLean
Roswell Buell	James Morrell
Amos Carter*	Josiah Munn
Robert Carter	William Nettleton
Solomon Chatfield	Jeremiah Nettleton
Daniel Clark*	Lester Newell
John Clark	Archibald Norton
Thomas Conklin*	Nathaniel Parmelee
Ezra Crane*	Dan Parmelee
Josiah Crittenden	Cornelius Parmelee
Nathaniel Crittenden	Phineas Pelson
Israel Dewey	Nathan Redfield*
Edward Dodge	David Rider
Ebenezer Field	Jonah Rutty*
Jonathan Franklin	Aaron Rutty
Daniel Franklin	Elijah Stephens*
Ezekiel Fox	James Stephens*
Timothy Hand	Abraham Stephens
Hezekiah Hill	Elisha Stephens

Eliakim Stephens*	Christopher Tully*
Eliphalet Stephens	Reuben Turner
John Smith	Joy Ward
Nathaniel Taylor	Peleg Willard*
Joseph Taylor	Nathaniel Wilcox*
Gershom Tully*	David Wilcox
Andrew Tully*	Miles Wright*

Those marked thus * also served in the campaign of 1759.

J. Page 20.

SETTLEMENT OF CAPT. REDFIELD'S ACCOUNTS FOR CAMPAIGN OF 1760.

From State Papers at Hartford.

Colony of Connecticut to Capt. Peleg Redfield of the 2d Regt & Company under him for Services the Campa 1760.

	DR.	£	s.	d.
1760.	To Cash paid back pay to 8 sergts 4 mo. at 46s per mo.....	64		
	To paid Cash pay to 5 Corporals 4 mo. at 38s per mo.....	38		
	To paid Cash pay to 51 privates, 4 mo. at 36s per mo.....	367	4	
	To paid bounty to 11 new soldiers at £4.....	44		
	To paid additional bounty to 64 old troops who inlisted before the 1st of June a 40s.....	128		
	To paid for 75 Lapells at 35s each.....	131	5	
	To Corpl 1 mo. pay £8 & Lieut. £12 & 1 Ens. £5..,.....	25		
	To 5 Serjeants £11 & 6 Corporals & Drummers £12 12s....	23	12	
	To 64 Privates at 40s per mo.....	128		
		949	1	
	To Commissions on £949 : 1s : 0d at 1½ per cent.....	14	4	8
	To enlisting fees 75 men 5s.....	18	15	
		982	0	8
	To Commsn ordr in favr Lt John Crane.....	132	7	3½
		1,114	7	11½

	CR.	£	s.	d.
1760.	Apr. 11, By the Committee's ordr on the Treasurer.....	401		
	May 19, By the Committee's ordr on the Treasurer.....	250		
	" 21, By the Committee's ordr on the Treasr.....	250		
	June 3, By the Committee's ordr on the Treasr.....	140		
	" 20, By the Committee's ordr on the Treasr.....	70		
	By sundries supplied by Messrs. Fitch & Pomeroy.....	0	0	0
	By interest on £108 : 12 (Rec'd by Capt. Redfield more than he disbursed) from 20 June to 31 Dec. 5 p. c....	3	7	11½
		1,114	7	11½

This may certify that the above is a true list of the men & the time they was in the service.

DANIEL GRISWOLD, } Select Men.
DANIEL REDFIELD, }

Hartford, 22d Dec. 1775.

Received of the Counter of Pay Table, order on Treasurer for the sum of Twenty-Three pounds five shillings and two pence C money in full of the above acct.

per SAMUEL GALE.

State Papers, at Hartford, Rev. War, Vol. II. *Muster Rolls*, 1775.
Lexington Alarm, 77.

M. Page 85.

Muster Roll of the Company commanded by Capt. Luther Redfield in the War of 1812.

Captain.—LUTHER REDFIELD.

Sergeants.

Abraham Stocker, Samuel Crager,
Daniel Dryer, James Bartles.

Corporals.

Joseph H. Brown, Benj. Allen, Chester Dryer.

Privates.

Benjamin Avery
Seth Barnes
Wm. Blanchard
Samuel Baker
Harlow Burt
Michael Beadle
Harry W. Bartle
Nathaniel Betts
Pardon Brownell
Henry Boyce
Eden Boyce
John Boyce
John Bradley
Loami Beadle
Lemuel Cobb
Cyrenus Campbell
David Crager
Philip Crager
Valentine Crager
Hatfield Cooper
Sumner Chapman
Esquire Davenport
Horace Done
Charles Forbes
Elisha Fitch
Gilbert Gordon
John Gordon
Craig Gordon
John Gillespie
Thomas Howe
Thomas Hill, jr
Ezra Hall
Thomas Haines
James High
Almond Hill
Joseph Harvey
James Hammond
David Jones
Charles Keys
Joseph Keys
Nicholas King, jr
Ebenezer H. Moore
John Maynard
Samuel Mills
Eli Nelson
Alanson Pierce
Jesse Pierce
Elisha Reynolds

Silas Reynolds
Lemuel Roberts
Timothy Y. Rich
Jabez Reynolds
Anthony Rouse
Benjamin Reynolds
Wm. B. Reynolds
James Ray
Isaac Stocker
David Smith
Nathan Smith
Samuel S. Southwick
Lemuel Southwick
James Stephenson
Warren Smith
Michael Tinney
John D. Thorrington
Joshua Vandervost
James Watson
George Watson
David Wheeler
Philander Woodworth
Hubbard West
Timothy Wood

N. Page 107.

List of the Published Papers of the late Wm. C. Redfield.

1. Sketch of the Geographical Route of a great Railway, by which it is proposed to connect the Canals and navigable waters of the States of New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and the Michigan, North West, and Missouri Territories, opening thereby a free communication at all seasons of the year between the Atlantic States and the great valley of the Mississippi. Pamphlet, published by G. & C. & H. Carvill, New York, 1829.

A second edition of the above, with an appendix of much additional matter, was published by the same house in 1830.

2. Remarks on the prevailing storms of the Atlantic Coast of the North American States. American Journal of Science, vol. xx, p. 17. April 1831.

3. List of Steamboat Explosions which have occurred in the United States, with some remarks on the same. Amer. Journ. Sci., xx, 336. July, 1831.

4. On the supposed collapse of Steam-boilers, and the means of preventing explosions. Amer. Journ. Sci., xxi, 190. Oct. 1831.

5. Note on the Hurricane of August, 1831. N. Y. Journal of Commerce, Sept. 28, 1831. Copied in Am. Jour. Sci. xxi, 191, Oct. 1831.

6. Facts and Suggestions relating to the New York and Albany Railroad. Pamphlet, New York, 1832.

7. Notice of American Steamboats. Amer. Journ. Sci., xxiii, 311, Jan. 1833.

8. Observations on the Hurricanes and Storms of the West Indies and the Coast of the United States. Blunt's American Coast Pilot, 12th edition, p. 626, July, 1833, and in subsequent editions; also in Amer. Jour. Sci., xxv, 114, Oct. 1833; translated in Bibl. Univ. de Genève, i, 412, 1834.

An Abstract of the above under the title of "Monitions and Instructions for vessels navigating on the western side of the Atlantic" is found in Purdy's Memoir upon the Atlantic Ocean, 10th edition, 1853, p. 303.

9. Summary Statements of some of the leading Facts in Meteorology. Amer. Journ. Sci., xxv, 122, Oct. 1833. Originally prepared for the American edition of "Million of Facts," published in New York, 1833. It constitutes the new matter under the head of "Atmospheric and Aerial Phenomena" in that work. Some copies have been circulated in pamphlet form under the title of "Facts in Meteorology."

10. Report of the Board of Examiners appointed by the Connecticut River Steam Boat Company to enquire into the Causes of the Explosion of the Steam Boat New England. Published by the Steam Boat Company. Dec. 1833.

11. Synopsis of a Meteorological Journal kept in the city of New York during the years 1833 and 1834. Report of the Regents of the Univ. of State of N. Y. for 1835, p. 183; Amer. Journ. Sci., xxviii, 154, April 1835.

12. On the Evidence of certain Phenomena in Tides and Meteorology (In reply to Notes of an Observer [Mr. Espy]). Journ. Franklin Institute, Phil., xv, 372, June, 1835; Amer. Journ. Sci., xxviii, 310, July, 1835.

13. On the Gales and Hurricanes of the Western Atlantic. London Nautical Magazine, v, 199, April, 1836; U. S. Naval Magazine, i, 301, July, 1836; Amer. Journ. Sci., xxxi, 115, Oct. 1836.

14. On the Whirlwind character of certain Storms (In reply to Mr. Espy's No. 3, in a series of Meteorological Essays in Journ. of Franklin Institute). Journ. Franklin Institute, xix, 112, Feb. 1837.

15. Remarks on the supposed connection of the Gulf Stream with opposite currents. U. S. Naval Magazine, ii, 243, May, 1837; Journ. Franklin Institute, xix, 384, May, 1837; Blunt's Amer. Coast Pilot, 13th edition, p. 666, June, 1837, and in subsequent editions; American Journ. Sci., xxxii, 349, July, 1837.

16. Synopsis of a Meteorological Journal kept in the City of New York, during the years 1835 and 1836; reported to the Albany Institute. Report of Regents of Univ. of State of N. Y. for 1837, p. 214, March, 1837.

17. Cursory Remarks and Suggestions on various topics in Meteorology, by an Amateur Observer. Blunt's Amer. Coast Pilot, 13th ed., p. 689, and subsequent editions, June, 1837.

The same under the title of "Meteorological Sketches, by an Observer." Amer. Jour. Sci., xxxiii, 50, 261, Oct. 1837 and Jan. 1838; U. S. Naval Magazine, ii, 392, 1837.

18. Some account of two visits to the Mountains in Essex Co., N. York, in the years 1836 and 1837; with a sketch of the northern sources of the Hudson. Amer. Journ. Sci., xxxiii, Jan. 1838; Family Magazine, N. Y., v, 345.

19. Notice of Fossil Fishes in Virginia. Amer. Jour. Sci., xxxiv, 201, April, 1838.

20. Synopsis of Meteorological Journal kept in the City of New York for the year 1837, including the average results of the last five years. Report of Regents, 1838 or 1839; Amer. Journ. Sci., xxxiv, 373, July, 1838.

21. Letter to Lieut. James Hoskin, R. N., Commander of the Steamship Great Western, on the speed of Steamboats. N. Y. Journal of Commerce, Aug. 8, 1838; London Nautical Magazine, 1838, p. 673; Jameson's Journal, Feb., April, 1838.

22. On the courses of Hurricanes, with notices of the Typhoons of the China Sea, and other Storms. Amer. Journ. Sci., xxxv, 201, Jan. 1839; London Nautical Magazine, 1839, p. 1, Jan. 1839.

23. Genealogy of the Redfield Family in the United States. Printed for private circulation, March, 1839.

24. Some account of violent columnar Whirlwinds which appear to have resulted from the action of large circular Fires, with remarks on the same. (Read before the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, Jan. 22, 1839.) Amer. Jour. Sci., xxxvi, 50, April, 1839; Bibliothèque Univ. de Genève, 1840, xxviii, 432.

25. Additional Facts relating to the Raleigh's Typhoon of August 5th and 7th, 1835, in the China Sea. Amer. Journ. Sci., xxxvi, 59, April, 1839; London Nautical Magazine, 1839, p. 461.

26. Letter to the Secretary of Treasury of U. S. on Steamboat Explosions and their preventions, dated Dec. 26, 1838. Congressional Document, 25th Congress, 3d Session, House of Reps., Doc. No. 21, 1839; London Nautical Magazine, 1839, p. 617, 681 and 813.

27. Remarks on Mr. Espy's Theory of Centripetal Storms, especially his positions relative to the storm of Sept. 3d, 1821, with some notice of his examinations of other storms. Journ. Franklin Institute, xxiii, 323, 363, May and June, 1839.

28. Further notice of Mr. Espy's examination of Storms. Journ. Franklin Inst., xxiv, 1, July, 1839.

29. Account of the Circular Storm of Dec. 1839, Journ. of Commerce, Jan. 6, 1840; London Nautical Magazine, 1840, 424.

30. On the Causes of Steamboat Accidents and the practical means of preventing their occurrence. (Communicated by request through Capt. J. W. Pringle, R. E., to the Commissioners on that subject appointed by the English Government. Received too late for the Report of the Commissioners), but published here in "Appendix to a Memorial of Proprietors and Managers of American Steam-vessels on the impolicy and injustice of certain enactments contained in the law relating to steamboats." Jan. 1840.

31. Abstracts of Meteorological Observations made at St. John's, Newfoundland, and at Canton in China, with some notice of the Half-yearly Inequalities of Atmospheric Distribution which appear in these observations. Am. Jour. Sci., xxxviii, 265, April 1840.

32. Synopsis of a Meteorological Journal kept in the City of New York for the years 1838 and 1839, including also the mean results of the last seven years. Report of the Regents of the University of State of N. Y., 1840; Am. Journ. Sci., xxxviii, 323, April, 1840.

33. Short Notices of American Fossil Fishes. (Read before the Yale Natural History Society.) Am. Jour. Sci., xli, 24, July, 1841.

34. Five Letters to Commodore Perry on the means of National Defence. N. Y. Journal of Commerce, July, 1841.

35. Remarks relating to the Tornado which visited New Brunswick in the State of New Jersey on the 19th June, 1835, with a plan and schedule of the prostrations observed on a section of its track. London, Ed. and Dub. Phil. Mag. and Jour. Sci., xviii, 20, Jan. 1841; Am. Jour. Sci., xli, 69, July, 1841; Jour. Frankl. Inst., xxviii (or 3d series ii), 40, July, 1841.

36. Observations on the Storm of Dec. 15th, 1839, with a Map showing the direction of the wind at noon of that day, as observed at various places. (Read before the Am. Phil. Soc., Jan. 15, 1841.) Lond., Ed. and Dubl. Phil. Mag., xvii, 17, July, 1841; Am. Jour. Sci., xlii, 112, Jan. 1842; Trans. Am. Phil. Soc., viii, new series, 77, 1843.

37. Extract of a letter to Sir. J. F. W. Herschel. Report of 10th meeting of British Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 1841, p. 40, 1841.

38. Reply to Dr. Hare's objections to the Whirlwind Theory of Storms. Am. Jour. Sci., xlii, 299, April, 1842; Lond., Ed. and Dubl. Phil. Mag., xx, 353, May, 1842.

39. Reply to Dr. Hare's Further Objections relating to Whirlwind Storms, with some evidence of the whirling action of the Providence Tornado of August, 1838. Am. Jour. Sci., xliii, 250, Oct. 1842; latter portion of the article also in Amer. Repertory of Arts and Sci., iii, 81, March, 1841; also in Jour. Frank. Inst., new series, iv, 252, Oct. 1842; first portion of article also in Lond., Ed. and Dubl. Phil. Mag., xxi, Suppl. 481, Dec. 1842; latter portion of article also in same, xxii, 38, Jan. 1843.

40. Notice of newly discovered Fishbeds and a Fossil Foot-mark in the Red Sandstone Formation of New Jersey. Am. Jour. Sci., xliv, 134, Jan. 1843.

41. Notice of Dr. Hare's Strictures on Prof. Dove's Essay on the Law of Storms. Am. Jour. Sci., xliv, 384, April, 1843; Jour. Franklin Inst. for 1844, p. 384.

42. Remarks on Tides and the Prevailing Currents of the Ocean and Atmosphere. (Read before Amer. Phil. Soc. at its centennial meeting, May 27th, 1843.) Amer. Jour. Sci., xlv, 393, Oct. 1843; London Nautical Magazine, 1843, 655.

43. On the drift Ice and Currents of the North Atlantic, with a Chart showing the observed positions of the Ice at various times. Am. Jour. Sci., xlviii, 373, April, 1845; London Nautical Magazine, 1845, pp. 298, 353; Blunt's Memoir on the Dangers and Ice of the North Atlantic.

44. Letters to the U. S. Board of Navy Commissioners, being replies to their circular asking information relative to Steam Navigation applicable to government purposes. Jour. Frankl. Inst., new series, x, 361, and xii, 1, June, July and Aug., 1846.

45. On three several Hurricanes of the American Seas, and their relation to the Northers so called of the Gulf of Mexico and the Bay of Honduras, with Charts illustrating the same. Am. Jour. Sci., new series, i, 1, 153, 333, ii, 162, 311, Jan., March, May, Sept. and Nov., 1846.

46. Effects of the Earth's Rotation upon Falling Bodies, and upon the Atmosphere. Am. Jour. Sci., new series, iii, 283, March, 1847.

47. Remarks on a Letter from R. N. Shufeldt of U. S. Ship Marion to E. and G. W. Blunt, relative to a Hurricane encountered by Ship Marion, Sept., 1848. London Nautical Magazine, 1849, p. 39.

48. On some Fossil Remains from Broome Co., N. Y. Proceedings of Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 2d Meeting, 1849 (at Cambridge), p. 255.

49. The Law of Storms and its penalties for neglects. N. Y. Jour. of Commerce, June 19, 1850; London Nautical Magazine, 1850, p. 470; Bermuda Royal Gazette, July 16, 1850; N. Y. Courier and Enquirer.

50. On the apparent necessity of revising the received systems of Dynamical Meteorology. Proc. Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci., 4th Meeting (New Haven), p. 366, 1850.

51. On the Post-Permian Date of the Red Sandstone Rocks of New Jersey and the Connecticut Valley, as shown by their Fossil Remains. Proc. Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 5th Meeting (Cincinnati), p. 45, May, 1851.

52. On the Fossil Rain-marks found in the Red Sandstone Rocks of New Jersey and the Connecticut Valley, and their authentic character. Proc. Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 5th Meeting (Cincinnati), p. 72, May, 1851.

53. On the value of the Barometer in navigating the American Lakes. Proc. Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 7th Meeting, (Cleveland,) p. 54, 1853; Wells's Annual of Scientific Discovery for 1854, p. 200.

54. A storm-track of Seven Thousand Miles. Annals of Science, Cleveland, vol. ii, p. 47, 1854.

55. Cape Verde and Hatteras Hurricane and other Storms, with a Hurricane Chart. Proc. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. Sci., 8th Meeting (Washington), p. 208, 1854. This paper and the preceding are abstracts of the following.

56. On the first Hurricane of September, 1853, in the Atlantic, with a Chart, and Notices of other Storms (Cape Verde and Hatteras Hurricane). Am. Jour. Sci., new series, xviii, 1, 176, July and Sept. 1854; London Nautical Mag., 1854, p. 466, 526, 597, Sept., Oct., Nov., 1854.

57. On the Storm of October 7th, 1854, near the coast of Japan, and the Conformity of its progression with other Cyclones. Proc. Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci., 9th Meeting (Providence), Aug. 1855, p. 183.

58. On the relations of the Fossil Fishes of the Sandstone of Connecticut and other Atlantic States to the Liassic and Oolitic Periods. Read before the American Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Albany, Aug. 26, 1856. Am. Jour. Sci., new series, xxii, 357, Nov. 1856; Proc. Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci., 10th Meeting, Albany, 1857, p. 180.

59. On the Spirality of Motion in Whirlwinds. Am. Jour. Sci., new series, xxiii, 23, Jan. 1857.

60. *Notes* attached to a Communication "On the Avoidance of the violent portions of Cyclones, with notices of a Typhoon at the Bonin Islands" (by John Rodgers, Commander U. S. N., and Anton Schönborn, Assist. Ast.). Am. Jour. Sci., new series, xxiii, 205, March, 1857.

61. On Pacific Cyclones. Am. Jour. Sci., xxiv, 21, July, 1857. An abstract of the following.

62. Observations in relation to the Cyclones of the Western Pacific, embraced in a Communication to Commodore Perry. Perry's Japan Expedition, ii, 335, July, 1857.

ERRATA.

Page 31, line 30, for 382 read 384.
do 39, line 16, for *Putnam's* read *Spencer's*.
do 39, last line of foot note, for 60 read 61.
do 53, line 7, for JOHN read DAVID.
do 67, last line of foot note, for 372 read 374.
do 73, first line, for 173 read 172.
do 78, line 5 from bottom, for 198 read 197.
do 83, lines 17 and 19, for *Wethersfield* read *Weathersfield*.
do 84, line 2, for *Wethersfield* read *Weathersfield*.
do 87, line 3 from bottom, for *Abigal* read *Abigail*.
do 133, running title, for DANIEL read JAMES.
do 138, between families 382 and 384, insert ———.
do 141, line 3, for *Francis* read *Frances*.
do 142, line 15, for UPTON read UPSON.
do 143, foot note, for *Whyte* read *White*.
do 146, line 6, for FRANCIS read FRANCES.
do 163, line 17, for ROBBERT read ROBERTS.
do 166, line 21, for MARY W. read MARY H.
do 169, line 9, for *Clinton* read *North Madison*.
do 190, line 2, for FRANCIS read FRANCES.
do 216, line 2, for ELLIOTT read ELLIOT.
do 227, last line, for FRANCIS read FRANCES.
do 240, line 12, for *Child* read *Children*.
do 253, line 9, for MARY W. read MARY H.
do 259, line 4, for 1481 read 1482.
do 259, line 9, for 1520 read 1521.

INDEX.

PART I.

Containing the Christian names of descendants named REDFIELD, also the Christian names of those who have become Redfields by marriage, the maiden names of such following in brackets. Names of children who are supposed to have died under the age of ten years are omitted, such being more naturally sought for under the parent's name.

Gen.		Page.
5.	Aaron,	25
8.	Abby Henrietta,	162
	Abby H. [Coe],	238
7.	Abby Littell,	100
8.	Abby Louise,	188
8.	Abby N.,	202
8.	Abby Wilcox,	210
4.	Abigail,	15
5.	Abigail,	16, 30
5.	Abigail,	20
5.	Abigail,	25, 54
7.	Abigail,	76, 164
7.	Abigail,	116
8.	Abigail,	138, 239
	Abigail [Barlow],	50
	Abigail [Blaisdell],	146
	Abigail [Bulkley],	52
7.	Abigail Mehetabel,	78, 173
	Abigail N. [Gould],	100
	Abigail [Stone],	21
	Abigail [Wilcox],	108
6.	Abraham,	54, 130
8.	Abraham Baker Kinsley,	155
8.	Abraham Cruttenden,	166, 254
8.	Abraham Hale,	146, 245
7.	Abraham Shorter,	126
6.	Achilles Mansfield,	41, 96
7.	Achsah Anna,	78
	Achsah [Evans],	78
	Achsah [Moore],	181
8.	Ada	228
8.	Ada Caroline,	216
	Ada [Stevens],	77
8.	Adelaide Jane,	161
9.	Adelaide Ophelia,	243
8.	Adelia T.,	185
6.	Adeline,	41
7.	Adeline,	70, 153
7.	Adeline,	97
7.	Adeline,	110, 213
8.	Adeline,	155
8.	Adeline,	173
8.	Adeline Elizabeth,	167
6.	Adeline Maria,	40
7.	Adeline Woodward,	101, 204
7.	Adriana Harriet,	104
7.	Agnes Amelia,	112
8.	Agnes Mary,	225
7.	Alanson,	59, 137
8.	Alanson,	138, 238
7.	Albert,	92
8.	Albert,	185
9.	Albert,	243
9.	Albert Charles,	236
8.	Albert Deloss,	196
7.	Albert Francis,	85, 180
9.	Alexander,	247
6.	Alexander Hamilton,	44, 103
7.	Alfred,	113, 214, 215
7.	Alfred,	126
7.	Alfred Bartlett,	120
8.	Alfred Brintnall,	135, 229
9.	Alice Cornelia,	236
9.	Alice Jennette,	255

Gen.		Page.
8.	Alice Melinda,	177
8.	Alicia A.,	201
6.	Almeria,	30, 68
7.	Almira,	98, 199
8.	Almira,	136, 233
8.	Almira Jane,	224
8.	Almira Jennette,	168, 255
8.	Almira Matilda,	135
	Almira [Mosher],	122
8.	Almond Duane,	196
	Alpha Luranda [Foster],	167
7.	Alvah,	77, 170
7.	Alvin,	109
6.	Alzira,	30, 68
6.	Amanda,	28, 62
	Amanda [Brooks],	231
	Amanda [Buell],	35
8.	Amanda Malvina,	146, 244
	Amanda [Russell],	27
7.	Amanda Russell,	61, 145
7.	Amanda V.,	70
7.	Amanda Williams,	133, 228
8.	Amasa Angell,	180
7.	Amasa Nettleton,	121, 217
5.	Ambrose,	21, 39
6.	Ambrose Albert,	39
7.	Ambrose Albert,	91
6.	Amelia,	54, 131
7.	Amelia,	117
7.	Amelia,	133
8.	Amelia,	226
	Amelia [Chittenden],	141
8.	Amelia Elizabeth,	164, 252
	Amelia [Wright],	148
	Amilla Ann [Foster],	121
	Amillison [Olin],	163
	Amorette [Hawley],	81
8.	Amy,	182
	Amy [Ray],	161
7.	Amy Sturges,	116, 217
8.	Andrew M.,	207
7.	Angeline Gardner,	101, 204
	Angeline [Love],	224
7.	Angenette Augusta,	112
6.	Ann,	44, 103
7.	Ann,	105
8.	Ann Amelia,	135
	Ann Eliza [Wilson],	222
7.	Ann Elizabeth,	106, 209
	Ann [Force],	192
	Ann [Greer],	207
	Ann [Heritage],	44
8.	Ann Jennette,	140, 240
7.	Ann Maria,	100, 203
7.	Ann Maria,	102
	Ann M. [Marsh],	133
	Ann [Monroe],	150
7.	Ann Prentiss,	91, 189
	Ann R. [Sturgis],	230
	Ann [Schoonmaker],	117
	Ann [Whitehouse],	173
6.	Anna,	55, 131
8.	Anna,	208
	Anna A. M. [Hoffman],	251
	Anna [Blakesley],	170
	Anna C. [Drown],	246
	Anna [Grinnell],	60
	Anna [McCormack],	88
8.	Anna Maria,	216
7.	Anna Maria,	106
	Anna Maria [Sanford],	150
8.	Anna Pamela,	177
	Anna [Parmelee],	168
	Anna [Ramsay],	95
	Anna S. [Buckingham],	140
	Anna [Stannard],	29
6.	Anne,	29, 67
7.	Anson Pratt,	115
6.	Anthony Chauncey,	41, 98
7.	Aristeen Heacock,	89, 188
5.	Artemisia,	17, 32
7.	Artemisia Melissa,	81, 175
8.	Arthur Benjamin,	163, 251
9.	Arthur Franklin,	251
8.	Arthur Sidney,	177
7.	Asahel,	76, 163
6.	Asahel Nettleton,	52, 124
7.	Asenath,	77, 169
8.	Augusta,	166, 252
8.	Augusta Cleveland,	175
	Augusta [Kiersted],	226
7.	Augusta Lorain,	71
	Augusta [Wolcott],	153
6.	Augustus,	27, 60
8.	Augustus Sidney Doane,	205
5.	Barbara,	23, 48
6.	Barbara,	48, 112
7.	Barbara,	93, 191
	Barsheba [——],	172
5.	Bela,	17, 33
7.	Bela Hubbard,	61, 146
6.	Belin Belair,	45, 106
8.	Belle,	202
6.	Benjamin,	29
7.	Benjamin,	71
8.	Benjamin,	166
7.	Benjamin Buel,	76, 165
8.	Benjamin F.,	192
8.	Benjamin Roswell,	136, 232
9.	Benjamin Roswell,	231
7.	Benjamin Rush,	84
5.	Beriah,	20, 37
6.	Beriah,	37, 87
7.	Beriah Addison,	84, 177
8.	Beriah Baltimore,	179
7.	Beriah Stevens,	85, 179
7.	Bertha,	102

Gen.		Page.
	Bethany Jane [Stone],	253
9.	Beulah Ann,	242
9.	Bianca Martini,	251
8.	Bowman,	208
6.	Bradley,	55, 132
7.	Bradley,	133, 227
7.	Bridget Fletcher,	84
5.	Burr,	25
7.	Burr,	132, 226
6.	Caleb,	39, 91
7.	Calvin Wheeler,	127
7.	Carlos Clifford,	112
7.	Caroline,	70, 153
7.	Caroline,	93, 190
7.	Caroline,	98, 200
7.	Caroline,	99
7.	Caroline,	117
8.	Caroline,	179
7.	Caroline Adriance,	101, 203
8.	Caroline Amelia,	135, 230
	Caroline [Barnes],	187
	Caroline [Carl],	183
8.	Caroline Elizabeth,	147
	Caroline Eva [Fink],	245
	Caroline [Foster],	167
8.	Caroline Hooff,	210
	Caroline Jane [Pease],	147
6.	Caroline Mary,	41, 95
8.	Caroline Nancy,	144, 242
	Caroline [Plastridge],	177
	Caroline [Sommers],	196
7.	Caspar Lavater,	121
6.	Catharine,	29, 65
7.	Catharine,	127, 219
9.	Catharine,	234
	Catharine Ann [Chapman],	137
	Catharine A. [Herskell],	230
8.	Catharine Augusta,	138, 237
	Catharine B. [Clark],	176
	Catharine [Carley],	217
8.	Catharine Clark,	177
	Catharine [Hilton],	234
	Catharine [Sweeney],	124
8.	Cecilia Ann,	138, 238
	Celia Ann [Payne],	182
	Celia [Holloway],	154
8.	Celia Maria,	167
6.	Chandler,	40, 95
8.	Chandler,	192
8.	Chandler Starr,	179
8.	Charity,	220
6.	Charles,	39, 91
7.	Charles,	74
7.	Charles,	88
7.	Charles,	91, 188
8.	Charles (Rev.),	136, 235
8.	Charles,	149, 247
8.	Charles,	150, 248
8.	Charles,	153
8.	Charles,	156
8.	Charles,	158
8.	Charles,	179
9.	Charles,	234
9.	Charles,	237
8.	Charles A.,	224
9.	Charles Adriance,	246
7.	Charles Allen,	70, 153
8.	Charles Allison,	163, 251
7.	Charles Bailey,	108, 210
7.	Charles Bogardus,	125
8.	Charles Edward,	216
7.	Charles Elmore,	98
9.	Charles Eugene,	253
8.	Charles F.,	219
8.	Charles Fairchild,	147
9.	Charles Ferdinand,	248
7.	Charles Franklin,	123
7.	Charles G.,	126, 219
7.	Charles Goodrich,	101
8.	Charles Greenwood,	213
8.	Charles Henry,	174
8.	Charles Henry,	183
8.	Charles Henry,	226
7.	Charles Miller,	106, 209
8.	Charles Nelson,	191
7.	Charles Parmelee,	80, 175
7.	Charles R.,	127
8.	Charles Samuel,	146, 244
7.	Charles Seabury,	61, 147
7.	Charles T.,	88, 184
7.	Charles T.,	130
7.	Charles Treadwell,	101
8.	Charles Wesley,	135, 230
8.	Charles Wheeler,	221
8.	Charles William,	184
7.	Charlotte,	76, 166
7.	Charlotte,	126, 219
8.	Charlotte Artemisia,	138, 238
	Charlotte [Chappell],	190
	Charlotte [Cobern],	101
7.	Charlotte Elizabeth,	104
9.	Charlotte Emma,	251
	Charlotte [Folwell],	245
	Charlotte [Knight],	128
9.	Chauncey,	254
9.	Chauncey Wilbur,	253
7.	Chester,	76, 103
9.	Chester,	252
8.	Chilion,	223
7.	Chloe,	59, 137
7.	Chloe,	81
8.	Chloe Antoinette,	168
	Chloe [Barrett],	77
7.	Chloe Barrett,	77, 80, 168
8.	Chloe Elizabeth,	138, 235, 239
	Chloe [Kirtland],	149
	Chloe [Post],	59

Gen.		Page.
7.	Christina,	89, 185
8.	Clara,	170
8.	Clara,	210
8.	Clara Luella,	201
7.	Clarina,	78
8.	Clarina,	171
7.	Clarissa,	78
7.	Clarissa,	88, 184
7.	Clarissa,	93, 192
	Clarissa [Brown],	32
7.	Clarissa Brown,	73, 156
8.	Clarissa Elizabeth,	174
	Clarissa E. [Parmelee],	238
	Clarissa Jane [Forbes],	70
8.	Clarissa Mina Ann,	167, 254
	Clarissa [Parmelee],	80
8.	Clayton Horace,	167
6.	Cleaveland,	41, 98
8.	Clementine S.,	172, 256
9.	Clinton Horace,	235
	Constance C. [Bolles],	100
5.	Constant,	18, 35
7.	Constant,	78, 173
	Content [Johnson],	83
8.	Cora Margaret,	211
	Cordelia [——],	256
7,	Cordelia L,	89
8.	Cornelia,	179
8.	Cornelia Chloe,	149, 247
	Cornelia H. [Wales],	152
	Cornelia N. [Parkinson],	179
7.	Cornelius V.,	128
8.	Corydon,	147, 246
6.	Cynthia,	29
6.	Cynthia,	37, 86
7.	Cynthia,	116, 216
4.	Daniel,	14, 15, 282, 286
5.	Daniel,	16, 26, 291, 292
6.	Daniel,	26, 58
7.	Daniel,	58
8.	Daniel,	137, 236
8.	Daniel,	158
7.	Daniel Griffing,	59, 136
7.	Daniel Marsh,	133
8.	Daniel Stone,	158
8.	Daniel Webster,	168
6.	Darius Barrett,	51, 118
6.	Darius Oliver Griswold,	52, 123
4.	David,	15
5.	David,	24, 53
6.	David,	53, 126
6.	David,	54, 131
7,	David,	63, 137, 149
7.	David,	128
7.	David,	129, 222
7.	David,	130, 225
7.	David,	130
7.	David,	131, 226
8.	David Alexander,	149, 246
8.	David Alexander,	149
7.	David G.,	126, 219
8.	David Harvey,	145, 242
7.	David Marshall,	105, 207
8.	David Nelson,	224
9.	David Russell,	242
8.	David Sager,	163
8.	David Waterman,	214
	Deborah [Dean],	183
	Deborah [Skill],	106
	Deborah [Sturges],	10, 280
	Delana [Barr],	68
6.	Delia,	40, 95
7.	Delia,	97, 197
	Demery Ann [Zeeter],	221
6.	Dency,	48, 110
	Dency [Chittenden],	111
8.	Dency Maria,	168
	Dency [Stevens],	168
8.	Dewitt C. J.,	218
8.	Dexter,	184
7.	Dickinson,	89, 185
6.	Dorothy,	37, 86
	Dorothy [Stevens],	37
7.	Drusilla,	98, 200
7.	Ducelia,	117
7.	Eben,	58, 135
4.	Ebenezer,	14, 17, 282
4.	Ebenezer,	15, 25
5.	Ebenezer,	20, 38
6.	Ebenezer,	26, 58
6.	Ebenezer,	35, 80
6.	Ebenezer Dudley,	38, 89
7.	Ebenezer Dudley,	88, 182
8.	Ebenezer Gould,	145, 243
8.	Edgar P.,	222
6.	Edmund,	37, 83
7.	Edmund Barkey,	70, 153
9.	Edson,	248
7.	Edward Augustus,	124
7.	Edward Henry,	80
8.	Edward Learned,	168
8.	Edward Murray,	168
8.	Edward Walker,	140, 240
7.	Edwin,	125
7.	Edwin,	133, 227
8.	Edwin,	138, 239
7.	Edwin Forbes,	70
9.	Edwin Franklin,	244
9.	Edwin Hilliard,	246
8.	Edwin M.,	227
6.	Edwin Theophilus,	52, 124
7.	Electa,	60, 141
8.	Electa Elizabeth,	170, 256
5.	Eliakim,	18, 33
7.	Eliakim,	74, 158
5.	Elias,	18, 39

Gen.		Page.
7.	Elias,	60, 140
8.	Elihu Chandler,	163, 251
5.	Eliphalet,	16, 29
8.	Elisha B.,	224
7.	Elisha Barr,	69, 151
7.	Elisha Cartace,	116
8.	Elisha K.,	137, 237
8.	Elisha Kirtland,	149, 247
7.	Eliza,	78
	Eliza Ann [Angell],	180
	Eliza A. [Bradner],	222
	Eliza Ann [Lane],	111
	Eliza [Clements],	220
	Eliza [Dennis],	247
8.	Eliza E.,	185
	Eliza G. [French],	213
8.	Eliza Jane,	159, 249
8.	Eliza Jane,	167, 254
8.	Eliza Jane,	168
8.	Eliza Kirtland,	138, 240
7.	Eliza M.,	89
	Eliza [McMillen],	160
	Eliza [Merriwether],	71
	Eliza [Sensney],	156
	Eliza [Smith],	116
8.	Eliza Whitney,	210
4.	Elizabeth,	14, 16, 282
	Elizabeth [——]	15
5.	Elizabeth,	16
5.	Elizabeth,	22, 46
5.	Elizabeth,	25, 56
6.	Elizabeth,	26, 57
6.	Elizabeth,	28, 63
6.	Elizabeth,	33
6.	Elizabeth,	33, 74
6.	Elizabeth,	40, 95
6.	Elizabeth,	51
7.	Elizabeth,	58, 134
7.	Elizabeth,	62, 148
7.	Elizabeth,	63, 148
7.	Elizabeth,	71
7.	Elizabeth,	75, 161
7.	Elizabeth,	116
7.	Elizabeth,	127, 221
7.	Elizabeth,	128, 222
7.	Elizabeth,	129, 224
8.	Elizabeth,	136, 234
8.	Elizabeth,	155
	Elizabeth [——],	175
8.	Elizabeth,	220
	Elizabeth A. [Hill],	257
	Elizabeth [Adams],	91
8.	Elizabeth Adelaide,	162
8.	Elizabeth Ann,	163
	Elizabeth Ann [Griffith],	104
	Elizabeth [Belknap],	75
	Elizabeth [Bixby],	77
7.	Elizabeth Breese,	119
	Elizabeth C. [Denison],	112
	Elizabeth C. [Gilmore],	211
	Elizabeth C. [Gould],	194
	Elizabeth C. [Hall],	205
	Elizabeth [Carl],	88
	Elizabeth [Coe],	174
	Elizabeth [Cory],	40
7.	Elizabeth Delight,	78, 172
	Elizabeth [Doyle],	216
	Elizabeth [Eaton],	205
	Elizabeth [Elderkin],	135
	Elizabeth [Escritt],	198
7.	Elizabeth Gould,	100, 202
	Elizabeth [Hilliard],	28
	Elizabeth [How],	8
	Elizabeth G. [Cheatham],	232
8.	Elizabeth Jane,	170
	Elizabeth [Jocelyn],	33
	Elizabeth [Josselyn],	30
6.	Elizabeth Jesselyn,	30, 69
7.	Elizabeth Josselyn,	69, 152
7.	Elizabeth Keturah,	109, 211
	Elizabeth [Lewis],	124
6.	Elizabeth Lucy,	52, 122
9.	Elizabeth M.,	242
7.	Elizabeth Marshall,	105
7.	Elizabeth Maxwell,	72, 156
9.	Elizabeth Melissa,	245
7.	Elizabeth Nancy,	84, 178
	Elizabeth O. [Barber],	229
	Elizabeth [Osborne],	127
	Elizabeth [Pratt],	45
7.	Elizabeth Putnam,	94, 194
	Elizabeth [Ruger],	124
	Elizabeth [Shorter]	129
	Elizabeth [Snowden],	119
	Elizabeth [Starr],	21
	Elizabeth W. [Ball],	225
8.	Ella,	153
8.	Ella Odell,	153
9.	Ella Sophia,	235
8.	Ellabel,	213
7.	Ellen,	97
8.	Ellen,	165
8.	Ellen,	166
8.	Ellen A.,	192, 258
8.	Ellen Cordelia,	188
8.	Ellen Cornelia,	182
9.	Ellen Frances,	250
8.	Ellen J.,	221
7.	Ellen Jane,	124
	Ellen Jennette [Hull],	254
8.	Ellen M.,	194
7.	Ellen Maria,	105
7.	Ellen Maria,	112, 207
	Ellen P. [Pickering],	202
	Ellen [Shriver],	208
9.	Ellis Burdett,	255
	Elma [Carhartt],	132
7.	Elsie Maria,	97, 196

Gen.		Page.
8.	Elsie Maria,	196
	Elsie Maria [Warner]	97
	Elsie [Weller],	130
	Elva [Carey],	148
8.	Ely Dexter,	183
6.	Emily,	52, 120
7.	Emily,	78
7.	Emily,	97, 196
7.	Emily Adeline,	77, 169
8.	Emily Adeline,	163, 250
9.	Emily Adeline,	251
7.	Emily Cornelia,	87
8.	Emily Elizabeth,	196
	Emily [Lockwood],	161
	Emily [Nettleton],	112
	Emily S. [Dow],	236
	Emily [Smith],	166
8.	Emma,	170
7.	Emma Denison,	112
8.	Emma Jane,	219
	Emma Jane [Potter],	247
8.	Emma Laura,	152
7.	Emma Louisa,	70, 154
9.	Emma Potter,	247
8.	Enos Henry,	191
	Ervilla [Sawyer],	118
8.	Esli Russell,	166
6.	Esther,	53, 126
7.	Esther,	93, 192
7.	Esther,	130, 225
	Esther [Clark],	110
7.	Esther Manoah,	113
	Esther [Thorp],	53
	Esther [Thorp],	54
8.	Eugene B.,	228
5.	Eunice,	25, 56
7.	Eunice,	60, 143
8.	Eunice,	144
	Eunice [Joyce],	28, 60
	Evaline S. [Kelly],	171
8.	Everett Hamilton,	162
6.	Ezra,	33, 74
7.	Ezra,	75, 160
7.	Ezra,	75, 161
8.	Festus Samuel,	210
8.	Flavel,	170
9.	Flora Joanna,	252
8.	Florence Hortense,	147
7.	Florence Matilda,	70
7.	Florence Philena,	104
7.	Frances,	61
7.	Frances,	75, 161
7.	Frances,	98, 198
8.	Frances,	173
8.	Frances Angelica,	172, 256
	Frances Ann [Lowerre],	241
	Frances [Arthington],	242
	Frances C. [Cochrane],	91
9.	Frances Caroline,	246
8.	Frances Clarissa,	136, 231
9.	Frances Cordelia,	244
7.	Frances Davidson,	91, 189
	Frances [Dewey],	146
9.	Frances E.,	242
8.	Frances Edith,	216
	Frances G. [Phillips],	227
	Frances [Garrison],	128
6.	Frances Isabella,	41, 96
8.	Frances Jane,	164
8.	Frances Jane,	196
	Frances [Johnson],	165
8.	Frances Midgely,	161
9.	Frances P.,	241
9.	Frances Priscilla,	242
7.	Francis,	82
7.	Francis,	119
7.	Francis Bolles,	100
8.	Francis Dwight,	211
7.	Francis Heman,	92
8.	Francis Mylon,	162
7.	Francis Sherman,	80
9.	Francis White,	246
7.	Franklin,	93, 191
8.	Franklin Augustus,	191, 257
8.	Franklin Dewey,	146
8.	Franklin Lorenzo,	175
5.	Frederick (Dr.),	17, 32, 46
7.	Frederick,	116
8.	Frederick,	136
7.	Frederick Augustus,	61, 146
9.	Frederick Augustus,	246
9.	Frederick Clark,	250
7.	Frederick H.	73
8.	Frederick Holleck,	177
7.	Frederick Hunt,	91
6.	Frederick Jared,	32
8.	Frederick William,	135
6.	Friend,	29
8.	Gardner Chauncey,	168, 254
4.	George,	14, 21, 282
6.	George (Hon.),	44, 102
6.	George,	48, 111
6.	George,	52, 119
7.	George,	60, 141
7.	George,	64
7.	George,	73, 157
7.	George,	91
8.	George,	136, 235, 239
9.	George,	234
7.	George Brooks,	89, 187
7.	George Davis,	101
7.	George Edwin,	123
7.	George Elliot,	115, 216
7.	George Friend,	66, 150
8.	George Greer,	207
7.	George Hammond,	102
9.	George Henry,	230

Gen.		Page.
8.	George Hurd,	147
8.	George Monroe,	174
8.	George N.,	185
7.	George Snowden,	119
7.	George Spencer,	104
7.	George Sturges,	116, 216
7.	George Sylvanus,	94
7.	George Washington,	72
7.	George Washington,	83
6.	George Whitfield,	41, 96
8.	George Zina,	191
8.	Georgiana E.,	194
7.	Gilber,	129, 223
5.	Grace,	22, 45
9.	Grace,	236
7.	Gratia,	77, 169
8.	Gratiat,	170
7.	Gustavus Kimberly,	80, 174
6.	Hamlet,	40
5.	Hannah,	17, 31, 138
6.	Hannah,	29
6.	Hannah,	40, 94
7.	Hannah,	77, 171
7.	Hannah,	93, 190
8.	Hannah,	155
8.	Hannah,	172
7.	Hannah Clark,	77, 169
	Hannah [Colton],	17
7.	Hannah Dorothy,	84
	Hannah [Franklin],	40
8.	Hannah Jane,	218
	Hannah M. [France],	218
	Hannah [Moore],	72
	Hannah [Parker],	83
6.	Harley,	43, 101
7.	Harlow,	76, 167
8.	Harlow Maroni,	167
6.	Harriet,	30, 68
7.	Harriet,	58
7.	Harriet,	127, 220
7.	Harriet,	129, 223
8.	Harriet,	136, 235
8.	Harriet,	151
8.	Harriet,	220
7.	Harriet Abigail,	109, 211
	Harriet A. [Clark],	216
8.	Harriet Amelia,	170, 256
8.	Harriet Augusta,	157
	Harriet [Bartlett],	89
	Harriet D. [Granniss],	177
	Harriet E. [Dickinson],	239
	Harriet E. [Moody],	118
8.	Harriet Elizabeth,	136, 232
9.	Harriet Elizabeth,	231
7.	Harriet Erskine,	94, 194
	Harriet [Fryatt],	212
	Harriet [Kates],	208
	Harriet M. [Parsons],	236
7.	Harriet Maria,	96
	Harriet [Mead],	132
7.	Harriet Newell,	113
	Harriet O. [Hadley],	104
	Harriet [Stone],	135
7.	Harrison,	127, 220
6.	Harvey,	35
7.	Harvey B.,	77, 170
7.	Harvey Fairchild,	61
8.	Havnell,	227
8.	Helen,	170, 255
	Helen A. [Hovey],	254
8.	Helen Alvira,	183
8.	Helen Augusta,	191
8.	Helen Fletcher,	177
	Helen [Fullerton],	219
8.	Helen Imogene,	159
	Helen [Lomison],	184
8.	Helen M.,	185
8.	Helen Mar,	183
	Helen O. [Bassett],	217
	Helen W. [Granniss],	177
6.	Heman,	39
7.	Heman,	94, 192
7.	Heman,	100, 202
6.	Heman Judd (Hon.),	43, 99
9.	Hendrick Osborne,	253
7.	Henrietta,	82, 176
8.	Henrietta Kay,	207
8.	Henrietta Lenox,	226
	Henrietta [Lozier],	82
	Henrietta [Rossiter],	141
	Henrietta [Sickles],	243
6.	Henry,	31, 71
6.	Henry,	32
6.	Henry,	53, 127
7.	Henry,	71, 155
7.	Henry,	73, 157
7.	Henry,	76, 162
7.	Henry,	78, 173, 250
8.	Henry,	159, 249
8.	Henry,	227
9.	Henry,	241
8.	Henry Alexander,	141
7.	Henry Ambrose,	92
7.	Henry Clay,	106
7.	Henry Cole Smith,	100, 203
9.	Henry Jennings,	246
7.	Henry Knapp,	109, 211
7.	Henry Knight,	128, 222
8.	Henry Lewis,	193
7.	Henry Lyman,	80, 174
7.	Henry Martyn,	120
7.	Henry Milton,	87, 181
7.	Henry P.,	92
8.	Henry S.,	158
7.	Henry Seymour,	100
6.	Henry Stone (Rev.),	52, 119
9.	Henry Stone,	232

Gen.	Page.
7. Henry Willard,	82
7. Herbert Dayton,	112
8. Herman Ogden,	157
Hetty W. [Jennings],	246
8. Hiel Ann,	140, 241
7. Hiel Stevens,	60, 140
6. Hiram,	44, 102
7. Hiram,	93, 190
7. Hiram S.,	128
8. Homer John,	151
6. Homer Johnson,	30, 70
7. Horace,	76, 167
8. Horace,	138, 238
8. Horace,	153
7. Horace Augustus,	70, 152
6. Horace Linzy (Dr.),	30, 70
8. Horace Mann,	162
7. Horace Roswell,	59, 138
7. Horace Victor,	70
7. Horatio Gates,	82
9. Hosmer Parmelee,	240
6. Hugh Rose,	51, 116
5. Huldah,	25, 56
7. Huldah,	132
8. Huldah Abigail,	217
Huldah [Oysterbanks],	55
6. Hull,	55, 132
8. Ida,	173
9. Ida Abigail,	246
8. Ida Jane,	211
9. Ida Louisa,	255
8. Ida Mary,	152
8. Indiana,	155
7. Ira,	126, 219
7. Isaac,	63, 148
7. Isaac,	75, 160
8. Isaac,	220
6. Isaac Burritt,	55, 133
7. Isaac Fletcher (Hon.),	84, 176
8. Isaac Henry,	149
7. Isaac Tuttle,	127, 220
Isabella [Ainsworth],	40
7. Israel Dwyer,	85
8. Jackson,	221
7. Jacob,	129, 224
2. James,	7, 8, 276, 278, 280
3. James,	11, 14, 280, 281
4. James,	14, 23, 282, 287
4. James,	15, 24
5. James,	22
5. James,	23, 50
5. James,	25, 55
6. James,	35, 81
6. James,	54, 129
6. James,	71
7. James,	74, 157
7. James,	85, 181
7. James,	113
7. James,	129
7. James,	133, 226
8. James,	155
8. James,	173
6. James Alpheus,	52, 124
7. James Alpheus,	124
7. James Alpheus,	125
8. James Elisha,	138
7. James Fitzgerald,	127, 221
8. James Franklin,	165
8. James Gilbert	214
6. James Grinnell	51, 113
8. James Harris,	227
7. James Harvey,	116, 216
7. James Henry,	72
7. James Henry,	124
8. James Henry,	135, 230
8. James Henry,	227
7. James L.,	128
7. James Metcalf,	100
7. James Perkins,	110, 212
6. James Post,	27, 59
7. James Post,	59, 137
7. James Sherman,	82
6. James Starr,	46, 109
7. James Starr,	106, 208
6. James Wakeman (Dr.),	52, 121
6. James Wilcox,	31, 70
4. Jane,	14, 23, 272
4. Jane,	15
5. Jane,	21, 42
5. Jane,	25, 55
6. Jane,	39, 91
6. Jane,	40
7. Jane,	98, 198
7. Jane,	100, 203
8. Jane,	153
9. Jane,	247
9. Jane Adeline,	253
7. Jane Ann,	117
7. Jane Ann,	133, 228
Jane E. [Hammond],	102
Jane E. [White],	226
Jane [Hobby],	132
7. Jane Hudson,	73
7. Jane Louisa,	101
7. Jane Louise,	91, 189
8. Jane Louise,	201
Jane [Thomson],	173
Jane [Wallace],	108
5. Jared,	17
6. Jared (Dr.),	28, 62
6. Jared,	35, 75
7. Jared,	76, 166
8. Jared,	137
8. Jared A.,	163
7. Jared Crane,	60, 140
8. Jared Edgar,	141

Gen.		Page.
8.	Jared Smith, 163,	250
8.	Jay,	187
8.	Jay Ward,	180
7.	Jennette, 60,	139
8.	Jennette, 137,	236
	Jennette [Buel],	136
7.	Jennette H., 89,	186
5.	Jeremy, 21,	40
7.	Jerusha,	58
6.	Jesse, 51,	116
6.	Joel, 35,	78
8.	Joel Chandler, 163,	250
6.	Joel Dickinson, 38,	88
4.	John, 15,	24
5.	John (Dr.), 16,	27
5.	John, 23,	52
5.	John, 24,	54
6.	John (Capt.), 28,	60
6.	John,	29
6.	John, 44,	105
6.	John, 51,	115
6.	John, 54,	129
7.	John, 60,	144
7.	John,	72
7.	John,	85
7.	John,	106
7.	John,	130
8.	John,	137
8.	John, 146,	245
8.	John,	149
8.	John,	150
8.	John, 179,	257
8.	John,	207
8.	John,	208
8.	John,	221
9.	John,	234
7.	John Bayard,	119
7.	John Crawford, 127,	221
7.	John Cuyler,	104
8.	John Darius,	174
8.	John Franklin,	191
9.	John Franklin,	232
8.	John G., 144,	241
8.	John Henry, 163,	251
7.	John Howard, 108,	209
7.	John Howe,	106
8.	John Hull, 136,	234
7.	John Marvin, 88,	182
7.	John Post,	59
8.	John Rossiter,	141
7.	John S., 126,	218
7.	John S., 129,	223
6.	John Summers, 52,	121
7.	John Theophilus,	120
8.	John Watrous, 136,	231
6.	John Wesley (Rev.), 41,	96
7.	John William,	131
8.	John Wilson,	222
8.	Joseph, 136,	236
6.	Joseph B., 89,	185
7.	Joseph Barlow,	113
7.	Joseph Edmund,	116
7.	Joseph Harris,	110
8.	Joseph Hiram,	191
8.	Joseph Orrin,	183
8.	Josephine,	223
4.	Josiah, 14, 22,	282
6.	Josiah, 48,	111
7.	Josiah Beckley, 98,	200
7.	Josiah Clark,	110
7.	Judd Flandreau,	104
2.	Judith, 7, 11,	277
6.	Julia, 35,	76
7.	Julia, 60,	140
7.	Julia,	60
7.	Julia, 76,	164
7.	Julia,	132
8.	Julia, 136,	234
8.	Julia,	144
8.	Julia,	170
9.	Julia,	247
7.	Julia Ann, 66,	151
7.	Julia Ann, 126,	218
8.	Julia Ann, 166,	253
	Julia Ann [Cole],	71
	Julia Ann [Morrison],	182
7.	Julia Augusta,	102
	Julia Augusta [Mason],	102
	Julia B. [Marvin],	73
7.	Julia C.,	116
	Julia E. [Harvey],	251
8.	Julia E. U.,	227
7.	Julia Elizabeth,	82
7.	Julia Frances, 74,	158
8.	Julia Maria, 159,	249
8.	Julia Maria,	226
8.	Julia Marvin,	157
8.	Julia Rebecca, 140,	241
8.	Julia Wallace,	210
6.	Juliana, 28,	61
8.	Juliana R., 164,	252
	Juliana [Stevens],	59
	Juliana [Stockwell],	163
8.	Juliet Emily, 144,	242
6.	Justin, 36,	81
7.	Justin,	81
7.	Justin Elderkin,	82
8.	Justus S.,	205
7.	Justus Starr, 105,	205
9.	Kate Genevieve,	230
7.	Kezia, 85,	179
7.	Kezia Converse, 105,	206
8.	Lafayette, 172,	256
8.	Laura,	155
	Laura A. [Bassett],	248
	Laura [Adams],	248

Gen.		Page.
9.	Laura Ann,	237
	Laura Ann [Bennett],	255
8.	Lauren,	147
9.	Lauren Oscar,	245
7.	Lavina,	98, 198
	Lavina A. [Merritt],	227
	Lavina [Boon],	223
7.	Leander,	129
7.	Leonard George,	119
7.	Leroy,	119
5.	Levi,	18, 34, 39
6.	Levi,	35, 76
7.	Levi,	76, 165
8.	Levi Hamilton,	165
7.	Levi William,	128
7.	Lewis H.,	102
6.	Lewis Hamilton,	43, 101
7.	Lewis Hamilton,	101
7.	Lewis William,	116
6.	Linus,	39
	Lois [Baldwin],	39
7.	Lola Almira,	97, 195
6.	Lorenzo,	48, 112
7.	Lorenzo Dow,	82, 175
7.	Louisa,	97
8.	Louisa,	183
	Louisa [Burnett],	249
9.	Louisa Congdon,	247
	Louisa [Dickenson],	90
	Louisa [Vaughan],	155
	Louise B. [Ayrault],	240
8.	Louisiana,	155
	Lovina [Crawford],	159
7.	Lovina E.,	94, 194
	Lovina [Lockwood],	74
7.	Lovina Silena,	109, 212
	Lovina [Williams],	245
7.	Lucas Edwin,	124
7.	Lucia Ann,	94, 193
8.	Lucian Merritt,	162
7.	Lucina,	99, 202
7.	Lucinda,	98, 198
7.	Lucinda,	127
8.	Lucinda,	183
7.	Lucinda G.,	89, 186
	Lucinda [Severance],	193
7.	Lucius,	74, 159
8.	Lucius Edmund,	159
6.	Lucretia,	54, 128
	Lucretia [——],	24
	Lucretia M. [Smith],	250
	Lucretia [Shorter],	126
6.	Lucy,	29, 63
6.	Lucy,	31, 73
6.	Lucy,	37
7.	Lucy,	58, 134
9.	Lucy Allen,	244
7.	Lucy Almeria,	69, 152
8.	Lucy Amelia,	138, 239
7.	Lucy Ann,	72, 156
	Lucy [Brown],	31
	Lucy [Curtis],	138
7.	Lucy Gertrude,	121
8.	Lucy Gould,	145, 243
	Lucy Jane [Richmond],	201
	Lucy [Murray],	26
	Lucy [Wilcox],	108
	Lucy [Williams],	220
7.	Luke Cleaveland,	98, 201
8.	Luman W.,	222
7.	Luraney Priscilla,	78, 172
6.	Luther,	37, 84, 292
7.	Luther,	85, 180
8.	Luther Clark,	177
2.	Lydia,	7, 275
4.	Lydia,	14, 17, 282
5.	Lydia,	20, 38
6.	Lydia,	35, 79
6.	Lydia,	37, 86
7.	Lydia,	74, 159
8.	Lydia,	136, 233
8.	Lydia,	160
	Lydia A. [Rice],	217
7.	Lydia Ann,	123, 217
8.	Lydia Ann,	226, 257
	Lydia [Gorham],	132
7.	Lydia Griffin,	84
	Lydia [Griffing],	59
8.	Lydia Griffing,	136, 232
8.	Lydia Hotchkiss,	150
8.	Lydia Ursula,	150
6.	Lyman,	35, 80
7.	Lyman,	78
8.	Lyman Constant,	173
7.	Lysander,	89, 187
8.	Malvina Jennette,	196
6.	Manning,	43, 100
7.	Manning,	100
3.	Margaret,	11, 14
5.	Margaret,	16, 27
6.	Margaret,	26
6.	Margaret,	36, 82
8.	Margaret A.,	224
	Margaret [Carr],	159
	Margaret [Crane],	26
	Margaret E. [Shewell],	108
7.	Margaret Elizabeth,	123
7.	Margaret Elizabeth,	125
	Margaret [Ferrell],	29
	Margaret [Green],	157
	Margaret M. [Crandall],	222
7.	Margaret Treadwell,	101, 204
7.	Margaretta,	105, 207
8.	Margaretta,	207
	Margaretta [Adan],	105
6.	Margery,	37, 84
7.	Maria,	98, 200

Gen.		Page.
8.	Maria,	183
	Maria [——],	173
	Maria A. [Hull],	167
	Maria B. [Morland],	210
	Maria B. [Skill],	105
	Maria C. [Hunting],	119
	Maria [Daw],	216
	Maria F. [Hopkins],	161
	Maria H. [Barkley],	223
	Maria [Hudson],	73
8.	Maria Josephine,	182
	Maria [Remond],	226
8.	Maria Selina,	150
8.	Marietta Elizabeth,	80, 174
	Marion [Chappell],	71
9.	Marion Ella,	239
8.	Marion Jennette,	138
5.	Martha,	19, 36
6.	Martha,	29, 65
6.	Martha,	35, 78
7.	Martha,	70, 154
7.	Martha,	85, 181
7.	Martha,	89, 185
7.	Martha,	129, 224
8.	Martha,	136, 235
8.	Martha,	155
8.	Martha,	171
8.	Martha,	181
8.	Martha,	227
7.	Martha Ann,	72
7.	Martha Ann,	116
	Martha [Bennett],	181
	Martha [Burr],	25
	Martha [Cook,]	162
	Martha [Donnell],	212
7.	Martha Evans,	100
	Martha G. [Woods],	92
	Martha [Gray],	18
8.	Martha Helen,	162
	Martha [Lane],	62
	Martha [Lee],	185
	Martha [Merrill],	29
9.	Martha Rosalie,	246
7.	Martha Tracy,	123
6.	Martin,	27, 59, 291
8.	Martin Augustus,	163, 251
9.	Martin Augustus,	251
8.	Martin Griffing,	136, 231
6.	Marvin,	41, 99
7.	Marvin,	97, 197
5.	Mary,	18, 36
5.	Mary,	22, 47
5.	Mary,	24, 53
5.	Mary,	25, 54
6.	Mary,	26, 58
6.	Mary,	29, 66
6.	Mary,	35, 77
6.	Mary,	35, 79
6.	Mary,	37, 84
6.	Mary,	44, 102
6.	Mary,	53
7.	Mary,	60
7.	Mary,	61, 145
7.	Mary,	66, 149
7.	Mary,	75, 162
7.	Mary,	76, 166
7.	Mary,	85, 179
7.	Mary,	89, 184
7.	Mary,	98
7.	Mary,	132
7.	Mary,	133, 227
8.	Mary,	137, 237
8.	Mary,	146, 245
8.	Mary,	157
8.	Mary,	171
8.	Mary,	173
8.	Mary,	193
	Mary [——],	14
7.	Mary A.,	103
	Mary A. [Skidmore],	102
	Mary A. [Webster],	151
7.	Mary Abigail,	116
8.	Mary Agnes,	159, 249
8.	Mary Alice,	219
6.	Mary Ann,	60, 143
7.	Mary Ann,	91, 188
7.	Mary Ann,	105, 207
7.	Mary Ann,	106, 208
8.	Mary Ann,	155
8.	Mary Ann,	188
8.	Mary Ann,	221
	Mary Ann [Bratton],	195
	Mary Ann [Cooper],	98
	Mary Ann [Eggleston],	96
	Mary Ann [Scott],	191
	Mary Ann [Sutton],	183
	Mary Ann [Wallace],	210
	Mary Ann [Zeeter],	221
7.	Mary Augusta,	73
9.	Mary Ayrault,	240
	Mary B. [Speare],	192
	Mary [Bendler],	209
	Mary [Boyden],	88
7.	Mary Buel	77, 169, 253
	Mary [Buell],	18
	Mary C. [Schemerhorn],	181
8.	Mary Caroline,	167
	Mary [Cassidy],	206
	Mary [Chatfield],	16
	Mary [Cooper],	187
7.	Mary Dean,	103
	Mary [Donnell],	211
	Mary [Dryer],	84
7.	Mary E.,	116
8.	Mary E.,	224
	Mary E. [Aldrich],	257
	Mary E. [Graves],	174
	Mary E. [Shapley],	120

Gen.		Page.
	Mary [Elderkin],	81
8.	Mary Eliza,	180
7.	Mary Elizabeth,	101, 204
7.	Mary Elizabeth,	113, 215
7.	Mary Elizabeth,	124
8.	Mary Elizabeth,	135, 229
8.	Mary Elizabeth,	135, 229
8.	Mary Elizabeth,	138, 238
8.	Mary Elizabeth,	175
8.	Mary Elizabeth,	187
8.	Mary Elizabeth,	191
9.	Mary Elizabeth,	236
7.	Mary Ella,	117
7.	Mary Emma,	72
7.	Mary Emma,	119
8.	Mary Emma,	196
	Mary [Farrington],	137
8.	Mary Fidelia,	147
7.	Mary Frances,	112
7.	Mary Frances,	124
	Mary [Gale],	27
	Mary [Gilmore],	151
8.	Mary Griswold,	180
8.	Mary H.,	166, 169, 253
9.	Mary Harriet,	232
	Mary [Hunter],	187
7.	Mary Isabella,	96
6.	Mary Jane,	52, 125
7.	Mary Jane,	70, 153
7.	Mary Jane,	110
8.	Mary Jane,	140, 240
8.	Mary Jane,	145, 243
9.	Mary Jane,	244
9.	Mary Jane,	245
	Mary Jane [Harris],	226
	Mary Jane [Sargent],	251
	Mary Jane [Whitney],	209
	Mary [Jennings],	25
	Mary [Judd],	43
7.	Mary Judd,	100, 202
	Mary [Kellogg],	157
6.	Mary Latham,	46, 109
7.	Mary Louisa,	109
6.	Mary Lucy,	26
	Mary M. [Duffie],	244
	Mary M. [Onderdonk],	254
	Mary Maria [Hutchinson],	195
	Mary [Mason],	110
7.	Mary Matilda,	123
7.	Mary Moore,	91, 190
	Mary [Murphy],	155
	Mary [Ostrander],	250
8.	Mary P.,	185
	Mary [Perkins],	110
	Mary [Pillsbury],	245
	Mary S. [Hatfield],	252
	Mary [Scranton],	175
	Mary [Smith],	170
8.	Mary Smith,	176
	Mary [Starr],	165
8.	Mary V.,	185
	Mary W. [Smith],	176
8.	Mary Wallace,	210
7.	Mary Waterman,	115
9.	Mary Watrous,	230
	Mary [Wilson],	219
7.	Mary Wright,	82
8.	Matilda,	160
7.	Matilda Oakford,	105
	Matilda [Thompson],	127
7.	Mehetabel,	60, 141
7.	Mehetabel,	105
8.	Mehetabel,	184
	Mehetabel [Chapman],	97
7.	Mehetabel D.,	88, 182
	Mehetabel [Dickinson],	38
6.	Mehetabel Hamlin,	44, 205
	Mehetabel [Phillips],	89
	Mehetabel [Post],	27
6.	Melinda (or Milanda),	40, 93
	Melinda D. [Pierce],	99
8.	Melvin,	201
	Mercy [Hill],	59
	Mercy [Hopkins],	77
	Mercy [Williams],	57
	Meriam [Chappell],	71
6.	Meroe,	51, 118
7.	Merrill Clinton,	70
8.	Merritt,	172
7.	Merritt Wesley,	124
7.	Mia Clarke,	100
7.	Micah,	129, 223
6.	Millicent,	40, 92
7.	Millicent,	58
	Millicent G. [Hollister],	100
7.	Mills,	75, 162
7.	Miranda,	98, 199
	Miranda [Waterman],	115
	Murcia Ann [Palmiter],	150
7.	Nancy,	60, 138
7.	Nancy,	60
7.	Nancy,	60, 142
7.	Nancy,	61, 145
7.	Nancy,	98, 199
6.	Nancy Emily,	51, 116
	Nancy [Fairchild],	61
8.	Nancy Jane,	147, 246
	Nancy S. [Beach],	223
	Nancy [Wright],	155
5.	Nathan,	18, 34, 287, 288
5.	Nathan,	19, 36
7.	Nathan,	64
7.	Nathan,	109, 212
8.	Nathan,	160
6.	Nathan B.,	37, 82
8.	Nathan P.,	183
6.	Nathaniel,	26, 57, 291

Gen.		Page.
7.	Nathaniel,	59, 136
8.	Nathaniel,	158
6.	Nathaniel Caldwell,	54
6.	Nathaniel Peleg,	38, 90
7.	Nelson C.,	98, 198
7.	Norton Davis,	99, 201
7.	Olive,	75, 160
7.	Olive,	99, 202
8.	Olive Cornelia,	152
	Olive [De Camp],	70
9.	Olive Jennette,	257
7.	Oliver Theophilus,	121
7.	Orlando Erasmus,	111, 213
8.	Orpha Maria,	145, 243
5.	Orrin,	23, 48
6.	Orrin,	38, 88
7.	Orrin,	88, 183
8.	Orrin Denison,	168, 254
8.	Orrin S,	196
7.	Orrin Sherman,	97, 196
7.	Orrin Sylvanus,	110
8.	Osbart Dayton,	168
7.	Oscar Fitz Allen,	80
9.	Oswin Denison,	255
6.	Ovanda,	31, 72
7.	Ovanda Cleopatra,	72
8.	Pamela,	144, 242
	Pamela [Wells],	144
7.	Pamelia E.,	118
6.	Pardon,	35, 78
7.	Pardon,	78
8.	Pardon Stevens,	166, 253
5.	Parnel,	17, 33
7.	Parnel,	76, 105
8.	Paul Speare,	192
7.	Paulina Judd,	101, 204
4.	Peleg (Capt.),	14, 19, 282, 290
5.	Peleg,	21, 42
5.	Peleg,	22, 45
6.	Peleg (Dr.),	37, 83
6.	Peleg,	46, 109
9.	Perry,	248
7.	Peter W.,	130, 225
6.	Phebe,	28, 63
7.	Phebe,	60, 142
7.	Phebe,	71, 154
	Phebe A. [Benedict],	201
7.	Phebe Amelia,	58
6.	Phebe Ann,	29, 66
	Phebe [Beach],	130
	Phebe C. [Dean],	103
	Phebe [Dibble],	58
	Phebe [Loper],	31
	Phebe [Palmer],	147
	Phebe [Parker],	188
	Phebe S. [Otis],	251
	Phila [Barrett],	77
7.	Philander,	95, 195
5.	Philip,	18, 39
6.	Philip,	35
7.	Philip,	77, 172
8.	Philip,	172
7.	Philip Harvey,	76, 168
8.	Philip Melancthon,	226
7.	Philip Melancthon W.,	131, 226
6.	Philip Spalding,	33, 73
7.	Platt Mead,	133, 227
8.	Powers,	172
7.	Powers Wilcox,	77, 171
4.	Priscilla,	14, 19, 282, 284
5.	Priscilla,	16, 30
5.	Priscilla,	23, 49, 284
6.	Priscilla,	51, 115, 284
7.	Priscilla,	89, 186
7.	Priscilla,	113, 283
	Priscilla [Grinnell],	13, 281–6
7.	Priscilla Heritage,	105
	Priscilla [Nettleton],	33
6.	Rachel,	38, 87
7.	Rachel Ann,	128, 221
	Rachel [Graves],	48
7.	Rachel Harris,	110, 212
7.	Rachel Leila,	69, 151
	Rachel [Pierson],	40
8.	Rachel Sarah,	167
2.	Rebecca,	7, 8, 276
5.	Rebecca,	22, 47
6.	Rebecca,	29, 64
	Rebecca [——],	6, 277
8.	Rebecca Ann,	191, 258
	Rebecca [Crawford],	225
8.	Rebecca Elizabeth,	217
	Rebecca [Howe],	106
	Rebecca [Peck],	82
	Rebecca [Porter],	88
	Rebecca [Rouse],	121
5.	Rebina,	22, 47
5.	Reuben,	17, 30
6.	Reuel	31, 71
6.	Rhoda,	37, 86
	Rhoda A. [Powell],	209
8.	Rhoda Hayes,	164, 252
	Rhoda [Tooker],	66
4.	Richard,	14, 16, 282
5.	Richard,	17, 30
6.	Richard,	31, 71
7.	Richard,	72, 155
9.	Richard,	241
7.	Richard Curtis,	71, 154
6.	Richard Harvey,	48, 112
8.	Richard Jeffries,	220
7.	Richard Malcolm,	69
7.	Richard Pitts,	89
7.	Richard Randolph,	110
8.	Richard W,	144, 241

Gen. Page.

7. Robert,..... 64
7. Robert,..... 100
6. Robert Bogardus,..... 52, 122
7. Robert Bogardus,.....121, 217
8. Robert Bogardus,..... 217
8. Robert George,..... 183
7. Robert Henry,..... 119
7. Robert Howe,..... 106
7. Robert McCormick, ...88, 183
8. Robert Morris,..... 212
8. Robert Stuart,..... 210
9. Robertson Cheatham,..... 232
8. Rodney,..... 161
8. Rollo Rienzi,..... 152
8. Rosa Camelia,..... 193
Rosanna [Clark],..... 193
7. Rosanna Jennette,..... 80, 175
5. Roswell,..... 16, 26
6. Roswell,..... 27, 59
6. Roswell,..... 34, 75
7. Roswell,..... 59, 135
7. Roswell,..... 75, 161
8. Roswell Mills,..... 161
5. Roxana,..... 20, 39
6. Roxana,..... 40, 92
7. Roxana S. F.,..... 84, 178
7. Rufus,..... 77, 168
9. Rufus Gershom 255
6. Russell,..... 35, 77
8. Russell,..... 172
7. Russell B.,..... 110
8. Russell Edwin,..... 145, 244
5. Ruth,..... 22, 47
6. Ruth,..... 26
6. Ruth,..... 26, 57
6. Ruth,..... 35, 81
Ruth [Benton],..... 36
Ruth [Dexter],..... 94
Ruth M. [Tuttle],..... 51
Ruth [Merrill],..... 70
8. Ryland Marshall,..... 162

6. Saba Wakeman,..... 51, 114
5. Sabra,..... 23, 50
8. Sabra Ann,..... 168
6. Sabrina,..... 40, 94
7. Sabrina Tappan,..... 94, 194
7. Samson Henry,..... 97, 195
5. Samuel,..... 16, 28
5. Samuel,..... 22, 44
6. Samuel (Dr.),..... 28, 60
6. Samuel,..... 28, 62
6. Samuel,..... 45
6. Samuel,..... 46, 108
6. Samuel,..... 54, 130
7. Samuel,..... 105, 208
7. Samuel,..... 106
6. Samuel Ashford,..... 41

Gen. Page.

8. Samuel Augustus,..... 149, 246
6. Samuel Brown,..... 32, 73
7. Samuel Cornelius,..... 109, 211
7. Samuel Daniel Judd,..... 101
8. Samuel Griswold,..... 166, 254
9. Samuel H.,..... 242
8. Samuel John,..... 164, 252
7. Samuel Russell,..... 61, 144
8. Samuel Russel,..... 145, 244
3. Sarah,..... 11, 12
4. Sarah,..... 15, 24
5. Sarah,..... 20, 37
5. Sarah,..... 23, 49
5. Sarah,..... 24
5. Sarah,..... 25, 55
5. Sarah,..... 25, 56
6. Sarah,..... 37, 85
6. Sarah,..... 38, 90
6. Sarah,..... 51, 113
6. Sarah,..... 53, 127
6. Sarah,..... 54, 128
6. Sarah,..... 55, 132
7. Sarah,..... 62, 147
7. Sarah,..... 97, 195
7. Sarah,..... 97, 197
7. Sarah,..... 98, 199
7. Sarah,..... 133, 227
8. Sarah,..... 147
8. Sarah,..... 156
8. Sarah,..... 183
8. Sarah,..... 207
Sarah [——],..... 14
Sarah [——],..... 14
Sarah A. [Bay],..... 157
Sarah A. [Boughton],..... 123
Sarah A. H. [Gaylord],..... 188
7. Sarah Abigail,..... 84, 178
8. Sarah Alzora,..... 182
6. Sarah Ann,..... 29, 67
6. Sarah Ann,..... 41, 96
7. Sarah Ann,..... 88, 183
8. Sarah Ann,..... 159, 249
8. Sarah Ann,..... 161
Sarah Ann [Goble],..... 237
8. Sarah Anna,..... 225
8. Sarah Augusta,..... 172
Sarah [Beckley],..... 98
Sarah C. [France],..... 219
Sarah [Calhoun],..... 140
Sarah [Canfield],..... 159
Sarah [Chittenden],..... 62
Sarah [Cole],..... 116
7. Sarah Cornelia Bates,... 100, 203
Sarah [Cruttenden],..... 166
Sarah D. [Smith],..... 157
Sarah [Dayton],..... 137
Sarah [Dejean],..... 104
7. Sarah Dryer,..... 85, 180

Gen.		Page.
	Sarah [Dudley],	19
	Sarah E. [Boyce],	244
	Sarah E. [Cooley],	236
	Sarah E. [Tooley],	254
7.	Sarah Elizabeth,	91, 189
7.	Sarah Elizabeth,	122
8.	Sarah Elizabeth,	155
9.	Sarah Ellen,	255
8.	Sarah Emeline,	145, 243
8.	Sarah Emma,	196
8.	Sarah Estella,	181
	Sarah [Evarts],	111
7.	Sarah Fosdick,	105, 205
8.	Sarah France,	218, 259
	Sarah G. [Partridge],	230
	Sarah [Gaston],	87
7.	Sarah Gilbert,	115, 214, 215
7.	Sarah Googins,	94, 193
	Sarah [Gould],	144
	Sarah [Grinnell],	23
	Sarah H. [Bowen],	121
	Sarah H. [Thayer],	203
	Sarah [Haines],	50
7.	Sarah Haines,	113, 214
	Sarah [Hotchkiss],	115
7.	Sarah Jane,	106
7.	Sarah Jane,	126, 219
7.	Sarah Jane,	129, 222
8.	Sarah Jane,	177, 257
9.	Sarah Jane,	244
	Sarah Jane [Kellogg],	250
8.	Sarah L.,	144
9.	Sarah Louisa,	245
7.	Sarah M.,	130
	Sarah M. [Bacon],	247
	Sarah M. [Welton],	216
	Sarah [Maharg],	131
7.	Sarah Maria,	87, 182
8.	Sarah Maria,	193
6.	Sarah Matilda,	52, 123
8.	Sarah Moore,	226
	Sarah [Paddock],	64
	Sarah [Parmelee],	22
	Sarah [Pierson],	41
	Sarah [Piersons],	221
8.	Sarah Roberts,	163, 250
	Sarah S. [Gray],	135
	Sarah [Schenck],	144
7.	Sarah Skill,	105, 208
	Sarah [Smith],	24
9.	Sarah Stone,	230
	Sarah W. [Bushnell],	166
	Sarah W. [McKenzie],	227
	Sarah W. [Squiers],	116
	Sarah [Winegar],	201
9.	Sarah Wolcott,	253
6.	Selden,	41, 97
	Selina [Sanford],	150
8.	Serena,	220
5.	Seth,	21, 41
5.	Seth,	25
6.	Seth,	41, 99
8.	Seward,	166
6.	Sherman,	41, 97
6.	Siba,	35, 79
7.	Sibyl,	77, 171
8.	Sibyl Philena,	165
	Sibyl S. [Allen],	244
	Sibyl [Smith],	75
	Sibyl [Wilcox],	34
6.	Sidney,	31, 72
7.	Sidney,	71
7.	Sidney,	78, 173
8.	Sidney,	173
6.	Sidney Algernon,	33
8.	Sidney Burdett,	168
7.	Sidney Peleg,	84, 177
6.	Silas,	38, 89
8.	Silena D. May,	212
	Silena [Shewell],	109
6.	Simeon,	26, 39, 57
6.	Simeon,	55, 132
7.	Simeon,	133
7.	Solomon Childs,	89
6.	Sophia,	52, 119
7.	Sophia,	85, 179
7.	Sophia M.,	89, 186
6.	Sophronia,	38, 90
6.	Sophronia,	51, 117
7.	Sophronia,	113, 214
	Sophronia [Kelsey],	80
7.	Spencer,	100
6.	Stephen,	53, 128
7.	Stephen Dexter,	94, 193
7.	Stephen Hugh,	116
8.	Stephen Morland,	210
	Submit [Hull],	136
7.	Susan,	99, 201
7.	Susan,	113, 215
7.	Susan,	130, 225
8.	Susan,	136, 233
9.	Susan,	247
	Susan A. [Griswold],	180
8.	Susan Amelia,	49
8.	Susan Amelia,	149, 248
9.	Susan Amelia,	247
	Susan [Barlow],	113
	Susan [Brockett],	210
	Susan [Crist],	213
	Susan E. [Strong],	187
8.	Susan Eliza,	187
	Susan H. [Cook],	200
7.	Susan Heritage,	105
8.	Susan Jennette,	136, 231
	Susan [Linderman],	129
	Susan M. [Stevenson],	241
7.	Susan Maria,	60, 143
7.	Susan Prentiss,	91, 189

Gen.		Page.
	Susan [Prentiss],	92
7.	Susan Waterman,	105, 206
	Susannah [Rockwell],	44
5.	Sylvanus,	21, 40
6.	Sylvanus Franklin,	41, 96
6.	Sylvanus Graves	48, 110
5.	Sylvester,	16, 29
6.	Sylvester,	29, 64
7.	Sylvester (Dr.),	109, 212
6.	Thankful,	33, 75
7.	Thankful,	74, 158
6.	Theodore,	35
3.	Theophilus,	11, 12, 279, 281, 282
4.	Theophilus,	14, 18, 282, 287, 288
5.	Theophilus,	23, 51
6.	Theophilus,	35, 77
6.	Theophilus (Rev.),	51, 115
7.	Theophilus,	116, 216
7.	Theophilus Henry,	119
8.	Thomas,	161
8.	Thomas D ,	160
7.	Thomas Hamilton,	103
8.	Thomas Hugh,	216
8.	Thomas Lee,	176
6.	Thomas M.,	31, 72
7.	Thomas Milton,	72, 156
8.	Thomas Moore,	181
9.	Thomas Wilber,	246
7.	Timothy Gleason,	94
7.	Timothy Parker,	84, 177
6.	Trial,	40, 93
	Trial [Ward],	21
8.	Tryphena,	191
	Tryphena [Simms],	93
	Tryphosa [Gray],	185
6.	Truman,	41
7.	Ursula,	127, 221
8.	Vernon Park,	179
8.	Virginia,	155
9.	Wallace,	237
9.	Walter Lorain,	245
9.	Warren,	248
8.	Warren,	183
9.	Warren Augustus,	245
7.	Warren Franklin,	94, 194
8.	Warren Henry,	196
6.	Warriner,	40, 94
7.	Washington Irving,	104
6.	Wealthy,	29, 65
	Wealthy [Stevens],	76
8.	Weltha Louisa,	167
8.	Weltha Maria,	166, 253
7.	Willard Wells,	89, 188
1.	William,	5, 275, 277
4.	William (Capt.),	14, 21, 282
5.	William (Capt.),	22, 44
6.	William,	29, 66
6.	William,	38, 88
6.	William,	39, 92
6.	William,	41
6.	William,	44, 104
6.	William,	44, 106
6.	William,	48, 111
6.	William,	53, 127
7.	William,	66, 150
7.	William,	74, 159
7.	William,	88
7.	William,	92
7.	William,	93, 191
7.	William,	94, 193
7.	William,	106
7.	William,	126
8.	William,	159, 248
8.	William,	160
8.	William,	191
8.	William Allen,	153
7.	William Alpheus,	111
8.	William B.,	160
8.	William Bay,	157
7.	William Brown,	73, 157
6.	William C.,	46, 107, 293
7.	William C.,	105
7.	William Cary,	108, 210
8.	William Cox,	210
7.	William Dobson,	105, 206
7.	William Douglas,	124, 217
8.	William E.,	185
7.	William Elisha,	111
7.	William E. Channing,	101
6.	William Emmaus,	51
8.	William Francis,	155
7.	William Fowler Vail,	130
7.	William Franklin,	87, 181
9.	William Griffing,	232
7.	William H.,	127
7.	William Hamilton,	89, 187
7.	William Harrison,	98, 201
8.	William Harrison,	193
7.	William Harvey,	58, 134
8.	William Harvey,	146, 245
7.	William Henry,	110
	William Henry,	112
8.	William Henry,	146, 245
8.	William Henry,	165
8.	William Henry,	220
9.	William Henry,	231
7.	William Henry D.,	91
7.	William Howe,	107, 209
6.	William Howe Cuyler,	44, 104
7.	William Jay,	120
9.	William L. Byron,	243
8.	William Marvin,	183
7.	William Morgan,	61, 147
7.	William Peleg,	109

Gen.		Page.
8.	William Peleg,	177
7.	William Scott,	117
8.	William Selden,	198
9.	William Timothy,	248
6.	William Villeroy,	30, 68
8.	William Wallace,	210
9.	William Wallace,	254
6.	William Ward,	51, 117
7.	William Wesley,	71, 155
8.	Willis,	183
8.	Willson Mills,	147
7.	Wilson,	78, 172
6.	Wyllys,	39, 92
7.	Wyllys,	94
8.	Wyllys,	193
8.	Wyllys,	201
7.	Wyllys Ashton,	92
8.	Zeno Martin,	168, 255
7.	Zilpah,	113, 215
	Zilpah [——],	78
6.	Zina,	40, 93

PART II.

Containing names other than Redfield. In this part may be sought all descendants not bearing the family name; also Redfield daughters, who have, by marriage, acquired other names; also all names incidentally mentioned in the text. Names of children who are supposed to have died under ten years of age, are omitted.

ABENDROTH, Amanda [Redfield], 228.
Arthur Howard, 228.
Edward Willis, 228.
John, 228.
Laura Gertrude, 228.
ABERNETHY, Samuel, 19.
ADAMS, David, 91.
Edward R., 206.
Elizabeth, 91.
Elizabeth, 248.
James, 248.
Laura, 248.
Louisa, 50.
Moses, 206.
Susan W. [Redfield], 206.
ADAN, Alexander, 105.
Margaretta, 105.
Margaretta [Stewart], 105.
AINSWORTH, E. (Dr.), 40.
Isabella, 40.
ALDRICH, Mary R., 257.
ALLEN, A. [Redfield], 164.
Almira, 195.
Asahel, 145.
Benjamin, 292.
Eliza, 164.
Henry N., 195.
ALLEN, John, 164.
Jonathan B., 145.
Mary, 164.
Nathaniel, 195.
Patience [Clark,] 195.
Richard, 195.
Robert, 164.
Sarah Elsie, 195.
Sarah [Redfield], 195.
Sibyl Sophia, 244.
ALVORD, Morris, 56.
ANDREWS, Adeline [Redfield], 213.
James Henry, 213.
Richard, 205.
William H., 213.
ANDROSS, Calvin C., 127.
Ellen Jane, 127.
John, 127.
Sarah [Redfield], 127.
William A., 127.
ANGELL, Amasa, 180.
Eliza Ann, 180.
Mary [Ward], 180.
ANTISDALE, Dorcas, 159.
ARCHER, Hannah, 98.
ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth, 224.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 224.
Francis F., 224.
George, 159.
Josiah, 159.
Lydia, 160.
Lydia [Redfield], 159.
Margaret, 160.
Rhoda, 160.
Robert L., 224.
Sophia E., 224.
Sylvester M., 224.
William A., 224.
ARTHINGTON, Frances, 242.
ASSELTYNE, Jane, 69.
ATWATER, Jesse, 73.
AVERILL, Edmund H., 230.
Morris, 230.
AVERY, Benjamin, 292.
AYDELOTTE, Margaret, 64.
AYRAULT, Daniel, 240.
Hepsibah [Kentfield], 240.
Louise Bates, 240.
BABCOCK, Horace M., 146.
BACON, Levi, 247.
Sarah M., 247.
William, 139.
BAGG, Ina, 204.
James L., 204.
Mary E. [Redfield], 204.
Mary Eunice, 204.
BAKER, Catharine A., 139.
Dolly, 241.
Samuel, 292.
BALDWIN, Aaron, 63.
Aaron, 64.
Amy, 250.
Caleb (Capt.), 39.
Clarissa, 64.
Eleazer, 42.
Erastus, 42.
Josiah, 27.
Josiah (Captain), 42, 288.
Lois, 39.
Lucy [Redfield], 63.
Margaret [Redfield], 27.
Moses, 287.
Philander, 42.
William, 64.
Wooster, 42.
BALE, Daniel, 287.
BALES, Jabez, 288.
BALL, Elizabeth W., 225.
Hannah, 225.
Horace, 225.
BANKS, Talcott, 56.
BARBER, Alice, 145.
Elizabeth O., 229.
BARKLEY, Maria H., 223.
BARLOW, Abigail, 50.
Alfred R., 117.

BARLOW, Andrew M., 117.
Anson, 117.
Benjamin R., 114.
Daniel, 116.
Daniel, 117.
Edmund, 50.
Erastus, 117.
George A., 117.
Henry, 117.
James Barr, 117.
John Scott, 117.
Joseph, 113.
Nancy E. [Redfield], 116.
Samuel, 117.
Sarah Louisa, 117.
Stephen, 117.
Susan, 113.
William A., 117.
BARNARD, Abraham, 154.
Albert, 154.
Elizabeth, 154.
George W., 154.
James, 154.
James Henry, 154.
Marion, 154.
Phebe [Redfield], 154.
Richard H., 154.
Ruth, 154.
Sarah Ann, 154.
Silas, 154.
William S., 154.
BARNES, Caroline, 187.
Clarissa, 150.
Elizabeth, 149.
Mary, 150.
Mary [Redfield], 149.
Phebe, 109.
Sarah, 23.
Seth, 292.
Silas, 149.
BARR, Delana, 68.
Hannah, 68.
John Conrad, 68.
BARRETT, Chloe, 77.
Phila, 77.
BARTLE, Henry W., 292.
BARTLES, James, 292.
BARTLETT, Benjamin, 36.
Charles R., 231.
Frances C., 231.
Griffing R., 231.
Harriet, 89.
Harriet E., 231.
Horace, 231.
Horace E., 231.
Irene S., 231.
Jeduthan, 89.
John W., 231.
Louisa E., 231.
BARTLETT, Mercy, 89.
Susannah F., 231.
BASSETT, Hannah, 66.
Helen O., 217.
Laura A., 248.
BATE, Joseph, 287.
BATES, Emily, 93.
Lydia, 93.
Mary, 93.
Melinda, 93.
Sabrina, 93.
Sarah, 93.
Sophronia, 93.
Theodore, 93.
Trial [Redfield], 93.
BATHRICK, Daniel D., 214.
Daniel D. T., 214.
John, 214.
Sophronia [Redfield], 214.
Susan [Champion], 214.
BAY, Harriet, 157.
Sarah Augusta, 157.
Thomas, 157.
BAYLEY, James, 7.
John, 7.
John, 287.
Joseph, 8.
Lydia, 8.
Lydia [Redfield], 7.
Mary, 7.
Phineas, 287.
Thomas, 72, 275-7.
William, 7.
William, 287.
BEACH, Chilion, 223.
Cornelia, 223.
Elizabeth, 232.
Francis M., 232.
George, 232.
George Arthur, 232.
Harriet E., 232.
Ida May, 232.
John, 232.
Lydia G. [Redfield], 232.
Nancy S., 223.
Phebe, 130.
BEADLE, Loami, 292.
Michael, 292.
BEAL, Abigail, 87.
Caleb, 87.
Edward, 90.
Elihu, 90.
Elvira, 90.
Harriet, 90.
Helen Mar, 90.
Israel, 90.
Israel Clark, 90.
BEAL, John, 87, 90.
Loring, 90.
Lydia, 87, 90.
Nathan, 90.
Rachel [Redfield], 87.
Sarah, 90.
Sarah [Redfield], 90.
Silas, 90.
Seth, 87.
William, 87.
BEARD, James, 195.
BEARDSLEY, Sarah A., 87
BECKLEY, Chester, 143.
Hosea (Rev.), 38.
Josiah, 98.
Mary, 98.
Sarah, 98.
BEEBE, ——, 148.
BEECHER, Henry W. (Rev.), 62.
Lyman, (Rev)., 62.
BEERS, Abijah, 50.
Mary, 55.
Sabra, 50.
BELAIR, J. P. Belin, 46.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 46.
BELDEN, Ezra, 143.
Frances Electa, 143.
Mary A. [Redfield], 143
Mary Elizabeth, 143.
Sarah Jane, 143.
BELIN, Clarissa, 47.
Eliza, 47.
John Charles, 47.
William (Dr.), 47.
BELKNAP, Elizabeth, 75.
Hendrick, 253.
Weltha M. [Redfield], 253.
BENDLER, John, 209.
Juliana, 209.
Mary, 209.
BENEDICT, Phebe A., 201.
BENNETT, Asahel, 181.
Elizabeth, 181.
Gershom, 255.
Laura Ann, 255.
Martha, 181.
Sarah [Sanderson], 255.
BENTON, Noah, 36.
Roxana, 81.
Ruth, 36.
BETTS, Nathaniel, 292.
BIGELOW, Catharine, 120.
Isaac, 288.
BISBEY, Benjamin, 202.
Caroline E., 202.
Calvin W., 202.

Bisbey, Grace H., 202.
Lucina [Redfield], 202.
Nancy [Ladd], 202.
Bishop, Leah, 57.
Noah, 147.
Bixby, Elizabeth, 77.
Blaisdell, Abigail, 146.
Nathaniel, 146.
Sarah [Joslin], 146.
Blakeslee, Angelina R., 86.
Caleb, 86.
Cynthia 86.
Cynthia [Redfield], 86.
Enos, 86.
Nancy L., 86.
Roger, 86.
Blakesley, Anna, 76, 170.
Bradley (Dr.), 76, 170.
David, 76.
Julia, 76
Julia [Redfield], 34, 76, 170.
Russell, 76.
Sibyl, 76.
Blanchard, William, 292.
Blatchley, Aaron, 48.
Barbara [Redfield], 48.
Martin, 48.
Orrin Davis, 48.
Prudence, 48.
Sarah, 48.
——, 39.
Blodget, Mary, 177.
Bloomfield, Wm., 276.
Boasby, Permit, 287.
Bolles, Constance C., 100.
Boon, Elisha B., 223.
Lavina, 223.
Sarah, 223.
Booth, Burdett C., 143.
Botsford, Silena, 109.
Boughton, Samuel, 123.
Sarah A. [Saffron], 123.
Sarah Amanda, 123.
Bowen, Charles, 121.
Hester S. [Houghton], 121.
Sarah Houghton, 121.
Bowers, John, 241.
Julia R. [Redfield], 241.
Boyce, Eden, 292.
Henry, 292.
John, 292.
Sarah E., 244.
Boyden, Joseph, 88.
Mary, 88.
Boyden, Priscilla, 88.
Bradford, Robert, 287.
Bradley, Abigail, 19.
Abraham, 19.
Bani, 19.
Beriah, 19.
George, 143.
James, 19.
Jane, 19.
John, 280.
John, 292.
Joseph, 19.
Lucinda, 230.
Lyman, 140.
Mary, 49.
Mercy, 19.
Nancy, 19.
Phinehas, 19.
Priscilla, 19.
Priscilla [Redfield], 19.
Samuel, 19.
Samuel, 280.
Bradner, Eliza A., 222.
Sarah E., 244.
Susan, 222.
Thomas W., 222.
Bratton, Mary Ann, 195.
Breed, Rebecca, 119.
Breese, Susan B., 119.
Brewer, George W., 221.
Rachel A. [Redfield], 221.
Brewster, Benjamin, 276.
Jonathan, 6, 275, 276.
Lucretia, 6, 8, 276.
William, 6.
Brick, Rachel, 69.
Brigham, Hannah, 152.
Brinkerhoff, Benj., 217.
Lydia A. [Redfield], 217.
Brintnall, Mary, 81, 135.
Bristol, Amy, 36.
Anson, 36.
Bezaleel, 36.
Eunice, 36.
Isaac, 36.
Lois, 36.
Mary [Redfield], 36.
Nancy, 36.
Oliver, 36.
Philip R., 36.
Richard, 36.
Uri, 36.
Brockett, Josiah, 210.
Rebecca M., 210.
Susan, 210.
Brockway, Hiram, 32.
Phebe, 32.
Bronson, Daniel, 206.
Esther, 206.
Irene, 167.
Isaac, 206.
John, 206.
Orra, 206.
Thomas, 206.
Brooks, Amanda, 231.
Asa (Rev.), 87.
Henry, 134.
Brown, Clarissa, 32.
Edward, 148.
Hannah, 32.
Joseph H., 292.
Lawrence L., 67.
Lucy, 31.
Mary A., 103.
Mary A. [Skidmore], 102.
Richard, 275.
Samuel, 32.
Brownell, Pardon, 292.
Browning, Eleanor, 131.
Buck, Chester, 172.
Elizabeth, D. [Redfield], 172.
Luraney, 172.
Porter, 172.
Buckingham, Anna S., 140.
Buddington, Grace, 62.
Buel or Buell, Amanda, 35.
Artemisia, 57.
Benjamin, 18, 279.
Benjamin, 57.
Charles, 57.
David, 286.
Elizabeth, 16.
Elizabeth, 139.
Frances, 57.
Frederick, 57.
Hannah, 18.
Jennette, 136.
Jesse, 57.
Job, 57, 291.
John, 291.
Julia, 65.
Mary, 18.
Mary, 57.
Phebe, 138.
Reuben, 291.
Roswell, 288.
Ruth, 57.
Samuel, 18.
Samuel, 279.
William, 57.
Bulkley, Abigail, 52.
Abigail, 56.
Alethea, 55.
Anna, 55.

BULKLEY, Elihu, 55.
Eunice, 55.
Gershom (Rev.), 8, 276.
Henrietta, 55.
Huldah B., 55.
Job, 287.
Sarah, 55.
William, 55.
BUNCE, Catharine, 230.
BURNETT, Louisa, 249.
BURNS, Joshua, 109.
BURR, Abigail, 56.
Abigail, 280.
Augustus, 56.
Daniel, 56.
Ebenezer W., 56.
Elizabeth, 56.
Eunice, 56.
Henrietta, 56.
John, 67.
Jonathan, 56.
Martha [Silliman,] 25.
Martha, 56.
Nathaniel, 25.
Peter, 25.
Peter, 280, 281.
Sarah, 56.
Thaddeus, 281.
William H., 56.
BURRIDGE, ——, 167.
BURRITT, Huldah, 56.
Isaac, 56.
BURROWS, Clinton, 139.
Dewitt, 139.
George, 139.
Hiel R., 139.
Jennette [Redfield], 139.
John, 139.
John W., 139.
Julia, 139.
Nancy, 139.
William G., 139.
BURT, Harlow, 292.
BUSH, Randolph, 275.
BUSHNELL, Amos, 287.
Eber, 166.
Sarah, 166.
Sarah W., 166.
BUTLER, Alice J., 238.
Aurelia C., 238.
Cecilia A. [Redfield], 238.
Cornelia Ann, 238.
John, 238.
Susan [Hart], 238.
Susan Hart, 238.
BUTTRICK, Ann P. [Redfield], 189.
BUTTRICK, George R., 189.
Lucy Ann, 189.
BUTTS, ——, 164.

CALENDER, ——, 92.
CALHOUN, Sarah, 140.
CAMP, Mary A., 142.
CAMPBELL, Charles, 222.
Cyrenius, 292.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 222.
Mary D., 222.
Phebe Ann, 222.
Robert, 132.
Stephen R., 222.
CANFIELD, Dorcas [Antisdale], 159.
Sarah, 159.
William, 159.
CARD, Amanda M. [Redfield], 244.
Henry T., 244.
Orson E., 244.
CAREY, Elva, 148.
CARHARTT, Elma, 132.
CARL, Caroline, 183.
Elizabeth, 88.
CARLEY, Catharine, 217.
James M., 221.
Ursula[Redfield], 221.
CARNEY, Daniel, 182.
CARPENTER, ——, 118.
Charlotte, 194.
Rebecca, 159.
CARR, John, 159.
Margaret, 159.
Mary [Prescott], 159.
CARTER, Amos, 287, 288.
Aurelia, 148.
Caroline M., 148.
Elizabeth, 148.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 148.
Grace R., 148.
Harriet A., 148.
Jared, 63.
Mary, 148.
Robert, 288.
Samuel (Dr.), 148.
Susan A., 148.
Weltha Ann, 148.
CARUTHERS, George, 160.
CASADAY, ——, 129.
CASE, MARTHA, 59.
CASSIDY, Mary, 206.
CATLIN, George, 148.
CAULKINS, Frances M., 277.
CHALKER, Elizabeth, 112.
CHAMBERLAIN, Burr, 169.
CHAMPION, Susan, 214.
CHANDLER, Ralph (Lieut.), 203.
Sarah C. B. [Redfield], 203.
CHAPEL, Tryphena, 251.
CHAPMAN, Aaron, 137.
Catharine Ann, 137.
Catharine A. [Kelsey], 137.
Charles E., 240.
Chloe, 59.
Dan, 291.
Elijah, 240.
Elijah K. [Redfield], 240.
Jedediah, 64.
Jedediah (Deac.), 137.
Jedediah (Major), 59.
Martha [Woodworth], 240.
Mehetabel, 97.
Robert (Capt.), 9, 59, 137, 278.
Robert, 59, 137.
Rufus E., 240.
Samuel(Capt.),59,137.
Sumner, 292.
CHAPPELL, Charlotte, 190.
Enos, 190.
Marion or Meriam, 71.
Olive, 190.
CHASE, Mary L., 114.
CHATFIELD, Cornelius, 287.
John, 291.
Mary, 16.
Solomon, 288.
CHEATHAM, Elizabeth J., 232.
Mary [Creth], 232.
Robertson, 232.
CHERRY, Artemisia, 32.
CHESTER, Ellen E., 111.
CHILD, Ephraim, 275.
CHIPMAN, Ella E., 207.
Ellen M. [Redfield], 207.
William R., 207.
William W., 207.
CHITTENDEN, Amelia, 141.
Abraham (Deac.), 62.
Artemisia, 64.
Daniel, 141.
Dency, 111.
Diana, 62.
Electa [Redfield], 141.
John, 141.
Joseph, 111.
Patience, 143.
Sarah, 62.
CHURCHILL, Joseph, 50.

Churchill, Melinda, 50.
Clark, A. [Redfield], 239.
Asahel (Dr.), 216.
Asenath [Miller], 239.
Caroline C., 216.
Catharine B., 176.
Charles H., 141.
Charlotte, 55.
Daniel, 287, 288.
Edwin C., 239.
Elizabeth [Harris], 110.
Ellen Eliza, 146.
Emeline J., 239.
Esther, 110.
Francis A., 239.
Harriet Arloa, 216.
Horace R., 239.
John, 288.
John Deforest, 239.
Joseph, 287, 288.
Josephine E., 239.
Lechary, 287.
Luther, 176.
Luther D., 195.
Lyman, 102.
Marion [Walker], 193.
Mary [Redfield], 102.
Othniel, 193.
Pamela, 176.
Remick K., 239.
Reuben, 287.
Rosanna, 193.
Thomas, 287.
Warren, 239.
Watson Warren, 239.
Zelotes, 110.
Clarke, Abigail, 87.
Mary, 195.
Patience, 195.
Clements, Eliza, 220.
Coatsworth, ——, 233.
Cobb, Lemuel, 292.
Cobern, Charlotte, 101.
Cochrane, Daniel, 91.
Frances C., 91.
James (Major), 91.
Mary, 91.
Coe, Abby H., 238.
Benjamin, 238.
Caroline, 238.
Darius, 174.
Elizabeth, 174.
Thankful, 174.
Colclough, David, 234.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 234.
Jesse, 234.
Julia Ellen, 234.
Nathaniel R., 234.
Cole, Joseph, 116.
Julia Ann, 71.
Sarah, 116.
Coleman, Benj. F., 171.
Robert L., 171.
William, 90.
Collins, Abigail, 19.
John, 36.
Colton, Abigail, 31.
Daniel, 17.
Hannah, 17.
John Bailey, 245.
Mary [Redfield], 245.
Comstock, Almira [Redfield], 255.
Anna Maria, 255.
Chauncey M., 255.
Daniel, 287.
Franklin A., 255.
Isabel J., 255.
Marsena W., 255.
Osbert S., 255.
Cone, Harriet N., 146.
Jesse, 291.
Joshua, 287.
Murcia A. [Palmiter], 150.
Congdon, Caroline [Redfield], 242.
George Davis, 242.
Harvey R., 242.
Joseph B., 242.
Juliet R., 242.
Conklin, Alvah R., 171.
Columbia E., 171.
Emily M., 171.
Lawrence, 171.
Luraney A., 171.
Norman H., 171.
Powers R., 171.
Sibyl [Redfield], 171.
Thomas, 287, 288.
Converse, George B., 249.
Sarah A. [Redfield], 249.
Cook, Abby, 205.
Elizabeth, 162.
Martha, 162.
Martin B., 81.
Mary J. [Redfield] 250
Mercy [Hopkins], 77.
Otis, 162.
Rachel, 214.
Susan Helen, 200.
Cooley, Cyrus, 236.
Deniah, 236.
Sarah Elizabeth, 236.
Cooper, Eliza, 187.
Hannah [Archer], 98.
Hatfield, 292.
Cooper, Mary, 187.
Mary Ann, 98.
Nathaniel, 187.
William, 98.
Cornell, Catharine [Redfield], 219.
George W., 219.
Harriet R., 220.
Helen C., 220.
Mary E., 220.
Cory, Elizabeth, 40.
Coster, Harriet M., 214.
Joseph A., 214.
Joseph C., 214.
Rachel [Cook], 214.
Richard, 214.
Sophronia [Redfield], 214.
Cotton, Shubael B., 45.
Couch, Ann [Rice], 143.
Beri, 143.
John, 143.
Susan Maria, 143.
Susan M. [Redfield], 143.
Thomas, 281.
Crager, David, 292.
Philip, 292.
Samuel, 292.
Valentine, 292.
Cramer, William, 287.
Crampton, Rachel, 167.
Crandall, M. M., 222.
Crane, Emily S., 139.
Ezra, 287, 288.
Jane [Redfield], 23.
Jane, 23.
Jared, 23.
Jerusha, 23.
John, 288, 290.
Margaret, 26.
Mary [Lay], 23.
Mehetabel [Post], 23.
Ruth, 23.
Samuel (Capt.), 23.
Samuel, 23.
Crawford, Emma C., 225.
Esther [Redfield], 225
John, 225.
John Augustus, 225.
John W., 225.
Lovina, 159.
Nancy, 225.
Rebecca, 225.
Rebecca [Carpenter], 159.
Sarah Elizabeth, 225.
Stephen, 159.
William H., 225.
Crego, Richard J., 182.

CREGO, Sarah M. [Redfield] 182.
CRETH, Mary, 232.
CRIST, Gilbert, 212, 213.
Gilbert James, 212.
Milton, 212.
Rachel H. [Redfield], 212.
Sarah A. [Michaels], 212, 213.
Susan, 213.
CRITTENDEN, see CRUTTENDEN.
CROSS, Clarissa [Redfield], 156.
James P., 156.
CROUCH, —— 110.
CRUTTENDEN, or CRITTENDEN.
Abraham, 166.
Clarissa, 33.
Hannah [Dudley], 166
Joel, 33.
Josiah, 288.
Leverett, 33.
Mary, 33.
Nathaniel, 33, 288.
Parnel [Redfield], 33.
Sarah, 166.
Timothy, 33.
CUMMING, Abigail A., 114.
James, 114.
Margaret Jane, 114.
Sabra [Redfield], 114.
William, 114.
CUNNINGHAM, John, 92.
Susan [Prentiss], 92.
CURTIS, Abigail, 138.
Asahel, 141.
Asahel, 142.
Benjamin, 141.
Benjamin U., 142.
Elisha, 138.
George R., 142.
Jennette, 141.
Lucy, 138.
Mehetabel [Redfield], 141. [141.
Mindwell [Hough],
Phebe Ann, 141.

DANIELS, John, 190.
Mary M. [Redfield], 190.
DAVIDS, James, 8.
DAVIDSON, Esquire, 292.
William (Rev.), 91.
DAVIS, Abigail, 54.
DAVIS, Andrew, 7.
Eunice B., 54.
John, 281.
Joshua, 54.
Linus, 48.
Mary, 48.
Phebe, 54.
Rebina [Redfield], 47.
Samuel, 47.
Sarah, 48.
Sarah, 54.
DAW, Maria, 216.
DAYTON, Charles, 151.
Emily, 151.
George, 151.
Isaac C., 151.
John, 151.
Joshua, 151.
Julia Ann, 151.
Julia Ann [Redfield], 151.
Mary Jane, 151.
Sarah, 137.
Weltha, 151.
DEAN, Deborah, 183.
Phebe C., 103.
Thomas (Hon.), 103.
DE CAMP, Olive, 70.
DECKER, Alfred, 218.
Christina, 218.
David, 218.
George W., 218.
Harriet E., 218.
Isaac, 218.
John R., 218.
Julia A. [Redfield], 218.
Priscilla J., 218.
Sarah Ann, 218.
William H., 218.
DEE, Abraham, 236.
Daniel Griffith, 236.
Elijah, 287.
Harriet P., 236.
Jennette [Redfield], 236.
Sarah, 236.
DEFOREST, William C., 49.
DEJEAN, Philip (Lieut.), 104.
Sarah, 104.
Sarah [Fosdick], 104.
DELANEY, Hugh, 198.
Jane [Redfield], 198.
DENISON, Charles, 112.
Elizabeth C., 112.
Elizabeth [Chalker], 112.
DENISON, Mercy, 59.
DENNIS, Eliza, 247.
DEVENDORF, Christina, 185
Mary E., 185.
Martha [Redfield], 185
Peter A., 185.
DEWEY, Achsah, 146.
Charles, 146.
Frances, 146.
Israel, 288.
DE WOLF, Benjamin, 235.
Harriet [Redfield], 235
Jared, 235.
Prudence, 235.
DEXTER, Ruth, 94.
Stephen, 94.
DIBBELL, Charles, 63.
David, 63.
Elizabeth, 63.
Mary, 63.
Phebe [Redfield], 63.
Samuel, 63.
Thomas, 287.
DIBBLE, David, 58.
Phebe, 58.
DICKENSON, Louisa, 90.
DICKINSON, Abigail, 45.
Ann, 45.
Anna, 53.
Charles B., 45.
David,* 53.
Elizabeth, 53.
Esther, 53.
George, 45.
Gloriana, 53.
Harriet, 45.
Harriet Eliza, 239.
Jacob, 45.
John, 45.
John, 53.
Julia Ann, 239.
Mary, 53.
Moses, 239.
Mehitabel, 38.
Nancy, 53.
Patrick M., 45
Ruth, 36.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah, 53.
William, 53.
DILLEN, Joseph, 184.
DIXWELL, John, 8.
DOANE, Horace, 292.
Israel, 287.
DODGE, Edward, 288.
Elizabeth, 193.
John, 93.
Mary A., 86.

* Erroneously given JOHN in text.

Doggett, Joseph, 278.
Dome, James, 287.
Donnell, John, 211, 212.
Maria [McKenzie], 211, 212.
Martha, 212.
Mary, 211.
Donnelly, Mary A. [Bratton], 195.
Dow, Almira, 236.
Emily S., 236.
Simon, 236.
Dowd, Charles, 148.
Jeremiah, 287.
Dowe, Henry, 215.
Lucy, 215.
William B., 215.
Zilpah [Redfield], 215.
Doyle, Elizabeth, 216.
Dryer, Chester, 292.
Daniel, 282.
John, 85.
Kezia, 85.
Mary, 84.
Drown, Anna C., 246.
Dudley, Benajah, 74.
Calvin, 92.
Curtis E., 112.
Ebenezer, 19.
Elizabeth, 19.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 74.
Elizabeth, 74.
Freedom, 74.
Hannah, 166.
Linus, 74.
Milicent [Redfield], 92
Oliver H., 112.
Orson L., 112.
Rachel E., 112.
Sarah, 19.
Sherman, 111.
William, 112.
Duffie, Mary M., 244.
Dunham, Clarissa [Redfield], 254.
John H., 254
Dunn, Ann [Horne], 202.
Melinda L., 202.
Olive [Redfield], 202.
Patrick, 202.
Viola, 202.
Duryee, Abraham R., 242.
Pamela [Redfield], 242.
Dustan, Elizabeth [Redfield], 95.
Seth, 95.
95.
M., 177.

Eaton, Edward O., 206.
Eliza B., 206.
Elizabeth, 205.
Emily Frances, 206.
Jason, 205.
Mary Elizabeth, 206.
Osgood, 205.
Sarah, 118.
Sarah F. [Redfield], 205.
Sena [Temple], 205.
William (Gen.), 118.
William Redfield, 206.
Eddy, John, 278.
Edwards, Temperance, 236.
Eggleston, Amanda M., 190.
Caroline [Redfield], 190.
Charles (Col.), 96.
Elizabeth, 96.
Juliana [Redfield], 252.
Mary Ann, 96.
Samuel, 252.
Squire, 190.
Zina U., 190.
Elder, Charles Henry, 225.
George Renwick, 225.
James R. W., 225.
Jennette [Sinclair], 225.
Samuel R., 225.
Sarah Catharine, 225.
Susan [Redfield], 225.
William, 225.
Elderkin, Elisha, 81, 135.
Elizabeth, 81, 135.
Mary, 81, 135.
Mary [Brintnall], 81, 135.
Eliot, Abial, 142, 238.
Charles, 142.
Charles Morgan, 142.
Clarissa B., 238.
Cornelia C. [Redfield] 247.
Ely Augustus, 247.
George, 247.
George E., 247.
Grace Redfield, 247.
Hannah, 27.
Jared (Rev.), 27, 247.
John (Rev.), 142, 238, 247.
Joseph (Rev.), 142, 238, 247.

Eliot, Mary Cornelia, 247.
Nathaniel, 142.
Reuben, 238.
Susan M. [Pratt], 247.
William, 142.
Wyllys, 238.
Elliott, Julia Ann, 71.
Ruth, 71.
William, 71.
Elmendorf, Mary J., 114.
Elmer, Daniel F., 186.
Francis E., 186.
Jennette H. [Redfield], 186.
Enos, Roger (Capt.), 18.
Escritt, Elizabeth, 198.
Jane [Leverett], 198.
William, 198.
Evans, Achsah, 78.
Ann M. [Redfield], 203.
Ansel, 169.
Delia M., 170.
Elizabeth A., 170.
George, 203.
George Weston, 170.
Gratia Adelia, 169.
Gratia [Redfield], 169.
Rhoby Howland, 170.
Robert D., 170.
Sarah C., 169.
William W., 170.
Evarts, Cynthia M., 111.
Daniel R., 58.
David, 110.
Eliza C., 111.
Elizabeth, 58.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 57.
Jehiel, 111.
Leah, 57.
Lydia A., 111.
Martin, 57.
Nathan, 111.
Nathan H., 111.
Rachel S., 111.
Samuel, 57.
Sarah, 111.
Tamar [Kelsey], 111.
William Henry, 58.
Everett, Addison, 243.
Mary Davis, 243.
Orpha M. [Redfield], 243.

Fairchild, Asher (Capt.), 61.
Nancy, 61, 62.
Thankful, 61.
Fallet, Isabella, 56.

FARNHAM, ——, 48.
Abner, 64.
Anne [Redfield], 67.
Charles Augustus, 64.
Charles Nelson, 67.
Elizabeth, 64.
Elizabeth, 134.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 134.
George W., 67.
George Wilcox, 64.
Hannah C.[Redfield], 169.
Henry Alexander, 67.
James (Capt.), 67.
James Madison, 67.
Jehiel, 67.
John (Capt.), 134.
John Redfield, 64.
Laertes D., 169.
Martha, 64.
Mary, 67.
Mary Elizabeth, 64.
Nathaniel S., 287.
Priscilla Ann, 67, 230.
Rebecca [Redfield], 64.
Richard A., 67.
Susan, 134.
FARRELL, Margaret, 29.
FARRINGTON, Mary, 137.
FAY, Charles F., 198.
Francis D., 198.
George S., 198.
Jesse A., 198.
John C., 198.
Lavina [Redfield], 198.
Nancy Maria, 198.
Sarah Ellen, 198.
Simeon D., 198.
William A., 198.
FERRILL, Margaret, 29.
FERRIS, Adelia, 140.
Ann Jennette, 140.
George, 140.
Henry Clay, 140.
Julia, 140.
Julia [Redfield], 140.
Reuben, 140.
Sarah, 140.
FIELD, Ebenezer, 288.
Lucy M., 144.
FINK, Caroline Eva, 245.
FINLEY, Charlotte E., 143.
Cornelia J., 142.
Eliza Maria, 143.
Francis K., 142.
George R., 142.
John, 142.
FINLEY, John A., 142.
John H., 142.
Martha Ann, 142.
Martha [McDonald], 142.
Nancy [Redfield], 142
FISH, Edgar D., 165.
Eliza, 165.
Henry R., 165.
Hiram H., 165.
Jerome H., 165.
Parnel [Redfield], 165.
FISHER, Christina [Fritz], 235.
Cornelius, 235.
Edward W., 235.
George R., 235.
Martha, 235.
Martha [Redfield], 235.
Mary Louisa, 235.
FISKE, John, 32.
Mary, 32.
FITCH, ——, 290.
Abner, 12.
Elisha, 292.
FLINT, Elizabeth M., 117.
FLOOD, Almira, 233.
Ellen, 233.
James, 233.
Jennette, 233.
John, 233.
Julia, 233.
Louisa, 233.
Lydia [Redfield], 233.
Susan, 233.
FLOYD, Elizabeth, 242.
Julia, 242.
Juliet E , [Redfield], 242.
Mary, 242.
William, 242.
FOLWELL, Charlotte, 245.
FOOLEY, Artemisia [Redfield], 175.
Josiah George, 175.
FOOTE, Eli, 62.
Roxana, 62.
FORBES, Benjamin, 79.
Burr, 174.
Charles, 292.
Christina, 174.
Clarissa Jane, 70.
Dorr, 174.
Edwin, 70.
Erwin, 174.
Joseph, 79.
Levi, 79.
Levinus, 79.
FORBES, Luke, 173.
Lyman, 174.
Mary, 79.
Mary [Redfield], 79.
Mary W., 70.
Moses, 173.
Olive, 174.
Sarah, 79.
Sarah [Ostrander], 173.
FORCE, Ann, 192.
FORD, Abraham, 123.
Burton W., 123.
Charles Burr, 123.
Emma O., 123.
Eunice, 123.
Franklin P., 123.
Harriet E., 123.
James Edwin, 123.
John S., 123.
Lorenzo D., 123.
Sarah A. 123.
Sarah M. [Redfield], 123.
FOSDICK, Sarah, 104.
FOSSET, ——, 192.
Sarah Louisa, 190.
FOSTER, Alpha L., 167.
Amilla Ann, 121.
Caroline, 167.
Charlotte [Redfield], 166.
Clinton E., 167.
David, 166.
John, 121.
Mary, 121.
Mary Jennette, 167.
Oliver N., 167.
Orrin, 167.
Rachel [Crampton], 167.
Weltha Ann, 167.
FOX, Ezekiel, 288.
FRANCE, Hannah M., 218.
Sarah C., 219.
FRANCIS, Thomas, 287.
FRANKLIN, Daniel, 288.
David, 287.
Hannah, 40.
Jonathan, 288.
FRAZIER, Hannah, 68.
FREEMAN, Estelle, 220.
Harriet E., 220.
Harriet [Redfield], 220
William B., 220.
FRENCH, Eliza G., 213.
Gamaliel, 24.
George H., 180.
George Jay, 181.
Julia E., 181.

FRENCH, Kezia, 85.
Millena [Martin], 213.
Sarah [Redfield], 24.
Sarah D. [Redfield], 180.
William Cook, 181.
William W., 213.
FRISBIE, Amanda, 144.
Benjamin, 143.
Eunice [Redfield], 143
John Russell, 144.
Julia, 143.
Mary Ann, 144.
Patience [Chittenden], 143.
Russell, 143.
Sarah, 143.
FRITZ, Christina, 235.
FROST, Daniel, 10, 12, 281.
Mary, 12.
Sarah [Redfield], 12, 281.
William, 12.
FRYATT, Delilah, 212.
Harriet, 212.
William, 212.
FULLER, Abner, 288.
S., 153.
FULLERTON, Helen, 219.

GALE, Benj. (Dr.), 27, 61.
Hannah, 27.
Mary, 27.
Mary Ann, 131.
Samuel (Capt.), 39, 57, 291, 292.
GARRISON, Augustus, 128.
Frances, 128.
Phebe, 128.
GASTON, Alexander, 87.
Huldah, 87.
Sarah, 87.
GATES, William P., 184.
GAYLORD, Chester, 188.
Sarah A. H., 188.
GIDDINGS, C. W. (Rev.), 86
GILLESPIE, John, 292.
GILMORE, Daniel, 211.
Elizabeth C., 211.
Harriet, 211.
Mary, 151.
GIVENS, Jesse, 65.
GLEASON, Drusilla [Redfield], 200.
George F., 200.
Henry B , 200.
Persis A., 200.
Theodore H., 200.
Wallace O., 200.
GLOVER, Mercy, 89.
GLOWACKI, Henry J., 202.
Mary J. [Redfield], 202.
GOBEAR, ——, 153.
GOBLE, Sarah Ann, 237.
GOODMAN, E. W. (Rev.), 49.
GOODRICH, Anna, 43.
Augusta, 87.
Zebulon, 43.
GOODSELL, Charles B., 259.
Lydia [Redfield], 259.
GORDON, Craig, 292.
Gilbert, 292.
John, 292.
GORHAM, Lydia, 132.
GORSE, Elizabeth L. [Redfield], 122.
Hiram H., 122.
John W., 122.
GOULD, Abigail N., 100.
Charlotte [Carpenter], 194.
Comfort, 194.
Ebenezer (Rev.), 144.
Ebenezer B., 144.
Elizabeth C., 194.
Sarah, 144.
GRANGER (Capt.), 42.
GRANNISS, Harriet D., 177.
Helen W., 177.
Nancy M. [Dustin], 177.
William, 177.
GRAVES, Elizabeth, 19.
Elizabeth, 174.
Emily, 92.
Frances, 92.
Hubbard, 174.
Mark, 287.
Mary Elizabeth, 174.
Rachel, 48.
Roxana [Redfield], 92.
William, 92.
GRAY, Agnes, 113.
Elliott, 185.
Jane, 56.
Jeremiah, 135.
Martha, 18.
Mary [Stott], 135.
Philip, 18.
Sarah Sturges, 135.
Tryphosa, 185.
GREEN, Jonas, 11.
Margaret, 157.
Samuel, 11.
GREENEL, see GRINNELL.
GREER, Ann, 207.
John, 207.
Sarah, 207.
GREGWARE, Julia, 42.
GRIFFIN, Beriah R., 87.
Clarissa, 86.
Daniel S., 87.
Henry, 86.
James S., 87.
John (Rev.), 86.
John, 87.
Lydia, 87.
Lydia [Redfield], 86.
Mary, 87.
Osmyn, 87.
Pamelia, 87.
Samuel, 87.
Samuel, 287.
GRIFFING, ——, 96.
Daniel (Capt.), 59.
Elizabeth, 237.
Joshua, 33.
Lydia, 59.
Martha, 59.
GRINNELL, Anna, 60.
Daniel, 13.
Lydia, 13.
Matthew, 13.
Paybody, 23.
Priscilla, 13.
Sarah, 23.
GRIFFITH, Anna B., 192.
Baylus, 192.
Duty, 192.
Elizabeth Ann, 104.
Esther [Redfield], 192
John, 104.
Mary [Hobbs], 104.
Mary T., 192.
Roxana, 192.
Willard, 192
Wm. Henry H., 192.
Aaron, 180.
GRISWOLD, Abby, 66.
Benjamin, 65.
Clarissa H., 66.
Charles, 134.
Daniel, 292.
Darius O., 49.
David, 75.
David Martin, 75.
Edward, 66.
Eliza A., 66.
Hannah, 180.
Levi, 66.
Levi R., 66.
Lucy [Redfield], 134.
Maria, 134.
Martin, 134.
Mary, 65.
Nathan, 286.
Phebe A. [Redfield], 66.

GRISWOLD, Sarah, 19.
Susan A , 180.
Thankful [Redfield], 75.
GUITEAU, Abram B., 120.
Ella M., 120.
Emily [Redfield], 120.
Emma Julia, 120.
Francis (Dr.), 120.
Francis R., 120.
Harriet S., 120.
Miriam S., 120.

HADLEY, Elizabeth [Braley], 104.
Harriet O., 104.
Jonathan, 104.
HAIGHT, Stephen, 50.
HAINES, ——, 50.
Anna, 50.
Sarah, 50.
Thomas, 292.
HALE, Aaron, 90.
Sophronia [Redfield], 90.
HALL, Abby [Cook], 205.
Elizabeth C., 205.
Ezra, 292.
Harriet E. [Redfield], 232.
Hurley, 233.
Ira, 205.
J. Randall, 172.
Luraney P. [Redfield], 172.
Martha C., 233.
Mary [Wheeler], 172.
Norman Cole, 233.
Thomas P., 172.
Wilbur E., 233.
HALLAM, Alexander, 11.
Edward, 11.
Nicholas, 11.
Robert A. (Rev.), 141.
Sarah, 11.
HAMILTON, Ann, 67.
HAMMOND, Gideon (Hon.), 102.
James, 292.
Jane E., 102.
Samuel (Hon.), 103.
HAND, Timothy, 288.
HARDING, Catharine, 170.
HARDY, Addison, 199.
Albert R., 200.
Almira [Redfield], 199
Charles Andrew, 200.
Ellen Maria, 200.
George Addison, 199.
George Addison, 200.
HARDY, Hiram E., 199.
Mary Jane, 200.
Priscilla [Redfield], 30
Richard, 30.
Rufus, 30.
Salome, 200.
Sarah A., 199.
HARRIS, Elizabeth, 110.
John, 93.
Mary Jane, 226.
Patience, 74.
HARRISON, Abigail, 80.
HART, E. J. [Redfield], 249
Ellen, 249.
Francelia B., 249.
John Hill, 249.
Lucinda P., 249.
Lucius, 249.
Luman, 184.
Maria, 195.
Samuel, 249.
Sarah Amelia, 249.
Susan, 238.
Viola, 249.
HARTMAN, Caroline [Redfield], 153.
J., 153.
HARVEY, Denison, 251.
Joseph, 292.
Julia Esther, 251.
Tryphena [Chapel], 251.
HATCH, Charles, 197.
Delia [Redfield], 197.
Gaylord, 197.
Harriet M., 197.
Henry G., 197.
HATFIELD, (Col.), 42.
Mary S., 252.
O. S., 252.
HATHAWAY, ——, 164.
Russel, 193.
S. G. [Redfield], 193
HAWKS, Elsie Maria, 195.
Lola A. [Redfield], 195
Zimri, 195.
HAWLEY, Amorette, 81.
HAYDEN, Calvin, 237.
Calvin B., 237.
Caroline I., 237.
Charles W., 237.
Chloe K., 237.
Edward P., 237.
Elisha K., 237.
Eliz. [Griffing], 237.
Ella G., 237.
Emma J. E., 237.
Grace Ann, 237.
James P. R., 237.
Mary F., 237.
HAYDEN, Mary [Redfield], 237.
Sarah Jane, 237.
HAYES, Anna [Redfield], 131.
Joseph, 132.
Mary, 132
Samuel, 132.
Sarah Ann, 132.
HAYNES, E (Dr.), 96. [96.
Frances J. [Redfield],
HAYS, ——, 55.
Alfred, 55.
Jane, 55.
Jennette, 55.
Joseph, 55.
Nancy, 55.
HAZEN, Mercy, 108, 109.
HEDGES, ——, 56.
Elizabeth, 56.
HEIGHTON, Ann, 109.
Thomas, 109.
HERITAGE, Ann, 44.
Benjamin, 207.
Benjamin, 208.
John, 208.
Margaretta [Redfield], 207.
Rachel [Perkins], 207.
Rosalvine, 207.
Samuel, 207,
Samuel, 208.
HERSKELL, Catharine A., 230.
Cath. [Bunce], 230.
Hiram, 230.
HEWLETT, ——, 73.
Lucy [Redfield] 73.
HICKS, Mary E., 139.
HIGH, Thomas, 292.
HILL, Almond, 292.
Elihu, 93.
Elizabeth, 17.
Elizabeth A., 257.
Emily Sophia, 81.
George, 81.
Harriet M., 150.
Henry, 59.
Hezekiah, 288.
John Mills, 142.
Lydia Jane, 81.
Mary [Redfield], 149.
Mercy, 59.
Nathan D., 81.
Nathaniel, 282.
Roxana, 81.
Ruth [Redfield], 81.
Samuel, 282.
Silas B., 150.
Thomas, 81.

HILL, Thomas, 292.
William, 149.
HILLIARD, Benoni, 28.
Elizabeth, 28.
Joseph, 291.
Martha, 28.
HILTON, Catharine, 234.
HINCKLEY, Jerome, 249.
Mary A. [Redfield], 249.
HINMAN, Esther, 142.
HISLOP, Adeline [Redfield] 204.
John G. (Dr.), 204.
HOBBS, Mary, 104.
HOBBY, Jane, 132.
HODGKIN, see HOTCHKISS.
HOFFMAN, Anna A. M., 251.
Edward, 251.
George W., 90.
Louisa M. [Martini], 251.
William, 90.
HOLE, Caroline [Redfield], 200.
Emma M., 200.
Francis O., 200.
John R., 200.
Romango R., 200.
HOLLISTER, Milicent G., 100.
HOLLOWAY, Celia, 154.
George, 154.
HOLMES, Orril Ann, 65.
HOOFF, Julia, 210.
Lawrence, 210.
HOOKER, Emma, 145.
HOOPS, E. [Redfield], 254.
Hiram, 254.
HOPKINS, Daniel G., 161.
Francis F., 161.
Maria F., 161.
Mary or Mercy, 161.
William, 161.
HORNBECK, Catharine, 117.
HORNE, Ann, 202.
HORTON, Ebenezer, 287.
Lydia, 87, 90.
HOTCHKISS, Abigail, 18.
Abigail, 115.
Elizabeth, 17.
John C., 115.
Joseph, 17.
Lydia [Redfield], 17.
Sarah, 115.
Thomas, 18.
HOUGH, Mindwell, 141.
HOUGHTON, Hester S., 121.
Richard, 6, 275.
HOVEY, Aaron E., 254.
Helen A., 254.
HOW, or HOWE, Ann, 106.
Bathsheba, 8.
Edward, 8.
Elizabeth, 8.
Ephraim, 8.
Jeremy, 8.
Rebecca, 106.
Thomas, 292.
William, 106.
HOWARD, Charles R., 189.
Ida Louise, 189.
Jane L. [Redfield], 189
Nelson M., 189.
HUBBARD, D. (Lieut.), 61.
Lydia, 239.
Martha, 92.
Thankful, 61.
HUDSON, David, 73.
Maria, 73.
Mary, 73.
HULBURT, Lafayette, 103.
HULL, ——, 54.
Alfred, 64.
Amos, 16, 288.
Caleb, 73.
Eliphalet, 54.
Elizabeth [Kelsey], 136. [16.
Elizabeth [Redfield],
Ellen Jennette, 254.
Ezekiel, 287.
George, 287.
Irene [Bronson], 167.
Joel, 16.
Joseph, 18.
Josiah, 16.
Lemuel, 286.
Levi, 63.
Lydia, 16.
Maria A., 167.
Mary, 25.
Mary, 54.
Mary, 73.
Nathan, 288.
Peter, 288, 290.
Roswell, 167.
Samuel, 16.
Samuel, 136.
Samuel, 287, 288.
Sibyl, 16.
Submit, 136.
William, 287.
HUNTER, Alexander, 187.
Mary, 187.
HUNTING, Ezekiel S., 119.
Maria C , 119.
Rebecca [Breed], 119.
HUNTINGTON E. (Rev.), 290.
HUNTLEY, Jane Ann, 182.
John, 182.
Mehetabel [Redfield], 182.
HURD, Andrew J., 65.
Beckwith D., 65.
Caleb Leet, 65.
Caroline C., 65.
Clementine P., 65.
Daniel, 65.
Ebenezer, 65.
Eliza, 65.
Elnathan, 291.
George L., 65.
Harriet A., 65.
James H., 65.
John, 65.
Laura E., 65.
Leet, 65.
Martha [Redfield], 65.
Martha [Redfield], 181
Martha R., 181.
Mary, 65.
Mary G., 65.
Rebecca, 65.
Reu, 291.
Samuel G., 65.
Wealthy [Redfield], 65.
Wealthy A., 65.
William, 65.
HUSTON, Edward, 208.
Hope, 208.
Joseph, 209.
Joshua, 208.
Mary A. [Redfield], 208.
Rebecca, 208.
HUTCHINSON, M. [Clarke], 195.
Mary M., 195.
William, 195.
HYDE, Edward, 56.

INGERSOLL, Jane, 145.
INGRAHAM, Benj. G., 61.
Daniel P., 61.
David G., 61.
Ezra L'H., 61.
Frederick R., 61.
John R., 61.
Juliana [Redfield], 61.
Martha, 61.
Nathaniel G., 32, 61.
Samuel D., 61.
Sidney, 61.
William, 61.
ISBELL, Eliezer, 287, 288.
Noah, 20.
Sarah, 20.

ISHAM, A. [Redfield], 68.
Elias, 68.
Laura, 68.
Lucy, 68.
William V., 68.

JACKSON, Edward, 275.
Eliza, 187.
JAQUAYS, A. [Redfield], 68
Homer, 68.
John, 68.
Nathan H., 68.
JARCIE, Elizabeth, 21.
JEFFREY, David, 164.
JENNINGS, Ann E. [Redfield], 209.
Belin, 209.
Edward R., 233.
Ernest F., 233.
Esther, 25.
Hetty W., 246.
Hezekiah, 246.
James, 132.
James, 233.
Jehu, 209.
John, 209.
Joseph, 280.
Mark, 209.
Mary, 209.
Mary [Hull], 25.
Rachel, 246.
Seth (Dr.), 25.
Susan Redfield, [233].
Wilton T., 233.
JEROME, Elizabeth M., 109
Lorenzo D. 109. [109.
Mary L. [Redfield],
Phebe [Barnes], 109.
Susan H., 109.
Sylvester, 109.
William, 109.
William R., 109.
JERSEY, A. [Redfield], 252
Philip P., 252.
JOCELYN, or JOSSELYN, Elizabeth, 30.
Elizabeth, 33.
Lydia M., 152.
JOHNSON, ——, 86.
Content, 83.
Dorothy [Redfield],86
Elihu, 287.
Emily, 166.
Frances, 165.
Lena E., 152. [152.
Lucy A. [Redfield],
Luman, 166.
Mary [Redfield], 166.
Oscar B., 152.
Samuel, 150.

JOHNSON, Sarah, 81.
Sarah, 165.
Sidney, 166.
William, 18.
William, 165.
William, 166.
JONES, Adela E., 224.
Ann, 224.
Asa, 287.
David, 292.
Elizabeth [Eaton], 205
Emma F., 224.
Martha [Redfield], 224
Samuel N., 224.
Sheridan, 224.
Thomas L., 205.
JOYCE, Eunice, 28, 60.
Joshua, 60.
JUDD, Ann [Goodrich], 43.
Daniel, 43.
Heman, 43.
Mary, 43.
Matthew, 43.
Philip, 288.
Thomas, 43.
William, 43.

KATES, Harriet, 208.
KELLOGG, A. [Stewart], 157
Asa, 157.
Joseph (Lieut.), 157.
Mary, 157.
Silas, 157.
Stephen, 157.
KELLY, Evaline S., 171.
John C., 87.
Levi, 291.
KELSEY, Abby, 66.
Abel, 288.
Absalom, 288.
Catharine Ann, 137.
Elizabeth, 136.
Jerome, 169.
Joseph, 139
Julius W., 169, 253.
Mary B. [Redfield], 169.
Mary H. [Redfield], 253.
Matthew, 288.
Oliver, 288.
Peter, 287.
Rachel, 142.
Sarah Jane, 250.
Sarah L., 253.
Sophronia, 80.
Tamar, 111.
William, 279.
KENDALL, Fletcher R., 178.
Hannah, 178.

KENDALL, Hannah P., 178.
Nathaniel, 178.
Peleg R., 178.
Samuel S. (Dr.), 178.
Sarah A. [Redfield], 178.
KENNEDY, Amelia, 128.
Eliza, 128.
John, 128.
Lucretia [Redfield], 128.
Robert, 128.
Stephen, 128.
KENTFIELD, Hepsibah, 240.
KETTELL, Nancy, 165.
KEYES, Augustus V., 122.
Charles, 292.
Edgar B., 122.
Elizabeth A., 122.
Elizabeth L. [Redfield], 122.
Joseph, 292.
Louisa M., 122.
Mary Jane, 122.
William H. H., 122.
KEYSER, J [Redfield], 91.
Luther, 91.
Sarah, 91.
KIERSTED, Augusta, 226.
Gilletta [Lazelle], 226.
Henry T. (Gen.), 226.
KIMBALL, Chas. W., 188.
Christina [Redfield], 185.
Helen, 185.
Jesse, 185.
Mary Ann [Redfield], 188.
Priscilla, 185.
Sarah E. [Redfield], 189.
William E., 188, 189.
KING, Nicholas, 292.
KIRKHAM, Bedad, 81.
Daniel, 81.
Ruth [Redfield], 81.
Sarah, 81.
Sarah A., 81.
KIRTLAND, Chloe, 137, 149.
Chloe [Redfield], 137, 149.
Elisha (Capt.), 137, 149.
KNAPP, J., 77.
Mary [Redfield], 77.
KNIGHT, Charlotte, 128.
Hiel A. [Redfield], 241
John, 241.
Rachel, 128.
Thomas, 128.

Knowlks, Sarah M., 81.
William, 234.
Knox, Eli B., 148.

Ladd, Nancy, 202.
Lambert, Abraham R., 131
Amelia [Redfield], 131
Jesse, 131
John D., 131.
Samuel A., 131.
Sarah E., 131.
Landar, Hannah, 32.
Lane, Elisha, 111.
Eliza Ann, 111.
Experience, 39.
Grace, 62.
John, 39.
John R., 39.
Martha, 62.
Mary, 111.
Noah, 62.
Phebe, 58.
Roxana, 39.
Russell, 287, 288.
Langdon, Alphonso, 85.
Emeline S., 85.
Miranda R., 85.
Sarah [Redfield], 85.
William, 85.
Latham, Cary, 6, 46.
Joseph, 46.
Mary, 46.
Laughlin, Aristeen [Redfield], 188.
Edward, 188.
Willard, 188.
Lawrence, Grove, 103.
James R., 103.
Lay, Mary, 23.
Lazelle, Gilletta, 236.
Learned, Edward H., 175.
Rosanna [Redfield], 175.
William, 175.
Ledyard, John, 290.
Lee, Martha, 185.
Leete, Benjamin, 17.
Horace, 81.
Levi, 17, 287.
Lydia [Redfield], 17.
Lefferts, Sarah, 144.
Leffingwell, Benajah, 248.
Susan A. [Redfield], 248.
Leming, Jane, 19.
Leonard, John, 185.
Lester, Andrew, 8.
Levrett, Jane, 198.
Lewis, Arza, 179.
Lewis, Augusta, 180.
Cornelia, 179.
Edward, 179.
Elizabeth, 124.
Emily, 180.
Francis N., 180.
George, 179.
George E., 162.
Harriet, 180.
Henry E., 162.
Isaac, 179.
James Henry, 180.
John T., 162.
Martha, 180.
Mary E., 179.
Mary Eliza, 180.
Mary [Redfield], 162.
Mary [Redfield], 179.
Ruth, 124.
Samuel, 291.
Sarah R., 179.
Sophia [Redfield], 179
William, 124.
William, 287.
L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 32.
Lillie, A., 96.
Linderman, Susan, 129.
Lockwood, —— (Capt.), 42
Alice R., 230.
Amasa, 162.
Caroline [Redfield], 230.
David B., 230.
Eliza, 132.
Emily, 162.
Henrietta, 162.
Lovina, 74.
Lomison, Helen, 184.
Longstreet, Caroline [Redfield], 203.
Cornelia T., 203.
Loper, Phebe, 31,
Lord, Elizabeth, 69.
Esther, 75.
Mary, 75.
William, 75.
Loring, —— (Capt.), 20.
Lothrop, —— (Capt.), 7.
Lounsbury, Daniel R., 228
George, 228.
Herbert, 228.
J. W., 228.
Jane Ann [Redfield], 228.
Love, Angeline, 224.
Mahala, 224.
Stephen, 224.
Loveland, Robert, 276.
Lowber, Elizabeth [Redfield], 202.
Lowber, John, 202.
Margaret, 202.
Robert W., 202.
Lowerre, Frances A., 241.
Lozier, Elizabeth, 82.
Henrietta, 82.
Lyman (Gen.), 18, 20, 34.
William C., 146.
Lyon, Bradley, 49.
Burr, 50.
Clara, 50.
Elizabeth, 50.
Ellen, 50.
Levi, 49.
Mary, 49.
Mary, 50.
Priscilla [Redfield], 49, 284.
Seth, 49.
Wakeman, 50.
Walter, 49.
Zalmon, 50.

McCarty, Alexander, 233.
Alexander, 234.
Almira [Redfield], 233
Almira, 234.
Margaret, 234.
Macomber, John, 86.
Rhoda [Redfield], 86.
McCormack, Anna, 88.
McDonald, Martha, 142.
McIlwaine, Amelia E. [Redfield], 252.
John A., 252.
Mackenzie, ——, 233.
Maria, 211, 212.
Sarah W., 227.
McKinney, Elizabeth [Redfield], 221.
Henry, 221.
John, 221.
Lucinda, 221.
Matthew, 221.
Truman L., 221.
McLean, Josiah, 288.
McMillen, Eliza, 160.
Eliza Jane, 145.
Maharg, Jane [Spratt], 131.
Sarah, 131.
William, 131.
Mallory, John S., 151.
Mansfield, Benj. W. 118.
Charles F., 118.
George, 118.
Gerritt S., 118.
John L., 117.
Leonard D., 117.
Leroy D., 117.

MANSFIELD, Mary E., 118.
Minerva M., 118.
Sophronia Ann, 118.
Sophronia [Redfield], 118.
Ward N., 118.
William W., 118.
MARKS, Helen S., 165.
Julia A., 165.
Parnel [Redfield], 165
Richard, 165.
Richard T., 165.
MARSH, Ann M , 133.
Daniel, 133.
Ira, 160.
Olive, 160.
Olive [Redfield], 160.
MARTIN, Millena, 213.
MARTINI, Louise M., 251.
MARVIN, John, 287.
Julia B., 73.
Matthew, 73.
Nancy, 73.
MASON, Julia A., 102.
Martha [Lee], 102.
Mary, 110.
Samuel, 102.
MATHEWS, Wm. C., 190.
MAYNARD, John, 292.
MAYO, Charlotte, 190.
Eliza B., 190.
Frances [Redfield], 189.
John, 190.
John W., 189.
Mary F., 190.
MEAD, Harriet, 132.
MEIGS, Charles, 148.
Esther Ann, 81.
MERIWETHER, Eliza, 71.
MERRILL, Auson C., 70.
Artemisia [Redfield], 32.
Benjamin, 32.
Bethany, 70.
Clarissa, 32.
Edward, 287.
Ebenezer R., 32.
George, 32.
Martha, 29.
Mary, 32.
Phebe, 32.
Ruth, 70.
Samuel, 32.
MERRILLS, Joseph, 11.
MERRITT, Lavina A., 227.
Mitchell, 287.
MERSEREAU, Almira D., 164.
Harriet, 164.
MERSEREAU, John G., 164.
Julia [Redfield], 164.
Samuel, 164.
MICHAELS, Sarah Ann, 212, 213.
MILLER, Asenath, 239.
Benjamin, 236.
Tempe, 236.
Temperance [Edwards], 236.
MILLIKEN, Lucinda, 50.
MILLS, Samuel, 292.
MINER, Ann [Redfield] 103
Charlotte [Redfield], 238.
Helen, 103.
Marvin, 103.
William C., 238.
MINOR, Thomas (Lieut.), 277.
MITCHELL, William, 287.
MOFFATT, Frances [Redfield], 198.
Rufus, 198.
MONROE, Ann, 150.
MOODY, Harriet E., 118.
MOORE, Achsah, 181.
Ebenezer H., 292.
Ezra P., 183.
George, 229.
Hannah, 72.
Judah, 96.
Mary, 91.
Mary E. [Redfield], 229.
Sarah A. [Redfield], 96.
Sarah A. [Redfield], 183.
Sarah Emily, 229.
Solomon (Rev.), 91.
Thomas, 72.
Thomas, 181.
Wm. H. (Rev.), 229.
MOREHOUSE, Clementine [Redfield,] 256.
Eleanor, 49.
George E., 256.
Gould, 50.
John, 280.
Ogden, 150.
Samuel J., 56.
MORELL, Charles, 81.
MORGAN, Caroline [Redfield], 95.
Charles, 63.
Elias, 63.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 63.
Erasmus B. (Rev.), 95
MORGAN, George, 63.
John, 63.
Phebe, 63.
Theophilus, 63.
Wealthy Ann, 63.
William ,122.
MORLAND, Elizabeth, 210.
Maria B., 210.
Stephen, 210.
MORRELL, James, 288.
MORRISON, Julia Ann, 182.
MOSHER, Almira, 122.
Phebe, 122.
Stephen, 122.
MULFORD, Chloe, 236.
MULLANEY, ——, 47.
Mary [Redfield], 47.
MUNN, Josiah, 288.
MUNSON, ——, 92.
Augusta, 142.
Horace, 84.
Margery [Redfield], 84.
Selah, 84.
MURPHY, Daniel, 233.
John, 155.
Mary, 155.
MURRAY, Jonathan, 291.
Lucy, 26.
Patrick, 47.
Ruth [Redfield], 47.

NASH, Arnot A., 174.
Marietta [Redfield], 174.
Roswald, 174.
NELSON, Eli, 292.
Harriet L., 186.
Sophia [Redfield], 186.
Willard L., 186.
NETTLETON, Edward, 112.
Emily, 112.
Ezra, 112.
George, 287, 291.
Jeremiah, 288.
Lauren C., 111.
Miriam, 112.
Priscilla, 33.
William, 288.
William H., 112.
NEWELL, Lester, 288.
NEWTON, Frances Ann, 161
Frances [Redfield], 161.
William, 161.
William H., 161.
NICHOLS, Henry, 93.
NORTON, ——, 39.
Archibald, 288.
George, 54.

NORTON, Hannah, 48.
NOYES, Julia F. [Redfield], 158.
Julia E., 158.
Matthew, 158.
Matthew M., 158.
Nora T., 158.
Sarah G. 158.

OLCOTT, Isaiah, 67.
OLIN, Amillison, 163.
ONDERDONK, Henry, 254.
Mary M., 254.
ORCUTT, Nancy, 86.
ORR, Robert, 114.
OSBORNE, Elizabeth, 127.
Mary [Wilkinson], 127.
Robert, 127.
OSTRANDER, Mary, 250.
Sarah, 173.
OTIS, Andrew, 251.
Experience, 251.
John, 46.
Joseph (Judge), 46.
Phebe S., 251.
OYSTERBANKS, Huldah, 55.

PADDOCK, Sarah, 64.
PAGE, Julius, 171.
Lydia P., 215.
M. F. (Dr.), 215.
Moses F., 215.
Susan [Redfield], 215.
PALMER, Phebe, 147.
Sanford, 147.
Weltha, 147.
PALMITER, Murcia A. 250.
PARKER, Hannah, 83.
Isaac, 83.
Phebe, 188.
Rial, 188.
PARKINSON, Cornelia N., 179.
PARMELEE, —— Mrs., 41.
Anna, 168.
Anna Jane, 240.
Ann J. [Redfield], 240
Azariah, 287.
Clarissa, 80.
Clarissa B. [Eliot], 238.
Clarissa Emily, 238.
Cornelius, 288.
Dan, 288.
David, 238.
Edward R., 240.
Esther, 75.
Experience [Wilcox], 168.

PARMELEE, Gardner, 168.
Henry, 80.
Horace B. (Capt.), 240
Lemuel, 22.
Lydia, 21.
Mary, 33.
Melinda [Redfield], 93
Nathaniel, 288.
Roswell, 93.
Samuel, 287.
Sarah, 22.
PARSONS, Chloe [Mulford], 236.
Harriet M., 236.
John, 236.
Mulford, 236.
Samuel H. (Col.), 39, 57.
Tempe [Miller], 236.
PARTRIDGE, Hezekiah L., 230.
Lucinda [Bradley], 230.
Sarah G., 230.
PATTERSON, J. (Capt.), 18.
PAYNE, Celia Ann, 182.
Petty, 182.
PEASE, Caroline J., 147.
L. M.. 278.
Mary [Willson], 147.
Solomon, 147.
PECK, Abigail, 31.
Amelia M., 139.
Azubah, 31.
Charlotte B., 139.
Daniel, 31, 138.
Daniel (Capt.), 138.
Elizabeth F., 139.
Hannah, 31.
Hannah [Redfield], 138.
Henry D., 139.
Jemima, 82.
Julia, 31.
Julia R., 139.
Nancy [Redfield], 138
Parnell, 31.
Peter, 82.
Rebecca, 82.
PELOUZE, ——, 104.
Sarah [Fosdick], 104.
PELTON, Ithamar, 287.
Nathan, 287.
PENDLETON, Abigail [Redfield], 30.
David, 30.
Isaac, 30.
William, 30.
PERKINS, Josiah, 110.
Mary, 110.

PERKINS, Rachel, 110.
Rachel, 207.
Rosina, 151.
PERRIN, George K., 257.
Sarah J. [Redfield], 257.
PERRY, Joseph, 55.
Mary, 55.
Samuel, 55.
PETTES, ——, 118.
PHELPS, Alice [Barber], 145.
Edward J., 146.
Jane F., 146.
Maria L., 146.
Mary Ann, 146.
Mary S., 197.
Nancy [Redfield], 145
Oliver (Hon.), 43.
Oliver, 145.
William R. 146.
PHETTEPLACE, David T., 250.
Harriet E., 250.
Luther, 250.
Martin, O., 250.
Sarah R. [Redfield], 250.
PHILIPS, Mehetabel, 89.
PHILLIPS, Frances G., 227.
PHOENIX, Elizabeth, 61.
PICKERING, Ellen P., 202.
PIDGEON, Benjamin L., 156
Charles, 156.
Lucy Ann [Redfield], 156.
Martha C., 156.
Sarah H., 156.
Sidney S., 156.
PIERCE, Alanson, 292.
Jesse, 292.
Melinda D., 99.
William B., 139.
PIERSON, Abraham (Hon.), 38.
Charlotte, 56.
Lydia [Redfield], 38.
Phineas, 287, 288.
Rachel, 40.
Rachel, 41.
Samuel, 41.
Sarah, 41.
William S. (Dr.), 38.
PIERSONS, Sarah, 221.
PILLSBURY, Mary, 245.
PLASTRIDGE, Caroline, 177
John P., 177.
Mary [Blodget], 177.
POLLARD, ——, 47.
Ruth [Redfield], 47.

POPE, Elizabeth C., 207.
Frederick G., 207.
Martha A., 207.
Mary Ann [Redfield], 207.
PORTER, Augustus D., 206.
Charles A., 206.
Ella Maria, 206.
Kezia C. [Redfield], 206.
Orra [Bronson], 206.
Philander, 206.
Rebecca, 88.
William R., 206.
POST, Charles K., 67.
Chloe, 59.
Hezekiah, 50.
John, 59.
Jotham, 90.
Mehetabel, 23, 27.
Sabra, 50.
POTTER, Emma Jane, 247.
Prudence, 247.
Thomas, 247.
POWELL, Elizabeth, 209.
Rhoda A., 209.
Samuel, 209.
PRATT, ——, 167.
Caleb, 287.
Elizabeth, 45.
George, 148.
Hannah, 46.
John, 46.
Jonathan, 45.
Jonathan, 46.
Mary, 46.
Nancy, 119.
Susan M., 247.
Thomas, 287.
William, 287.
PRENTISS, Susan, 92.
PRESCOTT, Mary, 159.
PROCTOR, Abigail, 178.
Anna D., 178.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 178.
Moody S., 178.
Salome R., 178.
Thomas, 178.
Thomas R., 178.
PROPER, Abraham R., 69.
Charles W., 69.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 69.
George L., 69.
Horace M., 69.
James, 69.
Jane, 69.
John, 69.
PURDY, Lucinda, 249.
PUTNAM A., 169.
Israel (Col.), 18, 34.
PYGAN, Alexander, 11, 277.
Jane, 11.
Judith [Redfield], 11.
Sarah, 11.

RAMSAY, Anna, 95.
RANNEY, Abigail, 108.
RANSOM, Adeline, 72.
Elizabeth, 72.
Hiram, 72.
Israel, 72.
Martha, 72.
Ovanda [Redfield], 72.
Phebe, 72.
Richard, 72.
Sidney, 72.
RATHBONE, Alfred D. 243.
Alfred D. G., 243.
Emma S., 243.
Lucy G. [Redfield], 243.
Sarah Gould, 243.
RAWLS, Henry, 139.
RAY, Amy, 161.
James, 293.
READ, Maria [Hunting], 119.
Matthew H., 139.
REED, Charlotte M., 119.
Edwin D. (Rev.), 119.
Frances A., 119.
Levi, 119.
Maria, 251.
Mary E., 119.
Nancy [Pratt], 119.
Sophia [Redfield], 119
REEVE, Charlotte R., 219.
Oliver S., 219.
RENOUD, James, 226.
Jane, 226.
Maria, 226.
REYNOLDS, Benjamin, 293.
Elisha, 292.
Emma L. [Redfield], 154.
Harriet [Redfield], 68.
Horace C., 68.
Jabez, 293.
Joseph, 227.
Lyman, 68.
Sarah [Redfield], 227.
Silas, 293.
W. R., 154.
William, 68.
William B., 293.
RICE, Ann, 143.
Lydia A., 217.
RICH, Butler, 184.
RICH, Clarissa [Redfield], 184
Dennis, 184.
George, 184.
Mary, 184.
Susan, 184.
Timothy Y., 293.
Warren, 184.
RICHARDS, Charles E., 232.
Charles W., 232.
Florence A., 232.
Harriet E., 232.
John W., 232.
Laura [Stephens], 232
Lydia R., 232.
Mary Jane, 232.
Susan J. [Redfield], 232.
William, 232.
RICHARDSON, Hannah A., 178.
James McD., 178.
James R., 178.
Roxana [Redfield], 178.
Salome E., 178.
RICHMOND, ——, 239.
Emory W., 201.
Ephraim S., 201.
Lucy Jane, 201.
Merwin W., 201.
Preserved, 201.
Susan [Redfield], 201.
Viola G., 201.
Wesley H., 201.
Zeucinda [Stiles], 201
RISLEY, ——, 67.
ROACH, Rebecca [Redfield], 8.
Thomas, 8, 276.
ROBBINS, Arthur, 227.
Mary [Redfield], 227.
Samuel, 227.
ROBERTS, ——, 45.
Ebenezer, 145.
Hugh, 8, 10, 276, 277.
Lemuel, 293.
Mary [Redfield], 145.
ROBERTSON, Andrew M., 186.
Ellen M., 186.
Jane, 196.
John, 186.
Mary C., 186.
Priscilla [Redfield], 186.
ROBINS, Gurdon, 240.
Mary M'Crea, 240.
Mary J. [Redfield], 240.

Robinson, Isaac, 278.
Rebecca, 191.
Rockwell, Henrietta [Redfield], 176.
Jacob, 176.
Millard F., 176.
Susannah, 44.
Rose, Phineas, 151.
Rebecca, 191.
Rossiter, Frances, 141.
Henrietta, 141.
John, 141.
Rouse, Amos, 121.
Anthony, 293.
Elizabeth, 121.
Rebecca, 121.
Rowe, ——, 110.
Mary [Mason], 110.
Rubert, Alanson B., 184.
Ruger, Elizabeth, 124.
Joshua, 124.
Margaret, 124.
Ruggles, Nathaniel, 282.
Rusell, Amanda, 27.
Dorothy, 27.
Samuel (Rev.), 27.
Rutty, Aaron, 288.
Jonah, 287, 288.
Ryder, David, 288.
John, 55.
Ryer, Henry, 114.

Saffron, Sarah A., 123.
Samson, Eliza, 193.
Lucia A. [Redfield], 193.
William, 193.
Sanborn, Achsah M. F., 205.
Elizabeth R., 205.
Eugenia M., 205.
Henry A., 205.
Mehetabel [Redfield], 205.
William H., 205.
Sanderson, Sarah, 255.
Sandford, Celia A., 196.
Elsie M. [Redfield], 196.
Florence M., 196.
George S., 196.
Harriet M., 196.
Helen M., 196.
Henrietta, 196.
Ira, 196.
Melissa [Spalding], 196.
Sylvester, 196.
Sanford, Anna M., 150.
Edward, 243.
Sanford, Sarah E. [Redfield], 243.
Selina, 150.
Sanger, Allen P., 204.
Paulina [Redfield], 204.
Robert Reid, 204.
Sargent, Lewis, 251.
Maria [Reed], 251.
Mary Jane, 251.
Nancy [Redfield], 199
Otis F., 199.
Sawyer, Amos, 256.
Ansel J., 256.
Charles W., 256.
Ervilla, 118.
Frances A. [Redfield], 256.
Lucinda, 256.
Schemerhorn, John, 181.
Mary Catharine, 181.
Sarah, 181.
Schenck, Cornelius, 148.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 148.
Peter T., 144.
Sarah, 144.
Sarah [Lefferts], 144.
Schoonmaker, Ann, 117.
Catharine [Hornbeck] 117.
George, 117.
Scofield, Elizabeth [Redfield], 161.
Miles T., 161.
Scott, George, 191.
Mary Ann, 191.
Rebecca [Robinson,] 191.
Scovil, Josiah, 287.
Scranton, Henry, 175.
Mary, 175.
Rachel, 175.
Russell W., 80.
Seaman, Robert, 150.
Sears, Nathan, 46.
Senoth, 49.
Sebevan, David, 291.
Seeley, James W., 196.
John, 10, 14, 280, 281
Margaret [Redfield], 14.
Sellecк ——, (Capt.), 19.
Senseney, Eliza, 156.
Severance, Benjamin, 193
Elizabeth [Dodge], 193.
Lucinda, 193.
Seymour, Amanda [Redfield], 62.
Seymour, Ledyard (Col.), 62.
Shaffner, Eliza, 87.
Shapley, Catharine [Bigelow], 120.
John, 120.
Mary E., 120.
Shattuck, Benjamin (Dr.) 152.
Elizabeth Leila, 152.
Elizabeth J. [Redfield], 152.
Hannah [Brigham], 152.
Jonathan, 152.
Lydia M. [Josselyn], 152.
Moses, 152.
William, 152.
Shaw, Amanda, 145.
Amanda [Redfield], 145.
Cortland H., 145.
Frances, 145.
James S., 145.
Julia Ann, 145.
Timothy McE., 145.
Shelley, Grace A., 82.
John, 142.
John D., 82.
Joy, 82.
Justin A., 82.
Lewis E., 82.
Margaret R., 82.
Margaret [Redfield], 82.
Shepard, Abigail, 108.
Edward, 108.
Jared, 108.
Samuel (Lt.), 108.
Shewell, Henry (Rev.), 108, 109.
Margaret E., 108.
Mercy [Hazen], 108, 109.
Silena, 109.
Shipman, Edward, 287.
Jonathan, 287.
Short, Leonard, 102.
Mary A., 102.
Mary [Redfield], 102.
Shorter, Abram R., 129.
Abraham, 128.
Albert, 129.
Albert S., 223.
Almira, 223.
Andrew, 129.
David R., 129.
Elizabeth, 128, 129.
Elizabeth, 223.

SHORTER, Elizabeth [Shaver], 126.
Emma, 223.
Esther Jane, 129.
Gabriel L., 129.
Harriet [Redfield], 223.
John, 126.
John W., 129.
Julia Ann, 129.
Lucretia, 126.
Sarah [Redfield], 129.
William G., 129.
SHRIVER, Ellen, 208.
Emily, 208.
Lawrence, 208.
SICKLES, Henrietta, 243.
SIKES, Caspar W., 118.
Electa W., 118.
Emily L., 118.
John, 118.
John Eaton, 118.
Meroe [Redfield], 118.
Sarah [Eaton], 118.
W. G. (Dr.), 118.
William W., 118.
SILLIMAN, Isaac H., 114.
Martha, 25.
SIMMS, Tryphena, 93.
SINCLAIR, Janet, 225.
SKIDMORE, Harmon, 102.
Mary, 102.
Mary A., 102.
SKILL, Achsah, 105, 106.
Deborah, 106.
Maria B., 105.
Samuel, 105, 106.
SLADE, Flavel, 255.
Gratia, 255.
Helen [Redfield], 255.
Ozro, 255.
SMEDLEY, James, 15, 24.
SMITH, ——, 66.
Abigail, 114.
Abigail, 166.
Agnes [Gray], 113.
Alvah, 256.
A. M. (Lt.), 170.
Amanda, 176.
Amy [Baldwin], 250.
Benjamin, 24.
Benjamin, 198.
Catharine A. [Redfield], 237.
Catharine E., 237.
Charles H , 237.
Chauncey, 250.
Daniel E., 237.
SMITH, David, 293.
Electa E. [Redfield], 256.
Eliza, 116.
Emily, 114.
Emily, 166.
Francis F., 237.
Ichabod, 176.
James, 113.
James R., 114.
Jane Gray, 114.
John, 113.
John, 289.
John Scott, 114.
Jonathan, 287.
Jonathan F., 237.
Lovina [Redfield], 212
Lucinda [Redfield], 198.
Lucretia M., 250.
Margaret [Redfield], 204.
Mary, 170.
Mary Ward, 176.
Miranda, 114.
Nancy, 212.
Nathan, 293.
Perrine, 256.
Priscill, D., 114.
Russell, 166.
Ruth, 186.
Saba Louisa, 114.
Sarah, 24.
Sarah, 196.
Sarah Deforest, 157.
Sarah Elizabeth, 114.
Sarah [Redfield], 113.
Sibyl, 75.
Stella Louise, 189.
Susan P. [Redfield], 189.
Sylvester P., 212.
Thomas C., 212.
Thomas J., 212.
Warren, 293.
W. Huntington, 189.
William, 212.
William C., 212.
William H. H., 204.
William T., 114.
SMITHSON, Dorothy, 27.
SNOW, Alexander, 194.
Charles R., 194.
Eda A., 194.
Edmund, 287.
Harriet [Redfield], 194.
Nelly Jane A., 194.
Sabrina [Redfield], 194.
SNOW, Stephen T., 194.
Vanilla, 194.
SNOWDEN, Elizabeth, 119.
Samuel F. (Rev.), 119
Susan B. [Breese], 119
SOMMERS, Caroline, 196.
Jane [Robertson], 196.
John D., 196.
SOUTHWICK, Lemuel, 293.
Samuel S., 293.
SPALDING, Melissa, 196.
SPARKS, Amy, 208.
Aubergovinna, 208.
Benjamin, 208.
Robert, 208.
Sarah S. [Redfield], 208.
Washington, 208.
SPEARE, Mary B., 192.
SPEIGHT, Elizabeth [Redfield], 234.
Frederick, 234.
John, 234.
Thomas S., 234.
SPENCER, —— (Gen.), 57.
Clark E., 252.
David P., 252.
Ithamar A., 252.
John C. (Hon.), 99.
Margaret, 252.
Rhoda H., 252.
SPERRY, Amelia N., 191.
Loring D., 191.
SPRATT, Jane, 131.
SQUIRES, Sarah W., 116.
STAFFORD, Ida, 249.
Julia M. [Redfield], 249.
Thomas F., 249.
STAGG, A. McC., 235.
Isaac, 234.
Isaac, 235.
Isabel, 235.
John R., 235.
Julia [Redfield], 234.
STANFORD, Chauncey, 211.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 211.
Olive, 211.
Oliver, 211.
Rosella E., 211.
Wallace C., 211.
STANNARD, Anna, 29.
Elmore W., 239.
Josiah, 239.
Lucy A. [Redfield], 239.
Lydia [Hubbard], 239
Samuel Post, 239.

STANTON, —— (Capt.), 42.
STAPLES, Mary, 56.
STARR, —— (Dr.), 233.
Comfort, 21.
Elizabeth, 21.
Ephraim, 165.
Frances, 117.
Joseph, 21.
Mary, 165.
Nancy [Kettel], 165.
Samuel, 21.
Sarah [Fosdick], 104.
Thomas, 21.
STEELE, Adeline [Redfield] 153.
Cordelia, 153.
Daniel, 153.
STEPHENS, Laura, 232.
STEVENS, Abigail, 38.
Abraham, 287, 288.
Ada, 77.
Asa, 169.
Charles, 58.
Charles, 63.
Dan, 38.
Daniel, 168.
David, 79.
Dency, 168.
Dolly, 79.
Dorothy, 37.
Ebenezer, 38.
Ely, 38.
Eliakim, 287, 289.
Elijah, 287, 288.
Eliphalet, 289.
Elisha, 288.
Eliza Jane, 80.
Emeline A. [Redfield] 169.
Hannah, 79.
James, 287, 288.
John (Lt.), 286.
Juliana, 59.
Leander, 79.
Martha [Redfield], 78.
Mary Lane, 79.
Nathan, 287.
Nathaniel, 80.
Nehemiah, 287.
Orson, 79.
Parker, 38.
Peleg, 38.
Peleg, 78.
Peleg, 79.
Philip, 79.
Philo, 79.
Samuel, 287.
Sarah [Redfield], 37.
Sarah, 38.
Thomas, 37.
STEVENS, Thomas, 38.
Thomas, 287.
Weltha, 76.
STEVENSON, Dolly [Baker], 241.
James, 293.
John (Capt.), 241.
Susan Maria, 241.
STEWART, Ann, 157.
Margaretta, 105.
STILES, Zeucinda, 201.
STILLMAN, Barbara [Redfield], 191.
Clark, 191.
Dexter, 191.
Elizabeth, 191.
Franklin, 191.
Mary, 191.
ST. JOHN, Nancy, 73.
STOCKER, Abraham, 292.
Isaac, 293.
STOCKING, Seth, 46.
William R. (Rev.), 46.
STOCKWELL, Abel, 163.
Juliana, 163.
Millicent, 163.
STODDER, John, 276.
STONE, Abigail, 21.
Alvord, 111.
Benjamin, 135.
Bethany Jane, 253.
Harriet, 135.
Heman, 253.
Henry E., 253.
John, 253.
Julia Ann [Redfield], 253.
Mary Adeline, 253.
Mary A. [Watrous], 135.
Timothy, 282.
STORER, David, 79.
Mary [Redfield], 79.
STOTT, John E., 114.
Mary, 135.
STOUT, Jane, 214.
STREET, Mary, 73.
STRONG, Eliza [Jackson], 187.
Norton B., 150.
Sidney, 187.
Susan E., 187.
William, 151.
STUART, Isabel J., 244.
Mary J. [Redfield], 243.
Russell R., 244.
Samuel N., 243.
Samuel W., 244.
Sarah V., 244.
STURGES, or STURGIS, Ann R., 67, 230.
Daniel B., 230.
Deborah, 10.
George, 115.
George Anson, 115.
Helen, 115.
Henry, 115.
James, 115.
John, 10, 280.
John, 115.
Jonathan, 280.
Morris, 54.
Perry, 115.
Peter, 280.
Priscilla [Farnham], 67, 230.
Priscilla [Redfield], 115, 284.
Sarah, 280.
Wilson, 115.
SUTTON, Mary Ann, 183.
SWARTS, Baltis J., 222.
Charles A., 223.
David R., 223.
Jacob. 222.
John W., 223.
Mahlon, 223.
Martha J., 223.
Mary, 222.
Mary E., 223.
Sarah J. [Redfield], 222.
Susan E., 223.
SWEENEY, Catharine, 124.
SWEET, Amy Sarah, 199.
Caleb L., 199.
Cleaveland N., 199.
Elmor N., 199.
Hovey E., 199.
John C., 199.
Mary Abby, 199.
Miranda [Redfield], 199.
Otis L., 199.
Perry W., 199.
Rebecca M., 199.
Sarah Maria, 199.
Sarah [Redfield], 199.
Stephen V., 199.
SWIFT, —— (Col.), 85.
—— (Rev.), 49.
Alfred S., 151.
Lucy A., 151.
Rachel [Redfield], 151
William L., 151.

TALLMADGE, Cynthia [Redfield], 216.
Henry S., 216.

TAPPAN, J. W. (Rev.), 94.
Sabrina [Redfield], 94.
TAYLOR, Asenath [Redfield], 169.
Jesse B., 114.
John, 169.
Joseph, 289.
Lucina M., 87.
Nathaniel, 289.
TEAL, Timothy, 291.
Titus, 291.
TEMPLE, Charles, 94.
Hannah [Redfield], 94
John, 94.
Sena, 205.
William, 94.
TERRALL (or TYRREL?), ——, 276, 277.
THAYER, A., 154.
Martha [Redfield], 154
Mary H. [Tryon], 203.
Nelson, 203.
Sarah H., 203.
THOMAS, Abraham, 215.
Florence, 215.
Frances, 215.
Isaac, 288.
John B., 215.
Mary, 118.
Mary E. [Redfield], 215.
THOMPSON, Ellen A. [Redfield], 258.
John, 258.
Matilda, 127.
THOMSON, Caroline, 64.
Jane, 173.
William, 276.
THORINGTON, John D., 293.
THORNE, William, 7.
THORNING, Frederick A., 93
THORP, Esther, 53.
Esther, 54.
THROOP, Adeline R., 204.
Angeline [Redfield], 204.
Charles A., 204.
TINNEY, Michael, 293.
TINSLEY, William T., 120.
TODD, Charlotte, 138.
Jonathan (Dr.), 147.
Phebe [Buel], 138.
Ruth [Bishop], 147.
Sarah [Redfield], 147.
Timothy, 138.
William, 147.
TOOKER, Hannah, 66.
Joseph, 66.
Rhoda, 66.
TOOLEY, Sarah E., 254.
TORREY, Augusta, 154.
Flora, 154.
Harvey, 153.
Mary J. [Redfield], 153.
TOWNE, Maria, 178.
TOWNER, Abraham, 288.
James, 160.
TREADWELL, Ann M., 101.
TRIBBLE, Anson, 80.
George, 79.
Linus, 79.
Siba [Redfield], 79.
Sophronia [Kelsey], 80.
TRUMBULL, J. Hammond, 277.
Jonathan (Gov.), 290, 291.
TRYAL, Charles, 288.
TRYON, Mary H., 203.
TUCKER, Sarah Ann, 139.
TULLY, Andrew, 287, 289.
Christopher, 287, 289.
Gershom, 287, 289.
TUPPER, Charles M., 211.
Chauncey, 211.
Harriet [Redfield], 211
Philena, 211.
Thomas, 211.
TURNER, Caleb, 36.
Charles, 190.
Chauncey, 190.
Hannah [Redfield], 190.
Harriet, 190.
John W., 190, 192.
Julia, 190.
Martha, 36.
Mary Ann, 190.
Reuben, 289.
William, 190.
TURNURE, Jane [Redfield], 203.
Lawrence, 203.
TUTHILL, Elizabeth [Redfield], 148.
Mary, 148.
Selah, 148.
TUTTLE, Ruth M., 51.
Sarah, 79.
TWISS, Benjamin, 143.
Susan M. [Redfield], 143.
TYLER, Abraham, 287.
Comfort, 203.
Ezra, 288.

UPSON, Benjamin, 142.
Caroline E., 142.
UPSON, Noah, 142.
Noah H., 142.
Phebe E., 142.
Phebe [Redfield], 142
USHER, Jerusha, 49.

VAIL, Ann [Hamilton], 67.
Daniel, 67.
Elizabeth, 67.
Henry S., 67.
Horace W., 67.
Horton, 259.
John R., 67.
Rebecca, 67.
Sarah A. [Redfield], 67.
Sarah F. [Redfield], 259.
Susan, 67.
William, 67.
William A., 67.
VANDERVOST, Joshua, 293.
VAN DINE, Clarissa, 184.
Ella E., 184.
Mary, 184.
Mary [Redfield], 184.
Peter, 184.
Sarepta, 184.
Thomas, 184, 186.
VAN LEUVAN, Amy [Redfield], 217.
Charles H., 217.
Edward H., 217.
VAN PRAAG, Isaac L., 243.
Sarah E. [Redfield], 243.
VAN SALISBURY, Cornelius, 125.
Emily, 125.
Mary J. [Redfield], 125.
VAUGHAN, Esther, 155.
John, 155.
Louisa, 155.
VROOMAN, Agnes C., 122.

WAKEMAN, Abigail, 49.
Burr, 49.
Elizabeth, 49.
James, 49.
Lloyd, 49.
Mary O., 49.
Nancy, 49.
Sarah, 49.
Sarah M., 49.
Zalmon, 49.
Zilpha, 49.
WALES, Cornelia, 152.
Cornelia H., 152.
Edwin, 152.

WALKER, Marion, 193.
WALLACE, Benjamin L., 210
Jane, 108.
Julia [Hooff], 210.
Mary Ann, 210.
William, 108, 210.
WARD, —— (Col.), 18.
—— (Dr.), 148.
Andrew (Capt.), 61, 62.
Andrew (Gen.), 61, 62.
Andrew, 61, 62.
Annis, 109.
Diana, 61.
Diana, 62.
Edmund, 18.
Ira, 21.
Joy, 289.
Lydia, 21.
Mary, 30.
Mary, 180.
Roxana, 62.
Trial, 21.
WARE, Samuel (Dr.), 83.
WARNER, Abijah, 97.
Abijah, 196.
Alvah, 171.
Amasa S., 197.
Antoinette, 171.
Asa, 171.
Clarence H., 197.
Daniel A., 197.
Dewitt, 171.
Elsie, 97.
Elsie M., 97.
Emily [Redfield], 196.
Hannah [Redfield], 171.
Harriet A., 197.
Luraney, 171.
Sarah [Smith], 196.
Sophia, 171.
WATERBURY (Gen.), 42.
WATERMAN, David, 115.
Harriet, 67.
Jabez, 66.
John, 67.
Julia, 67.
Mary, 66.
Mary [Redfield], 66.
Miranda, 115.
Seth, 66.
William, 66.
WATROUS, Josiah, 287.
Mary Ann, 135.
Stephen, 288.
WATSON, George, 293.
James, 293.
Joseph, 179.
Kezia [Redfield], 179.
WEBB, Samuel, 288.
WEBSTER, Jonathan, 50.
Mary A., 151.
WELLER, Daniel, 126.
Elsie, 130.
Lewis, 126.
WELLMAN, Ruth, 23.
WELLS, Ann, 158.
Benjamin, 158.
Charles, 158.
Eliakim, 158.
Eliphalet, 288.
Ezra, 158.
Henry, 158.
Jonas, 158.
Lavina, 158.
Pamela, 144.
Thankful [Redfield], 158.
WELTON, Sarah M. 216.
WEST, Hubbard, 293.
WESTON, Wallace, 164.
WHEELER, David, 293.
Mary, 172.
WHEELOCK, O. L., 118.
WHITE, Henry S., 143.
Jane E., 226.
Levi R., 194.
Lovina [Redfield], 194
Mary C., 246.
Nancy J. [Redfield], 246.
Patrick, 246.
WHITEHOUSE, Ann, 173.
WHITING, Lucius A., 258.
Nathan (Col.), 20, 288, 290.
Rebecca A. [Redfield], 258.
Sylvester, 258.
WHITNEY, Asa, 209.
Clarinda [Williams], 209.
Daniel, 209.
Elinor, 209.
John, 209.
Jonathan, 209.
Levi, 209.
Mary Jane, 209.
WHITTLESEY, Ambrose, 148.
WICKHAM, Benjamin, 219.
Sarah J. [Redfield], 219.
WILBER, Edwin G., 186.
Harriet D., 184, 186.
Henry, 186.
Henry C., 186.
Hiram L., 186.
John F., 186.
WILBER, Lemon A., 186.
Lucinda [Redfield], 186.
Silas W., 186.
William B., 186.
WILCOX, or WILLCOX.
—— (wid.), 16.
Abigail, 108.
Abigail [Ranney], 108.
Abigail [Shepard], 108.
Ann, 192.
Ann Eliza, 142.
Charles R., 197.
Clarissa [Redfield], 192.
Daniel, 58.
David, 289.
Eliphalet, 108.
Elisha, 108.
Elizabeth, 64.
Elizabeth [Wyatt], 197.
Elvira J., 197.
Experience, 168.
George W., 197.
Giles, 291.
Hannah, 108.
Henry, 192.
Homer, 197.
Israel, 108.
John, 108.
John, 288.
Jonathan, 286.
Lucy, 108.
Mary Ann, 58.
Mary [Redfield], 58.
Myron H., 197.
Nathaniel, 288, 289.
Ozias, 108.
Philo F., 197.
Rensselaer W., 197.
Samuel, 291.
Sarah [Redfield], 197.
Selah, 58.
Seth, 108.
Sibyl, 34.
Wallace W., 143.
Walter H., 197.
William, 197.
WILKINSON, Robert, 291.
WILLARD, Charlotte E., 238.
Jonathan, 80.
Jonathan G., 79.
Josiah P., 200.
Lydia [Redfield], 79.
Maria [Redfield], 200.
Mary E. [Redfield], 238.

WILLARD, Peleg, 288, 289.
Sylvia, 80.
William B., 238.
WILLIAMS, Amanda, 132.
Catharine [Redfield], 65.
Clarinda, 209.
Daniel, 65.
David, 132.
Elisha (Col.), 15.
Isaac, 288.
Lovina, 245.
Lucy, 220.
Marvin, 65.
Mercy, 57.
Ralph, 209.
Samuel, 209.
Sarah Maria, 58.
Sarah [Redfield], 132.
Sylvester, 65.
Thomas, 280.
WILLSON, ——, 291.
Joseph, 291.
Mary, 147.
Mary [Redfield], 84.
WILSON, Ann Eliza, 222.
Ann S., 222.
Bion, 256.
Charles, 256.
Harriet A. [Redfield], 256.
WILSON, John, 222.
Mary, 219.
WINEGAR, Sarah, 201.
WINSLOW, Mary A., 151.
WISEMAN, ——, 156.
Elizabeth [Redfield], 156.
George, 156.
Sidney, 156.
WOLCOTT, Augusta, 153.
WOOD, Nathaniel, 55.
Randall, 184.
Timothy, 293.
WOODFORD, Emeline, 50.
WOODS, Jonas, 92.
Martha, 92.
Martha G., 92.
WOODWORTH, Martha, 240.
Philander, 293.
WRIGHT, Amanda, 95.
Amelia, 148.
Benjamin (Capt.), 229.
Caroline, 95.
Charles A., 229.
Delia [Redfield], 95.
Ebenezer (Hon.), 95.
Eliza, 95.
Franklin, 95.
George, 95.
Henry, 95.
WRIGHT, James, 291.
Job, 291.
Joshua, 288.
Mary, 95.
Mary E. [Redfield], 229.
Matilda, 95.
Miles, 287, 289.
Nancy, 155.
Nathan, 291.
Nathaniel, 288.
WYATT, Elizabeth, 197.

YEOMANS, Albert R., 215.
Charles H., 215.
Frederick W., 215.
James, 214.
James E., 215.
Jane [Stout], 214.
Meroe L., 215.
Sarah H. [Redfield], 214.

ZEETER, Andrew, 221.
Annis, 221.
Demery Ann, 221.
Mary Ann, 221.
Nelson, 221.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

FOR THE

Genealogical History of the Redfield Family

IN THE UNITED STATES.

Since the publication of the above work, the following corrections and additions have been brought to notice. It is recommended to possessors of the book, that each alteration here indicated be affixed to its proper page and place by the aid of a little paste; to facilitate this, the list is printed on one side only of the page.

JOHN H. REDFIELD.

NEW YORK, July, 1861.

Page 15, second foot note, *for* after 1820, *read* 1838.

16, Family **12**, JOSIAH HULL was son of Thomas and Hannah [Shether] Hull, and grandson of Josias Hull, one of the early settlers of Killingworth, who was probably son of George Hull, who settled first at Dorchester in 1630, and afterwards at Windsor.

" Family **13**, MARY CHATFIELD was daughter of George and Esther [Hull] Chatfield.

76, line 11 from bottom, *add* She died in the summer of 1860, aged 91½ years.

" " 8 " " *after* 1791, *add* married HARVEY REDFIELD (526).

" " 5 " " *dele* had a daughter, Anna, who married HARVEY REDFIELD (526).

77, Family **190**, *substitute as below*:

190.

Mary Redfield, second daughter of ***Levi*** (**56**), son of **Theophilus** (**16**), was married Feb. 1793, to JAMES KNAPP of Brattleboro, Vt. She died September 1, 1810, aged 37 years.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Children.

1. SIBYL KNAPP, born Nov. 1, 1793; m. Oct. 20, 1816, William Norton of Northfield, Mass.
2. JULIA KNAPP, born Oct. 12, 1794; m. Nov. 1811, John Timson of Brattleboro, Vt.
3. FRANCES KNAPP, born March 10, 1796; m. Nov. 1815, Levi Barrett of Susquehanna Co., Pa.
4. DRAXA KNAPP, born July 14, 1797; died Dec. 14, 1809.
5. LEONARD KNAPP, born Jan. 20, 1799; unmarried, resided at Charlestown, N. H., till 1861, when he removed to Iowa.
6. HORACE KNAPP, born Oct. 11, 1800; died Nov. 1848.
7. ORRIN BUEL KNAPP, born Jan. 5, 1802; m. Sophronia Smith of Boston, Mass.; resides at Somerville, Mass.
8. MARY REDFIELD KNAPP, born Nov. 5, 1803; m. June, 1820, Matthew Tole of Holliston, Mass.
9. GRATIA KNAPP, born Oct. 29, 1805; m. —— Earl of Boston, Mass.
10. WELTHA KNAPP, born Oct. 1, 1807; m. John A. Fellows, Barre, Mass.
11. RICHARD KNAPP, born May 4, 1809; m. Rhoda Dodge of Stoddard, N. H.; resides in Charlestown, N. H.

Page 80, last line, *before* California, *insert* Timbuctoo, Yuba Co.
92, Family **246**, *substitute as below:*

246.

Milicent (or **Milly**) **Redfield**, eldest daughter of ***Jeremy*** (71), son of **George** (19), was married at Killingworth, Nov. 8, 1797, to CALVIN DUDLEY of that town, who was born May 21, 1772. She died April 16, 1836, in her 59th year. He died Feb. 9, 1841.

Children.

1. JEREMY R. DUDLEY, b. Aug. 22, 1798; resided and died at Amboy, N. Y.; farmer.
2. PHINEAS M. DUDLEY, b. Sept. 1, 1800; farmer, Madison, Conn.
3. LYDIA A. DUDLEY, b. March 31, 1802; died Aug. 28, 1834.
4. LINUS DUDLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1804; farmer, Killingworth.
5. HAMLET DUDLEY, b. May 20, 1806; farmer, Killingworth; m. —— Nettleton, has 3 or 4 children.
6. ELIZABETH DUDLEY, b. March 10, 1808; m. L. Griswold, farmer, formerly of Killingworth, now of Madison.
7. EDWIN DUDLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1809; farmer, Chestnut Hill, Killingworth, lives on part of the old homestead of his great grandfather, **George Redfield** (19).
8. WILLIAM J. DUDLEY, b. March 23, 1819; resides in Saybrook, Conn.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

NEALOGY OF THE REDFIELD FAMILY.

O.

following extracts made from *Force's American Archives, Fifth Series*, (1776) pp. 1214, 1215, evidently relate to Daniel Redfield, No. 32 of nealogy; also referred to in notes K. and L. See pages 26, 291 and f Genealogy. J. H. R.

Comfort Sands to New York Convention.

NEW ROCHELLE, August 29, 1776.

: The bearer, Mr. *Daniel Redfield*, was taken last *Monday* morning in *bund* by the ship of war, and has been detained on board till yester- He has just come to my house, and has given me such information as ght proper for you to know. I have immediately dispatched him to that you might take the information from his own mouth. As he much to get home, I beg you will take his examination as soon as ble and discharge him. What information he gives you, may be ded on, as I have known him a number of years, and know him to be honest man. You will please also to give him a permit, so that he ass the bridge without being detained.

I am, Sir, your humble servant,

COMFORT SANDS.

braham Yates, Esq., President of the Convention of New York at rlem.

Joseph Drake to New York Convention.

NEW ROCHELLE, August 29, 1776.

: The bearer hereof, Mr. *Redfield*, of *Killingworth*, in the State of ecticut, having on the 26th inst. had the misfortune to fall into the hands r cruel enemies, who burnt his sloop and made him prisoner, with one s. his partner, until yesterday, when he was discharged and sent on by himself; the committee for the district of New Rochelle, where he on shore, has had him in examination, who thought he might give little information of the enemies' intercourse with the people in 's County, has sent him to you for his further examination. He is a of good character.

y order of the Committee.

JOSEPH DRAKE, Chairman.

e President of the Committee of Safety for the State of *New York*.

In Committee of Safety for the State of New York.

August 29, 1776.

Daniel Redfield, of *Killingworth*, in *Connecticut*, being duly examined, s: That about four o'clock on *Monday* morning last, he was taken in loop going from *New York*, by the brig *Halifax*, belonging to the King of *Britain*, mounting ten four-pounders, *Quarme* commander. That out twelve o'clock the same day, they burnt the hull of his vessel, after ing secured the rigging, cable, anchors, &c. That there were two frig-

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

ates in company, viz: *Le Brun* and the *Niger*, both of thirty-
That the pilot's name was *Reed*, a man who formerly lived at N
notorious Tory. That from this man's conversation he understood
vessels were to anchor in *Flushing Bay*, and that the enemy's desi
land part of their forces from *Long Island*, and that some ships of
were to run up the *North River*, and to land another body of men
King's Bridge. That they intended to make a junction of their for
did not doubt by these means to cut off all communication with
both by land and water, and oblige them to surrender for want
visions. That the said *Reed* said "he wished all the damn'd Rebe
Continent were there, for that they would be taken in a net."
said *Redfield* further says, that he understood they did not intend
an attack upon the city. That those vessels had plundered *Har*
Island, in the *Sound*, from whence he thinks they procured abou
or fourteen head of cattle, besides sheep, &c. That whilst he was
several persons came on board from *Queens* County, *Long Island*
he understood, brought intelligence from General *Howe's* Army.
Tuesday a man came on board who said that we had lost thirteen
men in an engagement, and that the *English* Army had gained the
That his partner, *Stephens*, they detained aboard as a hostage.
released him, being an old man, and that he might enquire for the
the *Niger*, who had been taken on board a prize by the sloop *Ber*
sent to *Amboy*. That they promised to exchange his partner for th
whose name they gave him in writing. He says he was not us
board, but that the ship's crew were very inveterate against us.

The said *Daniel Redfield* produced to the Committee of Safety un
testimonials of his veracity and good character.

The above examination taken in the Committee of Safety, and tra
by order. Wm.

Extract from Letter of Samuel Tuder to N. Y. Committee of Arrang

POUGHKEEPSIE, December 9.

We shall therefore be under the necessity to get some person
what rigging may be wanted out of the old rigging on board the bri
Captain *Redfield*.†—*Force's American Archives*, Fifth Series, Vol. III,

* Evidently referring to the Battle of Long Island which was fought Aug. 27.

† We have no means of positively identifying the Captain of the good brig P
may have been the Daniel Redfield above mentioned.

Page 97, line 25, *after* MEHETABLE CHAPMAN, *add* who was born Sept. 13, 1796, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail [Huble] Chapman.

98, line 2, *for* C., *read* CHAPMAN.

" line 3, *for* JANE, *read* JANE MARIA.

104, line 7 from bottom, *for* Dec. 10, 1809, *read* Dec. 10, 1808.

110, line 14, *for* WILLIAM C. REDFIELD, *read* **William C. Redfield.**

" line 10 from bottom, *add* Died in Kansas, 1860, aged 62 years.

113, No. **856**, ESTHER MANOAH REDFIELD was married Aug. 16, 1860, to Rev. E. G. Cobb of Peekskill, N. Y.

" No. **857**, HARRIET NEWELL REDFIELD was married Aug. 16, 1860, to William Wight, Principal of Andes Academy.

117, No. **323**, **William Ward Redfield**, died Sept. 13, 1860, aged 44 years.

121, No. **908**, LUCY GERTRUDE REDFIELD, born Oct. 9, 1858.

165, No. **510**, LEVI REDFIELD, died Jan.? 1861, in his 54th year.

169, line 12, *after* JEROME KELSEY, *add* born Feb. 17, 1843.

170, line 13, *for* daughter, *read* sister.

" line 14, *for* grand-daughter, *read* daughter.

176, line 6 from bottom, *for* BLANCHARD, *read* BUELL.

193, Family **665**, *substitute as follows:*

665.

SARAH GOOGINS REDFIELD, eldest daughter of **Warriner (255)**, son of ***Sylvanus* (72)**, son of **George (19)**, was married Nov. 26, 1835, to RUSSELL HATHAWAY, farmer, of Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., who was born Nov. 5, 1811, son of Salmon and Lucy G. [Kimball] Hathaway, of Grafton, Mass.

Children.

1. JOHN JENNINGS HATHAWAY, b. Nov. 4, 1836; d. July 29, 1847.
2. CHARLES RUSSELL HATHAWAY, b. May 21, 1838; m. Nov. 30, 1858, Sophronia E. Vidger, and has 1 son.
3. SARAH LUCY HATHAWAY, b. Jan. 12, 1840.
4. MARY STOWE HATHAWAY, b. Sept. 13, 1841.
5. MARTHA ANN HATHAWAY, b. June 30, 1843; d. March 7, 1844.
6. ELIZABETH ALLEN HATHAWAY, b. April 11, 1846; d. Sept. 2, 1846.
7. ALLEN SALMON HATHAWAY, b. Dec. 15, 1847.
8. GEORGE WASHINGTON HATHAWAY, b. March 6, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1851.
9. URIAH MEEKER HATHAWAY, b. April 24, 1853.
10. EDITH IDA HATHAWAY, b. June 18, 1856.
11. ANAH KIMBALL HATHAWAY, b. July 2, 1857.

Page 197, Family **696**, *substitute as follows:*

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

696.

MARVIN REDFIELD, third son of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), resides at Rubicon, Wis. He married Oct. 16, 1846, MARY MOODY.

Children.

1426. *a.* 1. MARY JANE REDFIELD, born July 29, 1847.

1426. *b.* 2. MARTHA LOUISA REDFIELD, born March 22, 1849.

1426. *c.* 3. MARVIN NELSON REDFIELD, born Sept. 27, 1856.

Page 198, line 6, *for* C., *read* CHAPMAN.

" *below* **1427**, *add* **1427.** *a.* 2. CHARLES HENRY REDFIELD, b. Feb. 14, 1860.

" Family **700**, *substitute as follows:*

700.

JANE MARIA REDFIELD, seventh daughter of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married Oct. 15, 1849, to HUGH DELANEY, residing at Cassopolis, Mich. Mr. Delaney died Jan. 10, 1859, and she was married Oct. 17, 1859, to ALONZO MILTON STACY.

Child.

By first husband.

1. FRANCES JOSEPHINE DELANEY, b. Dec. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 16, 1858.

Page 198, Family **701**, *substitute as follows:*

701.

FRANCES REDFIELD, eighth daughter of **Selden** (270), son of ***Seth*** (73), son of **George** (19), was married, April, 1855, to RUFUS N. MOFFAT of Hartford, Washington Co., Wis. He was born June 15, 1833.

Children.

1. HARRIET MABEL MOFFATT, b. March 2, 1856.
2. FLORA FREDERICKA MOFFATT, b. Apr. 16, 1858.
3. IDA ARMENIA MOFFATT, b. Apr. 5, 1859.

Page 203, line 5, *for* **728**, *read* **729**.

205, line 16, *for* 1850, *read* 1852.

210, *below* **1456**, *add*

1456. *a.* 6. ISABELLA TAYLOR REDFIELD, b. at Albany, Jan. 3, 1861.

212, line 11, MRS. HARRIET [FEYATT] REDFIELD, d. June 12, 1861.

" " 15, ROBERT MORRIS REDFIELD, d. Sept. 24, 1860.

251, Family **1224**, MARTIN A. REDFIELD has since removed to Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill.

252, Family **1235**, DR. SAMUEL J. REDFIELD resides at Copper Falls Mine, Lake Superior.

804067

U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C008623527